

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES
VOLUME IV
IN TWO PARTS
PART II

SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITY, COMMERCE AND TRANS-
PORTATION, BANKS, AND INSURANCE

DIRECTOR
FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS


MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921



CENSUS OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME IV

PART II



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES
VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS
PART II

SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITY, COMMERCE AND TRANS-
PORTATION, BANKS, AND INSURANCE

DIRECTOR
FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

CONTENTS.

VOLUME IV.

PART II.

SCHOOLS.

Preliminary information and schedule, 1. Schools and their classification, 5. Buildings and grounds, 11. Teachers, number and their classification, 15. Pupils, enrollment and attendance, 19. Conclusion and school funds, 23.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces	29-30
Table 2.—Number of schools classified according to character of instruction, by provinces and subprovinces.....	32-33
Table 3.—Number of schools classified according to degree of instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.	34-71
Table 4.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces and subprovinces.....	72
Table 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	73-89
Table 6.—Number of vocational schools, by provinces and subprovinces	90-91
Table 7.—Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	92-97
Table 8.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces and subprovinces	98-99
Table 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	100-127
Table 10.—Number of municipalities, barrios, townships, etc., having and not having schools, by provinces and subprovinces	128-129
Table 11.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces and subprovinces	130
Table 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities..	131-146
Table 13.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces and subprovinces	147

	Page.
Table 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.....	148-156
Table 15.—Number of teachers classified by grade and religious affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces....	158-161
Table 16.—Number of teachers classified by grade and religious affiliation of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	162-197
Table 17.—Number and percentage of teachers classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces.....	198-199
Table 18.—Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces and subprovinces.....	200-201
Table 19.—Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	202-227
Table 20.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces and subprovinces.....	228-229
Table 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	230-247
Table 22.—Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces and subprovinces.....	248-249
Table 23.—Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities....	250-276
Table 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and sub-provinces	277-278
Table 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	279-305
Table 26.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.....	306-307
Table 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	308-333
Table 28.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and sub-provinces	334-335
Table 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	336-350
Table 30.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces..	351-352
Table 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	353-368
Table 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces	369-370
Table 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	371-398
Table 34.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces	399-400

	Page.
Table 35. Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.....	401-411
Table 36.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by private school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces	412-413
Table 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	414-427
Table 38.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces	428
Table 39.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.....	429-431
Table 40. Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces and subprovinces.....	432-433
Table 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	434-459
Table 42.—Annual enrollment, 1918-1919, classified by grades, by provinces and subprovinces	460-461
Table 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	462-477
Table 44. Annual enrollment by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces	478-481
Table 45.—Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	482-531
Table 46.—Number of public and private pupils classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces	532-533
Table 47. Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and subprovinces	534
Table 48.—Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities	535-551
Table 49. Average daily attendance for the last school year, by provinces and subprovinces	552-553
Table 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities	554-579
Table 51.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces and subprovinces	580
Table 52. Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	581-593
Table 53. Classification of professional schools, by provinces	597

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

Preliminary statement, 601. Enrollment, 601. Distribution of students by colleges or schools, 606. Geographical distribution of students, 606. Degrees conferred, 611. Female students, 616. Promotion and elimination, 629. Graduation and elimination, 633. Students' grades by colleges or schools, 641. Scholarship marks by schools from which graduated, 656. Students by ages, 651.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of the University of the Philippines, by colleges and schools	601
Table 2.—Enrollment of students during eight years, by colleges and schools.....	602
Table 3.—Enrollment of students during 1918-1919, classified by sex and nationality with their average age, by colleges and schools.....	603
Table 4.—Geographical distribution of students, 1918-1919.....	604-605
Table 5.—Degrees conferred by the University.....	608
Table 6.—Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918-1919....	609-610
Table 7.—Certificates conferred by the University from 1912 to 1919, inclusive.....	610
Table 8.—Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines distributed by provinces during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.....	611
Table 9.—Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive	611
Table 10.—Number of female students in the University of the Philippines from the academic years 1910-1911 to 1918-1919, inclusive.....	613
Table 11.—Geographical distribution of female students, 1918-1919	614-615
Table 12.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Law from 1911-1912 to 1918-1919.....	617-618
Table 13.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907-1908 to 1918-1919	619-620
Table 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911-1912 to 1918-1919.....	620-621
Table 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910-1911 to 1918-1919.....	621-622
Table 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-1910 to 1918-1919.....	623-625
Table 17.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910-1911 to 1918-1919..	626-627
Table 18.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Liberal Arts from 1910-1911 to 1918-1919.....	627
Table 19.—Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges.....	628-629
Table 20.—Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive.....	631-633
Table 21a.—Showing the distribution of 1,749 college scholarship marks for each of the six college years in the College of Agriculture.....	634

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Table 21b.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks for each of the four college years in the College of Agriculture.....	634
Table 22.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Engineering.....	635
Table 23.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Veterinary Science.....	635
Table 24.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law.....	635-636
Table 25.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Education.....	636
Table 26.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the five college years in the College of Medicine and Surgery.....	637
Table 27.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Pharmacy.....	637-638
Table 28.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Dentistry.....	638-639
Table 29.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Liberal Arts.....	639
Table 30.—Summary showing the distribution of 16,199 college scholarship marks for both sexes in various colleges of the University.....	640
Table 31.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to the preparatory education in the College of Agriculture.....	642
Table 32.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering.....	643 644
Table 33.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to preparatory education in the College of Veterinary Science.....	645
Table 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law.....	646 647
Table 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education.....	648 649
Table 36.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery.....	650-651
Table 37.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Pharmacy.....	652

	Page.
Table 38.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Dentistry.....	653
Table 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts.....	653-654
Table 40.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries	655-656
Table 41.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Agriculture	658
Table 42.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Engineering.....	659
Table 43.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Veterinary Science	659
Table 44.—Showing the distribution of 2,103 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Law.....	660
Table 45.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Education.....	660
Table 46.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Medicine and Surgery.....	661
Table 47.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Pharmacy.....	661
Table 48.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Dentistry.....	662
Table 49.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Liberal Arts.....	662
Table 50.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks for both sexes with the corresponding percentage in various colleges of the University as represented by entrance age.....	663

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

Preliminary information, 667. Statistical data, 668. Philippine commerce in 1903 and 1918, 669. Exports and imports, 671. High sea vessels, 674. Interisland commerce and transportation, 675. Lighthouses and buoys, 676. Telegraph and postal service, 676. Railroads, 676. Street railways, 677. Roads, 678.

CONTENTS.

xi

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Partnerships in existence and registered up to 1903 as compared with those existing and registered up to December 31, 1918	680
Table 2.—Foreign corporations capitalized in their home countries registered, and doing active business in the Philippine Islands, up to December 31, 1918	682-683
Table 3.—Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands	684-686
Table 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise	687-688
Table 5.—Total trade (imports and exports), by countries, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	689
Table 6.—Values of imports, by countries of origin from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	689
Table 7.—Total value of imports, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries	690-691
Table 8.—Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination	692-695
Table 9.—Values of exports, by countries of destination, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	696
Table 10.—Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	697
Table 11.—Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	698
Table 12.—Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	699-700
Table 13.—Values of iron and steel imported, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	701-702
Table 14.—Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	703-704
Table 15.—Quantities and values of animals imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of origin	704-705
Table 16.—Importation of rice, its quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive	706
Table 17.—Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918, classified by ports	706-707
Table 18.—Values of principal articles exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	708
Table 19.—Quantity and value of sugar exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination	709

	Page.
Table 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination	710-713
Table 21.—Hemp exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	714
Table 22.—Quantity and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the years 1917 and 1918.....	715
Table 23.—Sugar exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	716
Table 24.—Cigars exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	717
Table 25.—Copra exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	718
Table 26.—Value of principal Philippine products exported during 1918 as compared with 1917 exports.....	719
Table 27.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing material used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces.....	720-723
Table 28.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, cost of maintenance per kilometer, and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces....	724-725

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

Banks and their classification, 729. Banking institutions and their resources, 729. The Philippine coinage system, 730. The Philippine currency and money in circulation, 731.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Table showing banking institutions and building and loan associations in operation in the Philippine Islands, in the year ending December 31, 1918.....	733
New banking institutions opened after the Census Day	734
Table 2.—A consolidated statement of the resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands in the Census year of 1918, as compared with that of 1903	735
Table 3.—Consolidated statement of resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands, for calendar years 1913 to 1918, inclusive.....	736-737
Table 4.—Money in circulation for the years from 1906 to 1918....	738

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The insurance companies, kinds and number, 741. The Insurance Act, 741. Insurance business in the Islands in 1903 and 1918, 742.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Fire, marine, and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918.....	743-744
Table 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918..	745-747
Table, based on tax statements rendered, showing the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1915 and 1916.....	748
Table 3.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1917	749
Table 4.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1918.....	750
Table 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.....	751-753
Table 6.—Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918..	754-755

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Facing page
Percentage of enrollment in all the schools during the year 1918..	26
Percentage of pupils enrolled by sex and grade	26
Percentage of graduation and elimination in the University of the Philippines	634

SCHOOLS.

By ALEJANDRO ALBERT,

Former Assistant Director of the Census.

The forms for the enumeration schedules were prepared in accordance with the plan adopted by the Director of the Census of 1918, after mature deliberation with the Assistant Directors, Schedule 3, inserted below, being the questionnaire that was to be filled out by the enumerators in charge of gathering the information concerning schools and other educational institutions in the Philippine Islands.

11. Teachers of English, Spanish, French, Italian, Latin, and Greek.

NAME AND POSITION. Nombre y cargo.	SEX. Sexo.	HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK. Horas de trabajo por semana.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.	RELIGION. Religion.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION. Título académico.	IN WHAT SCHOOL OBTAINED. (Obtenido en qué escuela.)
a	b	c	d	e	f	g

12. In what language or languages is the greater part of instruction given? — En qué idioma o idiomas se da la mayor parte de la enseñanza.

13. Classify the total yearly enrollment for current school year in the following tables: (Clasifíquese el total anual de matriculados en el año corriente en los cuadros siguientes.)

a	b		TOTAL.
MALES. Varones.	FEMALES. Hembras.	Total.	TOTAL.
CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.	PAY STUDENTS. Alumnos de pago.	FREE STUDENTS. Alumnos gratis.	TOTAL.
Filipinos Americans (Americanos).	MALES. Varones.	FEMALES. Hembras.	TOTAL.

14. Date of opening session. Fecha de apertura.

15. What was the average daily attendance for last school year? — ¿Qué era el promedio de asistencia diaria el curso pasado?

16. What was the number of days of school of last school year? — ¿Cuántos días de clase hubo durante el último año escolar?

NOTE. The total of a and b must equal the total of c, and must be the total yearly enrollment for current school year. (NOTA. El total del cuadro (a), debe ser igual al total del cuadro (b), y ambos igual al total anual de matriculados en el año corriente escolar.)

17. Date of closing session. Fecha de clausura.

18. What was the average daily attendance for last school year? — ¿Qué era el promedio de asistencia diaria el curso pasado?

19. What was the number of days of school of last school year? — ¿Cuántos días de clase hubo durante el último año escolar?

It will be noted that this schedule does not essentially differ from the one used for the same purpose in taking the Census of 1903. A few details have been added, however, which it was considered advisable to introduce for a better and more complete presentation of this important subject-matter of the Census, such being, for instance, the data referring to buildings and lands, to the academic qualifications and religion of the teachers and professors, to the class of instruction given in the schools, etc.

The work of enumeration in connection with said Schedule 3 was entrusted to teachers proposed by the Bureau of Education, which had selected the most competent and best acquainted with each locality for appointment as enumerators.

As soon as the schedules had been returned to the Census Office, with the questionnaire properly answered, they were revised and compiled by a division especially organized for this purpose. Such corrections or explanations as were found necessary in the course of the compilation were made by the division superintendents of schools of the respective provinces who, though they did not receive any salary or allowance for this special work, performed it in a very satisfactory manner.

Upon the completion of the compilation, the result was embodied in condensed form in the statistical tables which will be found in the proper place in this volume.

The data contained in those tables served as a basis for the preparation of the present report which, for the sake of clearness, has been divided into several chapters bearing the following titles:

- I. Schools.
- II. Buildings and Grounds.
- III. Teachers.
- IV. Pupils.

I. SCHOOLS.

Classification—Total Number of Public and Private Schools—Sectarian and Non-sectarian—Day Schools and Night Schools, or Both—Primary, Intermediate, Secondary, Vocational, Professional, and Superior Schools, and Universities—Distribution and Location—Language in Which Instruction is Given—Funds Out of Which Maintained.

There are at present in the Philippine Islands 6,510 educational establishments, including schools, colleges, and universities. Of this number, 4,785 are public schools and 360 non-sectarian private schools; the remaining 1,365 are classified as sectarian or religious schools. Comparing the results of the Census of 1918 with those of the Census of 1903, which gives the total number of public, private, and religious schools then existing as 2,962, we see that there has been a great increase in the number of schools in the Philippine Islands, amounting to 119.8 per cent, or 7.9 per cent per annum, during the fifteen years that intervened between the taking of the last Census and that of the present one.

Analyzing the details of this astonishing increase, we find that in 1903 there were 1,633 public schools, while there are at present 4,785, which means that the number of schools maintained out of public funds has almost quadrupled in the course of fifteen years. On the other hand, the number of non-sectarian private schools has decreased 64.1 per cent, it having gone down from 1,004 to only 360. The cause of this decrease is the following: During the first years of the establishment of American sovereignty in these Islands, the Filipino people hastened to satisfy their great desire for instruction, and even in the remotest provinces, schools and educational establishments were founded which were all useful in their own way. Subsequently, as the present system of official instruction continued to develop, and after the Department of Public Instruction had issued its regulations concerning the official recognition of diplomas and certificates issued by private schools, and especially after the promulgation of Act No. 2706, making it obligatory for the Secretary of Public Instruction to inspect and recognize private

schools and colleges, many of these schools, which were unable to attain to the standard required in order to give official validity to the certificates and diplomas issued by them, were eliminated. There remains at present but a very small number of private schools which are not recognized.

There has been an increase in the number of the sectarian or religious schools during the lapse of time above referred to, 1,365 being enumerated when the present Census was taken, as against 325 for the Census of 1903. This is due to the circumstance that the parish priests of the Catholic Church have made it a point to establish their own parochial schools. Moreover, religious instruction is given in the majority of the private schools.

Of the 6,510 schools, 6,402 have day classes, 39 are night schools, and the remaining 69 have both day and night classes. The largest number of night schools is in Manila, for the reason that there the biggest nucleus of laborers and employees is to be found, for whose benefit these night schools are held. The same is the case with the schools having both day and night classes. Tables 8 and 9 give the locations of these schools.

According to the kind of instruction given in them, the schools are divided into 5,720 primary, 508 intermediate, 87 secondary, 178 vocational, and 15 superior schools, and 2 universities, the particularities referred to in the preceding paragraph being stated for each group, as will be seen, in Table 2 by provinces and subprovinces, and in Table 3 by municipalities.

It is not possible to furnish an exact comparison, covering all details, of these results with those of the previous Census. Under the military government of occupation as well as later, under the direction of Dr. Fred. W. Atkinson, who assumed the office of superintendent of public instruction in the year 1900, under the Philippine Commission, the policy was followed of respecting in so far as this was prudent the existing state of affairs where the schools were concerned, it being endeavored to improve them gradually. The tables of the Census for 1903 therefore contained only the classifications "Primary instruction," "Secondary instruction," and "Superior instruction," in making reference to the kinds of instruction then given. In order not to omit this portion of the comparative examination, it has been considered necessary to group the results of the school statistics of the present census in accordance with the nomenclature used in the last, which gives us the following table:

Recapitulation of the Statistics.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of schools.....	2,962	6,510
Public	1,633	4,785
Private	1,004	360
Religious or sectarian.....	325	1,365
Primary and Intermediate.....	2,858	6,228
Public	1,593	4,599
Private	951	313
Religious or sectarian	314	1,316
High schools.....	102	87
Public	40	48
Private	52	14
Religious or sectarian	10	25
Colleges and Universities.....	2	15
Vocational		178
Universities		2

In order to harmonize the nomenclature of the groups according to the class of instruction, as used in the recapitulation of school statistics of the previous Census, with the results of the present Census, we have consolidated the totals of the primary and intermediate schools in the group "Primary Instruction" and placed the 87 schools of our Table No. 2 in the group of "High School." (As the recapitulation of the Census of 1903 makes no mention of the vocational or special schools, of which we have at present 178, it has not been possible to include these in the present recapitulation of statistics.) As regards the results of the present Census with respect of the college and university group, properly speaking, we have separated these and not included them in the total of the superior instruction group.

It appears from this statistical résumé of the number of the schools that the average number per province was 72 and that per municipality 3, according to the Census of 1903. At present these averages are 118.3 per province and 8.1 per municipality. On the other hand, from the school statistics of the Census of 1903 we find that 55 per cent of the schools were public schools at that time, while the present Census shows that the schools supported out of public funds represent over 73 per cent of the total number.

The number of schools of primary instruction, which in 1903 constituted 96.5 per cent of the total number of schools, now forms a somewhat smaller proportion of the total, as it does not exceed 95.7 per cent. The public, private, and religious

¹ Includes university.

schools of secondary instruction or high schools, which then numbered 102 and consequently represented 3.4 per cent of the entire number of schools, now constitute but 1.4 per cent of the total number, due to the regulations of the Department of Public Instruction concerning the official recognition of the certificates and diplomas issued by private schools.

Table No. 6 shows that we have in the Philippine Islands 178 vocational schools, of which 97 are agricultural, 13 business, 9 domestic science, 2 fine arts, 1 optometry, 15 music, 1 nautical, 1 normal, 6 nurses' training, 6 seminary, and 27 art and trade schools, scattered throughout the several provinces of the Archipelago. In this connection it will be observed that the largest number of agricultural schools is to be found in Agusan, Mindanao, where there are 26; next comes Davao, with 19.

Attention is invited to the fact that many of the vocational schools were enumerated in the present Census as primary or intermediate schools giving general instruction only, hence the apparent discrepancy between the number of agricultural schools shown on Table 6 and the larger number of these schools really existing, as shown by the report of the Director of Education for the year 1918, which gives the aggregate number of agricultural schools in all the provinces as 138. No doubt a large number of settlement farm schools have been enumerated as primary schools, without making any mention of the elementary agricultural training given to the pupils.

The business schools are located not only in Manila, but also in several provinces, such as Benguet and others, rather distant from the capital.

As regards the domestic science schools, while only 9 have been enumerated, attention must be called to the fact that this subject is taught in nearly all the intermediate schools as part of the curriculum for girls. The 9 schools reported by the enumerators are exclusively domestic science schools.

Table No. 6 shows only one normal school, namely, the Philippine Normal School in Manila, but here we must likewise remark that there are schools of this kind in the Provinces of Albay, Iloilo, Pangasinan, etc., where normal classes are taught in conjunction with high-school courses. Moreover, in a few of the remote provinces, such as Abra, Sulu, and Palawan, and in Mindanao, normal classes are also held in certain intermediate schools, which will cease giving this special instruction as soon as proper normal schools shall have been established at Laoag, Ilocos Norte, and in Cebu, Iloilo, Albay, Pangasinan, Zamboanga, Samar, and Leyte. Several sums, aggregating over one million

pesos, have been appropriated at the last three sessions of the Philippine Legislature for the construction of buildings for these normal schools.

As regards the art and trade schools, of which 27 appear on Table No. 6, to which we have referred several times, we must invite attention to the fact that doubtless several schools which should have been enumerated as such have been included in the number of the intermediate schools, as this is the base of the instruction given in them. As there are art and trade schools in all the provinces, and some provinces even have them in more than one municipality, we are positive that their real number is over double the number given in Table No. 6. Comparing these data with those of the Census of 1903, it is not necessary to enlarge upon the great progress which the Filipino people has made since then so far as the number and quality of these vocational schools is concerned, considering that that Census makes mention of but three: one art and trade school, one nautical school, and one normal school.

The number of schools of "superior instruction," of which the Census of 1903 mentioned only 2, one just established at Calivo, Province of Capiz, and the other the old University of Santo Tomas, is now 17. This number not only includes the two universities, properly speaking, that is, the University of the Philippines and the secular University of Santo Tomas, but also 15 others, which appear in our Table No. 2 under the college or superior group.

In the comments to the last Census, attention was called to the fact that in 38 of the 50 provinces and subprovinces then existing, the aggregate number of the public schools was greater than that of the private and religious schools. This is also the case at present, but the proportion is much larger. In some provinces there were only public schools, the same as at present. In Nueva Vizcaya there were neither private nor religious schools, and the same is the case now. In Romblon there was only one school, while there are 43 at present. In Mindoro and Surigao there were only 2, while now the same provinces have 62 and 110 schools, respectively. There were but 3 schools in each of the Provinces of Samar and Masbate, which at present maintain 186 and 17, respectively. On the other hand, in Abra, Albay, Ambos Camarines, Antique, Batangas, Bohol, Cavite, Iloilo, Manila, Sorsogon, and Tayabas, the combined number of the private and religious schools was greater than that of the public schools, which is not the case now, because in the prov-

inces named there are at present 1,314 public, 117 private non-sectarian, and 560 religious or sectarian schools, which shows that in these provinces, the same as in the others, the people have realized the advantages of the official curriculum. This is true to such an extent that the people show real enthusiasm in coöperating with the Government in the raising of funds for the maintenance of the official schools and the erection of buildings for the same.

Table No. 8 shows that 34.8 per cent of the 6,510 schools at present existing are located in the towns and 65.2 per cent in the barrios. This notwithstanding, over 75 per cent of the barrios are still without schools.

The study of the English language, which was generally, but not completely, accepted during the first years of the establishment of the American rule in these Islands, when it was directed that the instruction in the public schools should be given in English, has found a constantly growing acceptance, and it can be affirmed that the knowledge of this language has been diffused, especially among the masses, to such a degree that few among the young generation of Filipinos do not speak it with more or less perfection. This is corroborated by the data in Table No. 5 of the present Census, which shows that in 5,135 schools the instruction is given in English and in 448 only in Spanish, and that there are 90 educational establishments where it is given in both English and Spanish. The 837 remaining schools are unclassified.

In order to complete this part of the data concerning schools, Table No. 10 shows the number of the municipalities, municipal districts, townships, barrios, and *rancherías* or settlements which have schools, and those which have not any.

Table No. 11 shows the origin of the funds with which the schools are maintained. According to it, 60.9 per cent are maintained with public funds, 6.3 per cent with parochial funds, 15.1 per cent with receipts from matriculation fees, 7.7 per cent with donations, and the remaining 10 per cent with other funds. In Table No. 12, the specification of the various items is made by municipalities.

II. BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Public Buildings and Buildings Rented for School Purposes—Materials of Which They are Constructed, and Value Thereof—Rentals Paid for Rented Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by the Public School Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by the Same for Gardens, Athletic Grounds, Etc.—Private Buildings Rented or Ceded Free of Charge—Rentals Paid for Rented Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by Private Buildings Used as Schoolhouses, Gardens, Athletic Grounds, Etc.

It has not been possible to establish with certainty the number of public buildings used for school purposes at the time of the change of sovereignty in this Archipelago; but it is believed that there were about 1,500 of them.

When the Census of 1903 was taken, 3,461 school buildings were enumerated, of which 1,085 were public schools of light materials. The present Census gives the total number of school buildings as 7,554; of these, 1,941 are of strong materials, 3,207 of mixed materials, and 2,406 of light materials.

Following the same plan as in the preceding chapters, we insert below a comparative table showing the statistical data in this respect for both Censuses.

Résumé of the statistics on school buildings.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of schoolhouses	3,461	7,554
Distribution:		
Public	1,970	5,920
Mixed and light materials	1,085	4,395
Strong materials	885	1,525
Private and religious	1,491	1,634
Mixed and light materials	1,217	1,218
Strong materials	274	416

According to Table No. 24, the 5,920 public school buildings are valued at P17,380,974. They include 1,525 schoolhouses of strong materials, worth P14,917,578; 2,653 of mixed materials, worth P2,128,320, and 1,742 of light materials, worth P335,076. The table referred to shows the location of these schoolhouses by provinces and subprovinces, and Table No. 25 shows the same also by municipalities. From these data we

see that the average value of the strong-material schoolhouse is about ₱10,000; that of the mixed-material building ₱800, and that of the light-material building, approximately ₱200.

The strong-material schoolhouses represent 25.8 per cent of the total number, the mixed-material buildings 44.8 per cent, and the light-material buildings 29.4 per cent.

Tables Nos. 26 and 27 show that of the schoolhouses in which official instruction is given, 4,622 are buildings owned by the Government, worth ₱15,045,566, and 815 are rented buildings, estimated to be worth about ₱1,677,273, for which an annual rental aggregating ₱176,305 is being paid. The remaining 483 school buildings have been lent or ceded free of charge; their value is ₱658,135. These data show that 78.1 per cent of the schoolhouses in which official instruction is given are Government property, while the remainder are either rented or ceded gratuitously, the percentages being 13.8 per cent and 8.1 per cent, respectively.

The data of the table referred to show, further, that the average rental paid to the owners of the rented schoolhouses on the date when the present Census was taken, represented an interest of less than 16 per cent, which is quite a reasonable figure, considering the high prices of materials and labor which have been prevailing since the great war just ended.

Tables Nos. 32 and 33 show the area and value of the public school land occupied by the buildings, specifying which are Government property, which rented, and which loaned. It appears from these statistical data that of the 53,331.357 hectares of land occupied by public-school buildings in the Philippine Islands and worth ₱5,604,059; 49,938,205 hectares, valued at ₱4,787,779 are Government property; 1,710,410 hectares, valued at ₱412,082, are rented, the annual rental paid for them aggregating ₱2,109; and, lastly, 1,682,742 hectares, estimated to be worth ₱404,198, have been ceded free of charge by their owners.

Tables Nos. 34 and 35 contain statistics concerning the area and value of the land occupied by the public schools as gardens and athletic grounds. The total area of the land set aside for these purposes is 7,543,804 hectares and its value ₱613,843.

The distribution of these totals in accordance with the classification made in the two tables referred to shows 6,549,013 hectares to be Government property and worth ₱533,779; 72,419 hectares, worth ₱7,310, to be rented for an aggregate annual

rental of ₱576, and the remaining 922,372 hectares, worth ₱72,754, to be loaned or ceded gratuitously.

Tables Nos. 28 and 29 deal with the private school buildings, which are classified according to construction material and sub-provinces, and in the latter table also by municipalities. It is shown that of the 1,634 private schoolhouses, the value of which is estimated at ₱8,526,644; 416, worth ₱8,223,474, are of strong materials; 554, worth ₱240,332, of mixed materials, and 664, worth ₱62,838, of light materials.

In tables Nos. 30 and 31, these private schoolhouses are also classified according to whether they are the property of the school, rented by the same, or ceded to it gratuitously; their values are also shown. It appears that of the 1,634 private schools, 1,171 occupy buildings of their own, estimated to be worth ₱7,630,756; 106 are in rented buildings, worth ₱584,257, the aggregate annual rentals of which amount to ₱92,902; and the remaining 357 are in buildings loaned or ceded gratuitously and worth ₱311,631.

Tables Nos. 36 and 37 show the area and value of the land of the private schools occupied by the buildings thereof, it appearing that the total area is 11,270,167 hectares and that the aggregate value of the land so occupied is ₱2,631,933. Analyzing these totals, we find that 10,663,157 hectares, worth ₱2,269,058, are owned by the schools; that only 145,405 hectares, valued at ₱230,150, are leased, at an aggregate annual rental of ₱606, and that 461,605 hectares, worth ₱132,725, have been loaned or ceded gratuitously.

Tables Nos. 38 and 39 deal with the area and value of the land occupied by the private schools as gardens, athletic grounds, etc. It appears that the total area is 398,034 hectares and the total value, ₱509,869; 368,814 hectares, worth ₱473,807, are owned by the schools, and 9,193 hectares, worth ₱32,791 are rented, the aggregate annual rentals paid being ₱896; and 20,027 hectares, worth ₱3,271, are land ceded or loaned gratuitously. Attention is called to the fact that private schools exist in only 18 of the 55 provinces and sub-provinces of the Philippine Islands, while there are public schools in every one of them. It must also be mentioned that in the aforesaid tables of the present Census the figures showing the area and value of the private schoolhouses and the land belonging to the same include both the non-sectarian and the religious or sectarian private schools.

Recapitulating the data concerning the increase in the number of school buildings, we see that according to the comparative statement at the beginning of the present chapter, the percentage of the total increase is 118.3 per cent, of which 80.9 per cent belong to the mixed- and light-material buildings; and 19.1 per cent to the strong-material buildings; in other words, the total increase of 118.3 per cent is distributed among 95.7 per cent of the mixed- and light-material buildings and 22.6 per cent of the strong material buildings.

Upon detailing these data in accordance with the other statistical data contained in the comparative statement referred to, we find that, so far as the public school buildings of the Government are concerned, there has been a total increase of 200.5 per cent, of which aggregate 16.2 per cent belong to the strong-material and 83.8 per cent to the mixed- and light-material buildings. The large percentage of the latter is due to the fact that many barrio schools have been built since the passage, in 1907, of the Gabaldon Act, the first law passed by the Philippine Assembly, which provides funds for the construction of barrio schools, in the interest of the residents of said barrios. Classifying this 200.5 per cent increase in accordance with the construction material, we find that the strong-material buildings have increased 32.5 per cent and the mixed- and light-material buildings 168 per cent.

As regards the private and religious schools, the increase in the number of buildings is only 9.6 per cent, all of which appertains to the strong-material buildings, seeing that the number of mixed- and light-material buildings has only increased by one.

III. TEACHERS.

Total Number of Teachers, Specifying the Several Grades Taught by Them—Percentage of Number in Each Class—Classification by Sex, Citizenship, Religion, and Academic Qualifications.

According to the last Census, there were at that time 5,925 teachers in the Philippines, which makes an average of 2 per school. Now the number of teachers enumerated is 18,134, which, considering the number of schools shown by the present Census, gives an average of nearly 3 teachers per school, although the number of schools is now more than double what it was at that time.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of teachers	5,925	18,134
In public schools	3,667	14,330
In private schools	1,657	770
In religious or sectarian schools	601	5,034
Distribution:		
In elementary schools (primary and intermediate) ..	5,426	16,057
Public schools	3,506	13,035
Private schools	1,456	545
Religious or sectarian schools	464	2,477
In high schools	434	873
Public schools	161	573
Private schools ..	191	100
Religious or sectarian schools ..	82	200
In vocational or special schools ..	..	713
In colleges and universities ..	65	491

BY CITIZENSHIP AND SEX.

Filipino teachers ..	4,898	17,172
Male	3,120	10,469
Female ..	1,778	6,703
American teachers ..	785	501
Male ..	554	234
Female ..	234	267
Spanish teachers ..	236	249
Male ..	133	183
Female ..	103	66
Others ..	6	212

A glance at Table No. 15 will show that, the same as in the comparative table of schools, the totals of the primary and intermediate columns have been grouped under "Elementary

"Others" include the 58 Chinese teachers and 26 teachers who are British subjects, classified in Table No. 48 of the present Census.

schools," and the same has been done with the figures of the columns appertaining to the college or superior and university instruction, which have been grouped under "Colleges and universities."

Of the 18,134 teachers and professors there were at the taking of the present Census, 79 per cent were in the public schools, 4.3 in the non-sectarian private schools, and 16.7 in the sectarian or religious schools. The same table also gives the percentage of the total number of these teachers employed in each class of schools, it appearing that 72.9 per cent of them were teaching in primary schools, 15.7 per cent in intermediate schools, 4.8 per cent in high schools, 3.9 per cent in vocational or special schools, 1 per cent in schools with superior courses, and 1.7 per cent in universities.

In 1903 there were 434 high-school teachers, which represents over 4 per school. In the public, private, and religious high schools there were, respectively, 161, 191, and 82 teachers. The public schools of this class therefore had a little more than 4 teachers per school; the private schools had somewhat less than that figure, and the religious schools had over 8 teachers per school. The two universities had 65 instructors. Inasmuch as the number of high schools enumerated in the present Census is only 87 and that of the teachers 873, we have an average number of 10 teachers for each high school. The three classes of high schools, as established in the present Census, have, respectively, 573, 100, and 200 teachers; consequently the average number of teachers is now 12 for each public school; 7 for each private high school, and 8 for each sectarian or religious high school.

These teachers are classified in Tables Nos. 18 and 19 according to sex and citizenship, and the respective data are likewise embodied in the comparative résumé of the statistics of 1903, above inserted.

As shown by the comparative résumé referred to, the increase in the number of teachers is in proportion to the great increase in the number of schools since the taking of the last Census. The increase in the number of professors of superior instruction is particularly noteworthy, as the proportion is 1 to 7 in comparison with the number returned by the Census of 1903, that is to say, there has been an increase of over 700 per cent in this class.

The present Census shows 60.5 per cent of the teachers to be males and 39.5 per cent females; consequently there has been a greater increase in the number of female teachers than in the

number of male teachers. The number of female teachers is, however, not higher than that of the male teachers, as is the case in America.

As regards citizenship, it will be noted that the increase in the number of the Filipino teachers has been proportional and uniform, it being due, rather than to the policy of filipinization, to the circumstance that the schools have been turning out the necessary material for teachers.

There has been a slight decrease in the number of American teachers and an increase in the number of teachers of foreign nationality, which includes the teachers of the Chinese schools that have been established in Manila, with similar curriculum as the public schools, but supported by funds raised by the Chinese colony of the Philippine Islands.

With reference to the figures embodied in Table No. 18, 94.7 per cent of the present total number of teachers are Filipinos, who, in the Census of 1903, represented only 82.7 per cent. The percentage of American teachers, on the other hand, has decreased 10.6 per cent; in 1903, 13.3 per cent of all teachers were Americans, while in 1918 this proportion amounted to only 2.7 per cent. As regards foreigners, the percentage of Spanish teachers has fallen from 4 per cent to only 1.4 per cent, while the number and consequently the proportion of the Chinese and English teachers have increased.

Classifying these data according to sex and nationality, we see that the present Census shows 61 per cent of the total number of the Filipino teachers to be males, while in the previous Census this proportion was 63.7 per cent, that of females being at that time 36.3 per cent and at present 39 per cent. Of the American teachers in 1903, 70.2 per cent were males and 29.8 per cent females, while the present Census shows 46.7 per cent of males and 53.3 per cent of females.

The same Table 20 classifies the teachers according to the religion they profess, showing 11,605 catholics, 1,676 protestants, 1,578 aglipayans, and 275 of other religions. In other words, 80.5 per cent of the teachers are catholics, 9.3 per cent protestants, 8.7 per cent aglipayans, and 1.5 per cent members of other religious groups. The details of these totals are given in Table 22 in the following form: of the total number of Filipino teachers, 82.2 per cent are catholics, 7.6 per cent protestants, 9.2 per cent aglipayans, and the remaining 1 per cent profess other religions. Of the total number of American teachers, 16.8 per cent are catholics, 70.3 per cent protestants,

and 12.9 per cent profess other religions. A comparison of these figures with those of the previous Census shows a great difference, because in 1903 there were only a few Filipino protestant teachers and a considerable number of the American teachers were catholics.

Table No. 20 classifies the teachers according to their academic qualifications, that is, according to the degrees held by them. It shows that of the 18,134 teachers and professors of the Philippine Islands, 29.9 per cent have an elementary instruction; 48 per cent a high school education; 3.1 per cent are graduates of colleges; 12.6 per cent have specialized in branches of the so-called vocational schools; 4.1 per cent are graduates of universities, and the remaining 2.3 per cent hold other degrees not specified, seeing that according to the statistics of said Table No. 20, 5,422 teachers are graduates of elementary schools; 8,706 of high schools; 567 of colleges; 2,281 of the various classes of vocational schools; and 738 of universities, while 420 hold degrees not classified.

IV. PUPILS.

Total Number of Pupils Enrolled, and Classification of Same by Sex, Citizenship, and Other Circumstances—Annual Enrollment in Public and Private Schools—Proportion of Pupils Enrolled to Population of School Age—Average Daily Attendance, by Grades and Sexes—Duration of School Year.

Table No. 40 of the present census shows that the total number of students in the Philippines was 789,046; of this number, 472,762 were males and 316,284 females. As regards citizenship, 785,627 were Filipinos, 747 Americans, 2,038 Chinese, and 634 belonged to other nationalities. The same table informs us that of this total, 117,120 were paying students, while the remaining 671,926 had enrolled free of charge.

In the following statement a comparison is made with the figures of the Census of 1903:

School statistics.

	Census of 1903	Census of 1918.
Number of pupils enrolled.....	356,385	789,046
Public schools.....	266,362	676,283
Private (non-sectarian) schools.....	63,545	| 112,763
Private (religious or sectarian) schools.....	26,478	

CLASSIFICATION.

By sexes:		
Males	213,057	472,762
Females	143,328	316,284
By citizenship:		
Filipinos	355,157	785,627
Other nationalities.....	1,228	3,419
By conditions of enrollment:		
Paying students	58,374	117,120
Non-paying students	298,011	671,926
By class of instruction:		
Primary and intermediate schools	341,998	735,273
Distribution:		
Public schools	261,615	636,301
Private (non-sectarian) schools	56,495	| 98,972
Religious or sectarian schools	23,918	
High schools	14,011	27,954

Classification—Continued.

Distribution:

Private (non-sectarian) schools.....	7,022	} 6,522
Religious or sectarian schools.....	2,242	
Public schools.....	4,747	21,482
Vocational schools.....	0	19,562
Colleges and universities.....	436	6,257

A simple examination of the above statistical data shows that there has been a great increase in the number of students since the year 1903, amounting to 432,661, or 121.4 per cent.

As regards the classification by sexes, it will be observed that the proportion between males and females has remained practically the same, since the Census of 1903 shows 59.8 per cent of male and 40.2 per cent of female students, while the same percentages for the present census are 59.9 per cent and 40.1 per cent, respectively.

With respect to citizenship, it will be noted that the Census of 1903 classifies the students merely into Filipino and non-Filipino students, the latter being grouped under "Other nationalities." For this reason it is not possible to make a comparison with the previous census of the figures regarding American, Chinese, and other students appearing in Table No. 40 of the present census. At all events, it is evident that the general increase is almost entirely due to the increase in the number of Filipino students, the increase in the total of the "Other nationalities" being relatively insignificant.

In 1903 there were 16.4 per cent paying and 83.6 per cent non-paying students, while the Census of 1918 shows a decrease in the proportion of paying students, which make up only 14.8 per cent of the total number, while the proportion on non-paying students has gone up to 85.2 per cent.

As regards enrollment in the primary schools, high schools, and colleges and universities, the proportions are almost the same as those of the Census of 1903, with small decreases for the primary schools, due to the fact that, as we said before, part of this contingent has been enumerated in the vocational schools. In the college and university group there is an increase which, although it appears small, is in reality big, in view of the great difference in the total number of students enrolled in these higher schools.

Table No. 46 refers to the various classes of instruction, classifying the students into those who attend the public and those who attend private schools. From these statistics we infer that the proportion of students attending the public schools has in-

creased considerably since the year 1903, because the Census of 1903 shows 76.5 per cent for the public primary schools and 23.5 per cent for the private schools, both sectarian and non-sectarian, while the Census of 1918 shows 86.6 per cent and 13.4 per cent, respectively. The increase in the number of students attending the public schools, as compared with that in the number of students attending the private schools, over the figures of the Census of 1903, was still higher so far as the high-school enrollment was concerned, seeing that the Census of 1903 reports 33.9 per cent for the public and 66.1 per cent for the private schools, while the present census shows 76.7 per cent and 23.3 per cent, respectively.

Table No. 48 shows that a little over one-fourth of the population of school age, that is, 27.8 per cent of the young people of both sexes, between the ages of 6 and 17 years, attended school during the school year 1917-1918. This percentage, compared with the figures of the Census of 1903, is in proportion with the development of the public and private instruction and is another proof of the great interest of the Filipino people in popular education, the best guarantee for its liberties and the greatest safeguard of its rights in a democratic government. There seems to be a conflict in this respect with the previous census, as the latter states that 37.5 per cent of the total number of children of school age attended school, but this figure is erroneous, because other tables of the Census of 1903 show that the schools were attended by only 356,385 children, and not by 811,715, which figure was by mistake used as basis for calculating the percentage above referred to. A statement to this effect is contained in the comments upon that part of the Census of 1903, in which we read that "it is probable that this total of 811,715 includes all persons that attended school since the establishment of the American public school system."

It will be observed in the provincial figures of the table referred to that Bukidnon, a special province recently organized and inhabited by non-Christians, has the smallest percentage of attendance, viz., 1.2 per cent, considering that out of 7,100 boys and girls of school age, but 81 attended school. The honor of having the highest percentage of school attendance belongs to the Batanes, a group of small islands at the north end of Luzon, with 88.7 per cent. Next comes Apayao, a subprovince inhabited by non-Christians, with a percentage of 76.9 per cent, which is 4.6 per cent greater than that of Manila, viz., 72.3 per cent.

It seems rather anomalous that according to Table No. 48, above referred to, only 763,227 out of a total of 2,746,202 boys and girls of school age attended school in 1917-1918, although in that year the total of the disbursements for school purposes, viz., ₱11,564,249.55, was larger than that of any of the preceding years. This impression disappears, however, when one considers that of that total of boys and girls, the majority had already attended some of the various kinds of schools for a longer or shorter period, because as the following table shows, a considerable percentage of the students of the primary, intermediate, and high-school classes, after attending school for from one month to half a year, drop their studies before the completion of the course, for one reason or the other. Out of the number of those who every year abandon their studies owing to the demands of life, the majority leave them for good, because they consider the degree of instruction acquired by them as sufficient for the demands of a proletarian life. For the reasons stated it can be affirmed that the 27.8 per cent enrolled students out of the 2,746,202 boys and girls of school age, reported by the present census, is very approximately the number of those who should attend school, and that that percentage can in no wise mean that the remaining 72.2 per cent do not care to be educated, because surely the majority of those three-fourths of the population of school age did not attend school that year because they had already received at school the degree of instruction they considered necessary, at least in order not to be included among the illiterates, as shown by our tables on population relative to "Degree of instruction."

Table No. 49 gives the average daily attendance of the schools according to class of instruction and sex. Here the percentage of males is greater than that of females in all classes of instruction. A comparison of the total number enrolled, 789,046, with the total average daily attendance, 619,953, shows that 78.6 per cent that is, a little over three-fourths of the students enrolled, attended school daily. This is rather satisfactory, especially if one considers the climatological conditions of the country and the circumstance that frequently the students have to walk a considerable distance in order to attend school.

Finally, Tables 51 and 52 give the averages of school days, annual attendance, and attendance for each school, as well as the duration of the school year, which is shown to have 176 school days. These tables are so clear and simple that we refrain from making any comment on the same.

The Filipino people are firmly convinced that the good democratic government which they have always desired for their national development must be founded upon the stable basis of the diffusion of a good educational system among the popular masses, and for this reason the improvement of our public instruction has always been considered as a matter of prime importance and has been the constant demand of the country. The historical fact that immediately upon the establishment of the Filipino Revolutionary Government at Malolos, towards the end of the year 1899, the dictatorial government enacted laws for the organization of a system of public instruction, bears out the statement above made. The first bill passed by the Philippine Assembly in 1907 provided for the appropriation of one million pesos for the extension of education to the remotest barrios, and it is a well-known fact that the native legislators have never been stinting in their appropriations of the necessary funds for this important item.

The success achieved by the orderly and methodical functioning of the modern University of the Philippines, the labors of which are shared by the secular institution known as the *Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás*, has crowned the magnificent educational system of our Islands. Our system of public instruction is highly lauded by the governments of other countries of the Far East, who have sent committees here to study the same and Government students to matriculate in our schools. The Government of the United States, with the enthusiastic coöperation of the Filipino people, has implanted in this part of the world a system of instruction of the highest standard and of a truly democratic character, it being equally accessible to the poor and the rich of any race or social class.

The most difficult problem by which the Bureau of Education now finds itself confronted is how to accommodate the excessive number of students of both sexes who apply for matriculation. Although a goodly number of school buildings has been constructed, most of them of reinforced concrete and with all the modern sanitary appliances and otherwise well suited for their purpose, yet the problem of which we have spoken comes up every year on the date set aside for the matriculation of students, especially in Manila, the number of applicants for enrollment being much bigger than that which the public school buildings and buildings rented for school use can possibly accommodate. However, this difficulty will surely be overcome in the future, because, as we said before, the Philippine Leg-

islature does not stint the funds necessary for the improvement of the public instruction, as it is convinced that here, the same as anywhere else in the world, the public welfare and public safety require that especially the primary instruction be properly taken care of, until the number of illiterates shall have been reduced to the minimum.

To complete this work, we insert below a table of the sums expended for educational purposes by the Insular, provincial, and municipal governments, as well as those raised by public subscription, since the year 1903. These data have been furnished by the Bureau of Education and cover public schools only.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Insular, provincial, municipal, and voluntary contributions to expenditures for education during the period 1903 to 1918.

Period.	Insular.	Provincial.	Municipal.	Voluntary Contributions.	Total.
	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
1903	2,501,126.00	(*)	1,016,303.00	(*)	3,517,429.00
1904	2,488,192.00	79,918.40	1,797,547.67	232,988.33	4,598,646.40
1905	2,812,733.46	365,236.45	1,364,130.40	(*)	4,542,100.31
1906	2,880,047.68	307,780.86	1,359,702.05	137,104.70	4,684,635.29
1907	3,112,540.24	216,955.80	1,508,041.80	(*)	4,837,537.84
1908	3,498,611.08	228,691.23	1,672,148.50	(*)	5,399,450.81
1909	3,926,827.92	285,159.97	2,133,577.91	(*)	6,345,565.80
1910	4,094,098.61	209,286.64	2,516,460.12	(*)	6,819,845.37
1911	4,570,086.21	208,157.39	2,325,394.67	174,333.85	7,277,972.12
1912	4,254,822.34	183,285.63	2,211,091.36	198,544.46	6,847,443.79
1913	4,470,870.95	249,351.85	2,455,600.18	344,432.63	7,520,315.61
1913	^b 2,792,873.57	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,792,873.57
1914	4,589,733.99	472,538.29	2,303,304.34	374,982.31	7,740,558.93
1915	4,905,296.16	443,166.96	2,164,813.69	351,863.19	7,865,140.00
1916	4,707,715.98	463,843.76	2,394,787.79	478,802.61	8,045,150.14
1917	5,176,788.42	431,018.20	3,614,514.70	617,399.77	9,839,721.09
1918	6,067,277.33	715,614.63	4,098,808.01	682,549.58	11,564,249.55
Total	67,149,341.94	4,860,006.06	34,936,286.19	3,593,001.43	110,538,635.62

^a No data.

^b Data for 6 months.

In order to show the rapid growth and progress of public education in the Islands, the following data which were gathered since the taking of this Census will be of interest. It will be seen that a big increase in the number of public schools has been registered within the last two years and it is safe to predict that further increases will be recorded in proportion to the appropriation available yearly. This steady growth is in a large measure due to the enactment by the Legislature of the so-called

Thirty-million Act (Act No. 2782) on December 6, 1918, which is as follows:

AN ACT APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF THIRTY MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOUR PESOS FOR THE EXTENSION OF FREE ELEMENTAL INSTRUCTION TO ALL CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippines in Legislature assembled and by the authority of the same:

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated, out of any funds in the Insular Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirty million seven hundred and five thousand eight hundred and twenty-four pesos, or such part thereof as may be necessary, for the purpose of extending the facilities of free elemental instruction to all the children of school age of the Archipelago. Of this sum there shall be available for investment on the first of January, nineteen hundred and nineteen, the sum of seven hundred and thirty-five thousand pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty, the sum of three million nine hundred and nineteen thousand pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, the sum of six million three hundred and five thousand four hundred pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the sum of eight million seven hundred and ten thousand four hundred and forty pesos; and on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of eleven million thirty-five thousand nine hundred and eighty-four pesos.

The sums so appropriated shall be in addition to the sums appropriated in the annual appropriations for the Bureau of Education and shall be expended with the approval of the Council of State. The unexpended balances at the end of each one of the aforesaid years shall revert to the general funds of the Insular Treasury.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect on its approval.

Approved, December 6, 1918.

According to the report of the Director of Education, "in December, 1920, there were 6,886 public schools, of which number 65 were secondary schools, 737 were intermediate schools, and 6,084 were primary schools. Of the 65 secondary schools, 33 were four-year schools, 5 were three-year schools, 33 were two-year schools, and 16 were one-year schools. Of the 737 intermediate schools, 480 were three-year schools, 98 were two-year schools, and 158 were one-year schools." It is stated in the same report that, "the total annual enrolment in all public

schools as of December, 1920, was 935,678, or an increase of 159,039 over the total annual enrolment as of December, 1919. The increase in enrolment in primary and intermediate schools was 157,165 and the increase in enrolment in secondary schools was 1,874." The number of teachers in the public schools in 1920, exclusive of Directors and Superintendents, was, according to said report, 21,017, of whom 316 were Americans and 20,701 Filipinos.

As an illustration of the steady growth of public education in the Philippine Islands, the following comparative table is given:

Comparative table on public schools.

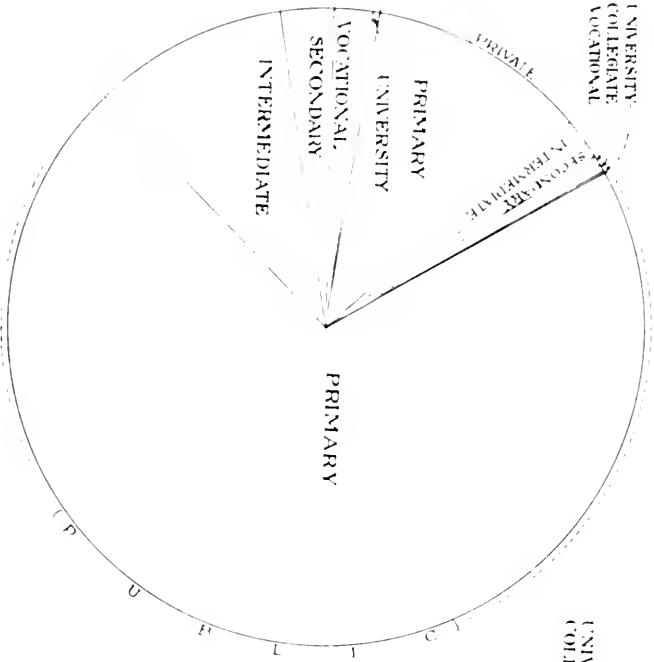
	1918	1920
Number of public schools	4,785	6,886
Primary	4,165	6,084
Intermediate	434	737
Secondary	48	65
Total enrolment	676,283	935,678
Number of teachers	14,330	21,017
American	^a 501	316
Filipino	^b 17,172	20,701

^a Include superintendents and teachers in private schools.

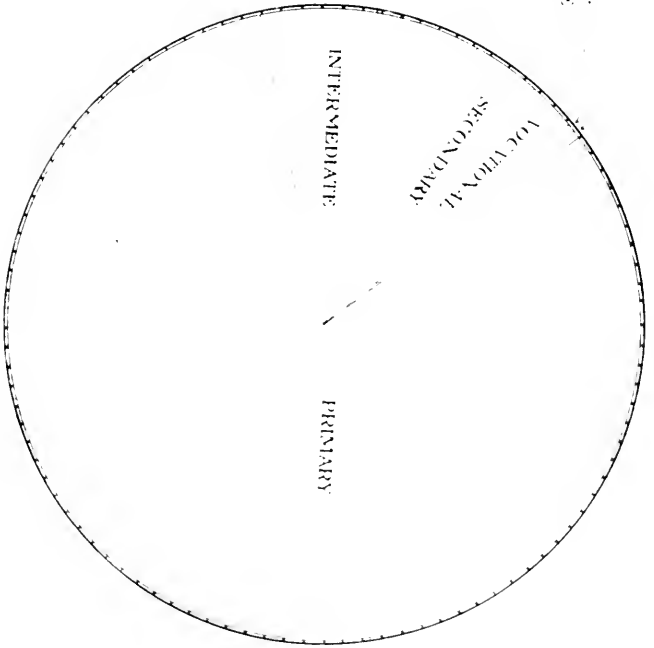
^b Public and private teachers.

PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT IN ALL THE SCHOOLS DURING THE YEAR 1918.

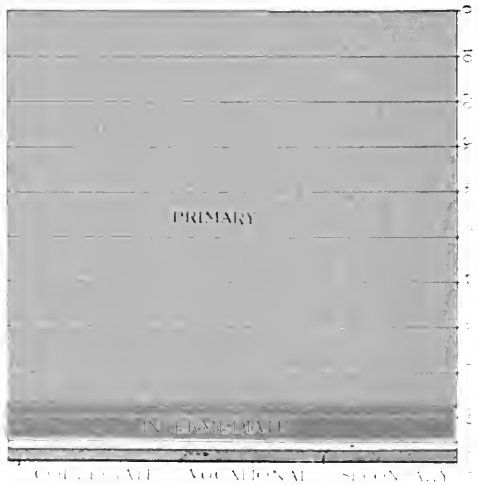
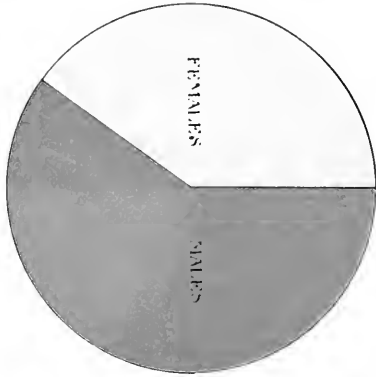
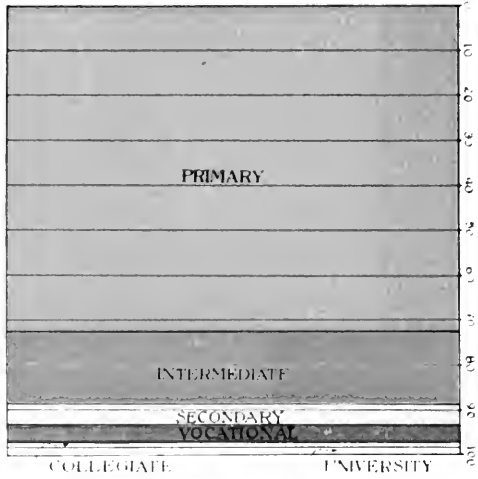
Enrollment, public and private.



Enrollment, by grade.



PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ENROLLED BY SEX AND GRADE.



GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—*Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 1.—Número y promedio de escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SCHOOLS. Escuelas.											
	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universidad.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
TOTAL.	97		17	17.5	1	1.0	1	1.0				
La Union	78	80.5	17	17.5	1	1.0	1	1.0				
Lepanto-Amburayan subprovince (subprovincia)	56	91.8	4	6.6	1	1.6						
Leyte	279	88.8	31	9.9	1	0.3	3	1.0				
Manila	34	30.7	25	22.5	22	19.8	18	16.2	10	9.0	2	1.8
Marinduque subprovince (subprovincia)	40	36.90-0	3	7.5	1	2.5						
Masbate subprovince (subprovincia)	47	45.95-8	1	2.1	1	2.1						
Mindoro	62	53.85-5	6	9.7	1	1.6	2	3.2				
Misamis	128	124.96-9	3	2.3	1	0.8						
Nueva Ecija	155	144.92-9	9	5.8	1	0.7	1	0.6				
Nueva Vizcaya	34	25.73-5	2	5.9	1	2.9	6	17.7				
Occidental Negros	176	145.82-4	26	14.8	3	1.7	2	1.1				
Oriental Negros	117	104.88-9	11	9.4	1	0.8			1	0.9		
Palawan	36	32.88-9	2	5.5	1	2.8	1	2.8				
Pampanga	132	115.87-1	15	11.3	1	0.8	1	0.8				
Pangasinan	391	348.89-0	32	8.2	3	0.7	7	1.8	1	0.3		
Rizal	148	128.86-5	13	8.8	3	2.0	4	2.7				
Romblon	43	39.90-7	2	4.7	1	2.3	1	2.3				
Samar	186	174.93-6	8	4.3	1	0.5	3	1.6				
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	32.97-0	1	3.0								
Sorsogon	42	85.92-4	5	5.4	1	1.1	1	1.1				
Sulid	25	23.92-0	1	4.0					1	4.0		
Surigao	110	101.91-8	5	4.6	1	0.9	3	2.7				
Tarlac	180	170.94-4	9	5.0	1	0.6						
Tayabas	168	141.83-9	25	14.9	2	1.2						
Zambales	70	62.88-6	5	7.1	1	1.4	2	2.9				
Zamboanga	60	51.85-0	5	8.3	1	1.7	3	5.0				

TABLE NO. 2.—Number of schools, classified according to

TABLA No. 2.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	6,510	4,785	360	1,365	5,720	4,165	300	1,255
Abra.....	101	58	3	40	93	54	3	36
Agusan.....	48	47	.....	1	20	19	.....	1
Albay.....	308	128	29	151	292	115	28	149
Ambos Camarines.....	238	144	9	85	223	132	8	83
Antique.....	91	72	1	18	81	64	1	16
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bataan.....	31	23	.....	9	28	19	.....	9
Batanes.....	21	14	.....	7	18	11	.....	7
Batangas.....	175	157	3	15	156	141	2	13
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	42	29	1	12	34	24	.....	10
Bohol.....	265	225	.....	40	243	205	.....	38
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	14	8	.....	6	10	6	.....	4
Bukidnon.....	11	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bulacán.....	205	139	8	58	185	119	8	58
Cagayán.....	199	103	22	74	179	88	19	72
Cápiz.....	176	153	2	21	159	138	1	20
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	51	29	2	20	49	27	2	20
Cavite.....	96	72	6	18	83	60	6	17
Cebu.....	366	263	3	100	335	236	2	97
Cotabato.....	8	8	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Dávao.....	68	57	.....	11	47	36	.....	11
Iligao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	157	156	.....	1	138	138	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	146	122	4	20	127	105	4	18
Iloilo.....	346	240	10	96	299	214	9	76
Isabela.....	84	76	3	5	79	71	3	5
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia).....	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Laguna.....	210	98	39	73	178	79	27	72
Lánao.....	12	10	.....	2	10	8	.....	2
La Unión.....	97	77	1	19	78	61	1	16
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	61	46	3	12	56	43	2	11
Leyte.....	314	276	3	35	279	243	3	33
Manila.....	111	46	24	41	34	22	2	10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	40	37	.....	3	36	33	.....	3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	47	40	.....	7	45	38	.....	7
Mindoro.....	62	56	4	2	53	47	4	2
Misamis.....	128	98	11	19	124	94	11	19
Nueva Ecija.....	155	126	11	18	144	115	11	18
Nueva Vizcaya.....	34	27	3	4	25	18	3	4
Occidental Negros.....	176	139	4	33	145	119	3	23
Oriental Negros.....	117	110	.....	7	104	99	.....	5
Palawan.....	36	36	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....
Pampanga.....	132	111	3	18	115	96	3	16
Pangasinán.....	391	228	81	82	348	191	77	80
Rizal.....	148	102	12	34	128	87	9	32
Romblón.....	43	43	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....
Samar.....	186	184	.....	2	174	172	.....	2
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	33	31	.....	2	32	30	.....	2
Sorsogón.....	92	69	1	22	85	62	1	22
Sulú.....	25	25	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Surigao.....	110	87	4	19	101	80	3	18
Tarlac.....	180	114	18	48	170	104	18	48
Tayabas.....	168	103	31	34	141	84	26	31
Zambales.....	70	68	.....	2	62	60	.....	2
Zamboanga.....	60	40	1	19	51	31	.....	17

¹ Including the professional colleges which form the university.

character of instruction, by provinces and subprovinces.

la clase de instrucción, por provincias y subprovincias.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. ¹ Universidad.				
TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	PRIVATE. Privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	PRIVATE. Privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	PRIVATE. Privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		
508	131	13	61	87	48	14	25	178	136	27	15	15	1	6	8	2	1	0	1
6	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
25	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
35	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
25	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
17	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
25	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6

(Incluyendo los colegios profesionales que componen la universidad.)

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of instruction

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	6,510	4,785	360	1,365	5,720	4,165	300	1,255
ABRA.....	101	58	3	40	93	54	3	36
Bangued.....	8	8			7	7		
Bucay.....	10	3		7	10	3		7
Danglas.....	3	3			3	3		
Doloros.....	14	5		9	12	4		8
Lagañgilang.....	11	9		2	10	8		2
Lagayan.....	6	3		3	6	3		3
Lañgiden.....	2	2			2	2		
La Paz.....	10	3		7	9	3		6
Luba.....	3	3			3	3		
Manabo.....	3	3			3	3		
Peñarubia.....	2	2			2	2		
Pidigan.....	2	2			1	1		
Pilar.....	10	3	3	4	9	3	3	3
Sallapadan.....	2	2			2	2		
San Quintín.....	2	2			2	2		
Tayum.....	10	8		8	9	8		7
<i>Townships.</i>								
Tubo.....	1	1			1	1		
Villaviciosa.....	2	2			2	2		
AGUSAN.....	48	47		1	20	19		1
Butuan.....	8	7		1	5	4		1
Cabadbaran.....	10	10			8	8		
Talacogon.....	2	2			1	1		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Esperanza.....	7	7						
Libertad.....	9	9						
Prosperidad.....	6	6						
Waloe.....	6	6			6	6		
ALBAY.....	308	128	29	151	292	115	28	149
Albay ¹	44	53	1	10	39	29	1	9
Bacacay.....	26	9	14	3	24	7	14	3
Carnalig.....	27	12		15	26	11		15
Guinobatan.....	21	11	9	1	20	10	9	1
Jovellar.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
Libog.....	21	4		17	21	4		17
Libon.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Ligao.....	15	10		5	14	9		5
Mahipot.....	30	2	1	27	30	2	1	27
Malinao.....	12	10	2		11	9	2	
Manito.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Oas.....	17	5		12	17	5		12
Polangui.....	10	4		6	9	3		6
Rapu-Rapu.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
Tabaco.....	61	8	2	51	58	7	1	50
Tiui.....	6	6			5	5		

¹ Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi).

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
AMBOS CAMARINES.	238	144	9	85	223	132	8	83	
Baao	8	7		1	8	7		1	
Basud	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Bato	3	3			3	3			
Buhi	7	5		2	7	5		2	
Bula	5	4		1	5	4		1	
Calusao	3	2		1	3	2		1	
Calabanga	6	3		3	6	3		3	
Camaligan	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Canaman	5	3		2	5	3		2	
Capalonga	3	2		1	3	2		1	
Caramcan	11	8		3	11	8		3	
Daet	10	5		5	9	4		5	
Gainza	7	1		6	7	1		6	
Goa	7	6		1	6	5		1	
Indan	21	3	2	16	21	3	2	16	
Iriga	12	11		1	11	10		1	
Labo	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	
Lagoney	11	9		2	11	9		2	
Libmanan	7	6		1	7	6		1	
Lupi	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Magarao	15	2	1	12	15	2	1	12	
Mambulao	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Milaor	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Minalabac	2	2			2	2			
Nabua	7	7			6	6			
Naga	8	6		2	3	3			
Pamplona	5	5			4	4			
Paracale	5	2		3	5	2		3	
Pasacao	3	3			3	3			
Ragay	7	3	1	3	6	3		3	
Sagnay	5	4		1	5	4		1	
San Fernando	2	2			2	2			
San José	9	7	1	1	8	6	1	1	
San Vicente	4	1		3	4	1		3	
Sipocot	3	2		1	3	2		1	
Siruma	3	1		2	3	1		2	
Talisay	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	
Tigaon	8	7		1	7	6		1	
Tinambac	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2	
ANTIQUE	91	72	1	18	81	64	1	16	
Barbasa	4	3		1	4	3		1	
Bugason	8	6		2	7	5		2	
Caluya	5	5			4	4			
Culasi	6	6			5	5			
Dao	10	6		4	10	5		5	
Lapaan	5	4		1	5	4		1	
Pandan	12	11		1	10	10			
Patnongon	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2	
San José de Buenavista	9	9			7	7			
San Romigio	6	4		2	6	4		2	
Sibalom	11	9		2	8	7		1	
Tiblati	4	3		1	4	3		1	
Valderrama	4	3		1	4	3		1	

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.			VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universidad.		
TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
8	8			3	1			4	3	1					
1	1														
1	1														
1	1														
1	1							1	1						
1	1			3	1			2	2	2					
1	1														
1	1							1		1					
1	1														
1	1														
1	1														
1	1			2	1	1		1	1						
1	1														
1	1														
1	1														
1	1														
1	1			1											
1	1			1	1										
2	1			1				1	1						

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			2	2		
Cabugao	1	1			1	1		
Langangan	1	1			1	1		
BATAAN	31	22		9	28	19		9
Abucay	2	2			2	2		
Bagac	3	2		1	3	2		1
Balanga	7	4		3	5	2		3
Dinalupihan	2	2			2	2		
Hermosa	1	1			1	1		
Limay	1	1			1	1		
Mariveles	2	2			2	2		
Moron	1	1			1	1		
Orani	4	3		1	3	2		1
Orion	2	1		1	2	1		1
Pilar	2	1		1	2	1		1
Samal	4	2		2	4	2		2
BATANES	21	14		7	18	11		7
Basco	5	3		2	3	1		2
Ibayat	2	2			2	2		
Ivana	2	1		1	2	1		1
Mahatao	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sabtang	8	6		2	7	5		2
Uyugan	1	1			1	1		
BATANGAS	175	157	3	15	156	141	2	13
Alitagtag	4	4			4	4		
Balayan	5	5			4	4		1
Batangas	28	26		2	24	23		1
Bauan	14	13		1	13	12		1
Bolbok	4	4			2	3		1
Calaca	3	3			3	3		
Calatagan	3	2		1	3	2		1
Cuenca	6	4	1	1	5	3	1	1
Ibaan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Lemery	6	6			6	6		
Lian	1	1			1	1		
Lipa	22	21		1	20	20		
Lobo	7	7			5	5		2
Mabini	6	6			6	6		
Nasugbu	4	4			3	3		1
Rosario	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
San José	9	8		1	8	7		1
San Luis	4	4			4	4		
Santo Tomas	7	6		1	6	5		1
Taal	9	8	1		7	7		1
Talisay	1	1			1	1		
Tanauan	16	11		5	15	10		5
Tuy	4	4			4	4		
BENGUET subprovince subprovincia	42	29	1	12	34	24		10
Atok	3	2		1	3	2		1
Baguio	7	4	1	2	2	2		3

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.			PRIMARY. Primaria.		
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.
						SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.						
Bagulin	1	1		1	1	
Bokod	4	4		3	3	
Buguias	2	2		2	2	
Disdis	3	2		3	2	1
Hogon	1		1	1		1
Kabayán	3	3		2	2	
Kapangan	3	3		3	3	
Kibuhangan	2	2		2	2	
La Trinidad	4	3	1	3	2	1
Pugo	6	1	5	6	1	5
Tuba	2		1	2	1	1
Tublay	1	1		1	1	
BOHOL	265	225	40	243	205	38
Albarquerque	4	3	1	4	3	1
Anda	4	4		4	4	
Antequera	14	11	3	14	11	3
Baclayon	6	5	1	5	4	1
Balilihan	5	4	1	5	4	1
Batuanan	2	2		2	2	
Bilar	6	5	1	5	4	1
Calape	12	10	2	11	9	2
Candijay	7	7		7	7	
Carmen	5	5		5	5	
Corella	7	5	2	6	5	1
Cortés	6	5	1	6	5	1
Dausi	5	5		5	5	
Dimiao	8	7	1	7	6	1
Duero	7	7		6	6	
García Hernández	7	5	2	6	4	2
Guindulman	6	6		5	5	
Inabanga	8	8		7	7	
Jagna	15	13	2	12	11	1
Jetafe	7	4	3	7	4	3
Lila	3	2	1	3	2	1
Loay	9	8	1	8	7	1
Loboc	10	9	1	9	8	1
Loon	19	11	8	18	10	8
Mabini	7	7		7	7	
Maribojoc	11	9	2	11	9	2
Panglao	7	6	1	6	5	1
Sevilla	7	6	1	7	6	1
Sierra-Bullones	6	5	1	6	5	1
Sikatuna	3	3		3	3	
Tagbilaran	11	11		7	7	
Talibon	6	6		6	6	
Tubigon	9	8	1	8	7	1
Ubay	7	7		6	6	
Valencia	9	6	3	9	6	3
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	6	10	6	4
Bontoc	4	1	3	3		3
Natonin	2	2		1	1	
Sadlanga	1	1		1	1	
Sagada	2		2			2
Talubin	3	2	1	3	2	1
Tinglayan	2	2		2	2	

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universidad.	
TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.
PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.
				1	1				
				1	1				
1	1								
16	15	1	2	1	4				
1	1								
1	1			1	1				
1		1							
1	1								
1	1								
1	1	1		1	1				
1	1								
1	1								
1	1								
1	1	1	1	2	2				
1	1								
1	1								
				4	2				
				1	1				
				1	1				
				2		2			

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
BUKIDNON	11	11			1	1		
Impasugong	1	1						
Malaybalay	1	1			1	1		
Mahuko	2	2						
Talakag	1	1						
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Clavería	1	1						
Guimbaluron	1	1						
Malitbog	1	1						
Maramag	1	1						
Napaliran	1	1						
Sumilao	1	1						
BULACÁN	205	139	8	58	185	119	8	58
Angat	16	7		9	14	5		9
Baliuag	6	5		1	5	4		1
Bigaa	4	4			3	3		
Bocaue	7	4		3	6	3		3
Bulacán	10	9		1	9	8		1
Bustos	8	2		6	8	2		6
Calumpit	12	11		1	11	10		1
Guiguinto	4	3		1	4	3		1
Hagonoy	16	10		6	15	9		6
Malolos	14	11		3	11	8		3
Marilao	6	2	1	3	6		1	3
Meycauayan	11	6		5	10	5		5
Norzagaray	10	3	6	1	10	3	6	1
Obando	6	4		2	6	4		2
Paombong	8	5		3	7	4		3
Polo	8	6		2	7	5		2
Pulilan	6	5		1	5	4		1
Quingua	10	4		6	9	3		6
San Ildefonso	10	9	1		9	8	1	
San José del Monte	2	2			2	2		
San Miguel	15	14		1	11	13		1
San Rafael	6	5		1	5	4		1
Santa Maria	10	8		2	9	7		2
CAGAYÁN	199	103	22	74	179	88	19	72
Abulug	9	3	2	4	8	3	1	4
Alealá	6	5		1	5	4		1
Amulung	5	3		2	5	3		2
Aparri	12	8	3	1	11	7	3	1
Baggao	6	4	2		6	4		2
Ballesteros	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
Buguey	6	5	1		5	4	1	
Camalaniugan	3	3			3	3		
Clavería	6	6			5	5		
Enrile	11	5		6	10	4		6
Faire	10	3		7	9	2		7
Gattaran	3	3			3	3		
Gonzaga	1	1			1	1		
Iguig	9	6		3	9	6		3
Lal-lo	8	3	2	3	8	3	2	3
Pamplona	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Peñablanca	3	2		1	3	2		1
Piat	7	5		2	6	4		2

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.				NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.		
CAGAYÁN—Continued.								
Rizal	9	5	1	3	9	5	1	3
Sánchez-Mira	12	5	7		9	4	5	
Solano	24	5	1	18	23	4	1	18
Tuao	5	4		1	4	3		1
Tuguegarao	32	11	1	20	26	7	1	18
Cápiz	176	153	2	21	159	138	1	20
Altavás	2	2			2	2		
Banga	9	9			8	8		
Buruanga	6	6			6	6		
Calivo	11	9	1	1	9	8		1
Cápiz	8	6		2	5	4		1
Dao	6	4		2	5	3		2
Dumalag	6	5		1	5	4		1
Dumarao	6	5		1	6	5		1
Ibahay	14	12	1	1	13	11	1	1
Iuisan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Janindan	5	4		1	5	4		1
Lezo	14	14			14	14		
Libacao	8	7		1	7	6		1
Makato	11	11			10	10		
Malinao	8	8			7	7		
Mambuso	9	5		4	8	4		4
Nabas	5	5			5	5		
New Washington	13	9		4	12	8		4
Panay	6	6			5	5		
Panitan	2	2			1	1		
Pilar	4	4			4	4		
Pontevedra	5	5			4	4		
Sapian	2	2			2	2		
Sigma	4	4			4	4		
Tapas	8	6		2	8	6		2
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	29	2	20	49	27	2	20
Barás	5	4		1	5	4		1
Bató	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cololbon	9	3	1	5	9	3	1	5
Pandán	6	5		1	6	5		1
Viga	12	5		7	12	5		7
Virac	14	8	1	5	12	6	1	5
CAVITE	96	72	6	18	83	60	6	17
Alfonso	2	1		1	2	1		1
Amadeo	1	1			1	1		
Bacoor	8	7		1	7	6		1
Bailen	3	1		2	3	1		2
Carmona	6	1		5	6	1		5
Cavite	15	8	3	4	12	6	3	3
Dasmariñas	3	1		2	3	1		2
Imus	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
Indang	8	8			7	7		
Kawit	3	3			2	2		
Magallanes	1	1			1	1		
Malabon	1	1			3	3		
Maragondon	6	6			5	5		
Méndez-Núñez	3	3			3	3		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
CAVITE—Continued.								
Naic	3	3			2	2		
Novleta	2	2			2	2		
Rosario	5	4	1		4	3	1	
Silang	2	6	2	1	2	5	2	1
Tanza	2	3			2	3		
Ternate	3	3			3	3		
CEBÚ	366	263	3	100	335	236	2	97
Aleántara	2	2			2	2		
Aleoy	3	3			3	3		
Alegria	12	4	8		11	3	8	
Aloguinsan	4	3	1		4	3	1	
Argao	18	10	8		17	9	8	
Asturias	7	4	3		6	3	3	
Badian	3	3			3	3		
Balamban	6	3	3		6	3	3	
Bantayan	5	4	1		4	3	1	
Barili	12	12			11	11		
Bogo	16	9	7		15	8	7	
Boljo-on	8	1	7		8	1	7	
Borbón	3	3			3	3		
Carcar	16	14	1	1	14	13	1	
Carmen	5	2	3		5	2	3	
Catmon	5	5			4	4		
Cebú	22	15	2	5	16	11	2	3
Córdova	5	5			5	5		
Daan-Bantayan	8	7	1		7	6	1	
Dalaguete	5	4	1		4	3	1	
Danao	7	5	2		6	4	2	
Dumanjug	4	4			3	3		
Ginatilan	15	5	10		14	4	10	
Liloan	5	4	1		5	4	1	
Madridejos	2	2			2	2		
Malabuyoc	18	6	12		18	6	12	
Mandaue	12	7	5		11	6	5	
Medellin	5	5			5	5		
Minglanilla	4	4			4	4		
Moalbaal	5	5			4	4		
Naga	1	1						
Opon	9	8	1		8	8		
Oslob	13	5	8		13	5	8	
Pilar	6	6			6	6		
Pinaungajan	5	5			4	4		
Poro	10	9	1		10	9	1	
Ronda	4	3	1		4	3	1	
Samboan	4	4			4	4		
San Fernando	5	5			4	4		
San Francisco	10	9	1		9	8	1	
San Remigio	5	5			5	5		
Santa Fé	3	3			3	3		
Santander	5	1	4		5	1	4	
Sibonga	13	11	2		12	10	2	
Tabogon	5	5			5	5		
Talisay	4	4			3	3		
Toledo	8	5	3		7	4	3	
Tuburan	10	10			9	9		
Tudela	4	4			4	4		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
COTABATO.....	8	8			4	4		
Cotabato.....	3	3			1	1		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Buayan.....	2				1	1		
Glan.....	3	3			2	2		
DÁVAO.....	68	57		11	47	36		11
Baganga.....	6	4			5	3		
Caraga.....	5	3			5	3		
Cateel.....	5	3			5	3		
Dávao.....	9	7		2	8	6		2
Manay.....	12				12			
Mati.....	7	7			6	6		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Guianga.....	6	6						
Malita.....	2		1		2	1		1
Monkayo.....	3	3						
Pantukan.....	6	6			1	1		
Samal.....	12	12			12	12		
Santa Cruz.....	5	5		2	5			2
Saug.....	3	3			1	1		
Sigaboy.....	5	5			3	3		
ITUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	13			13	13		
Banaue.....	4	4			4	4		
Kiangnan.....	6	6			6	6		
Mayoyao.....	3	3			3	3		
ILOCOS NORTE.....	157	156		1	138	138		
Bacarra.....	12	12			11	11		
Badoc.....	14	14			12	13		
Banguí.....	11	11			10	10		
Banna.....	8	8			7	7		
Batac.....	14	11			12	12		
Burgos.....	4	4			1	4		
Dingras.....	17	17			16	16		
Laog.....	20	19		1	16	16		
Nueva Era.....	1	1			1	1		
Paoay.....	9	9			8	8		
Pasquin.....	8	8			7	7		
Piddig.....	10	10			9	9		
San Nicolás.....	4	4			4	4		
Sarrat.....	9	9			8	8		
Solsóna.....	9	9			8	8		
Vintar.....	7	7			6	6		
ILOCOS SUR.....	116	122	1	20	127	105	4	18
Banayoyo.....	1	1			1	1		
Bantay.....	6	4		2	6	4		2
Bauguen.....	3	3			3	3		
Burgos.....	6	6			5	5		
Cabugao.....	6	6			5	5		
Candon.....	11	11			10	10		
Caocayan.....	5	5			4	4		
Galimuyod.....	4	4			4	4		
Lapog.....	5	6			5	5		
Litidda.....	2	2			2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
TOTAL.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.			
PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
1	1						3	3											
1	1						1	1											
							1	1											
							1	1											
2	2						19	19											
1	1																		
1	1																		
							1	1											
							6	6											
							3	3											
							5	5											
							612	612											
14	14			1	1		1	3		1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1						1	1											
1	1			1	1		2	1		1									
1	1																		
1	1						1	1											
1	1																		
13	13			2	1	1	4	3		1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.								
Magsingal	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	
Nagbukel	3	3		3	3	3		
Narvacán	15	15		14	14	14		
San Esteban	1	1		1	1	1		
San Vicente	13	3	2	2	13	3	2	2
Santa	4	6		1	6	5		1
Santa Catalina	4	4		3	3	3		
Santa Cruz	7	7		7	7	7		
Santa Lucia	5	5		4	4	4		
Santa Maria	9	9		7	7	7		
Santiago	4	3	1	1	3	2	1	
Santo Domingo	5	4		1	4	3		1
Sinit	13	7		6	12	6		6
Vigan	12	10		2	7	7		
ILOILO	346	240	10	96	299	214	9	76
Ajuy	5	5			5	5		
Arévalo	6	1	1	4	6	1	1	4
Balasan	10	10			9	9		
Banate	6	6			5	5		
Barotac Nuevo	9	6		3	8	5		3
Barotac Viejo	6	4		2	5	4		1
Buenavista	10	10			9	9		
Cabatuan	26	11		15	25	10		15
Dingle	9	8		1	8	7		1
Dueñas	7	6		1	6	5		1
Dumangas	17	13		4	15	12		3
Guimbal	10	8		2	9	8		1
Hoilo	30	17	5	8	17	9	4	4
Janiuay	17	12	2	3	15	11	2	2
Jaro	18	7		11	12	6		6
Jordán	9	8		1	9	8		1
Lambunao	7	4	1	2	6	4	1	1
León	16	11		5	13	10		3
Maasin	13	7		6	12	7		5
Miagao	17	12		5	16	11		5
O'ón	12	12			11	11		
Passi	13	8		5	11	7		4
Pototan	14	12		2	12	11		1
San Joaquín	16	9		7	16	9		7
San Miguel	5	4		1	5	4		1
Santa Bárbara	23	16	1	6	21	15	1	5
Sara	8	7		1	7	6		1
Tigbauan	7	6		1	6	5		1
ISABELA	84	76	3	5	79	71	3	5
Angadanan	7	6		1	7	6		1
Cabagan	9	8		1	8	7		1
Cauayan	11	9	2		11	9	2	
Echague	8	8			7	7		
Gamu	7	6	1		7	6	1	
Iligan	21	19		2	19	17		2
Naguilian	4	4			3	3		
Palanan	2	1		1	2	1		1
Reina Mercedes	4	4			4	4		
San Pablo	2	2			2	2		
Santa Maria	2	2			2	2		

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ISABELA—Continued.								
Santiago	4	4			4	4		
Tumauni	3	3			3	3		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).....	10	10			10	10		
Balbalan	5	5			5	5		
Lubuagan	1	1			1	1		
Pinukpuk	2	2			2	2		
Tabuk	2	2			2	2		
LAGUNA	210	98	39	73	178	79	27	72
Alaminos	8	3	4	1	7	2	4	1
Bay	2	1		1	2	1		1
Biñan	10	3	3	4	9	2	3	4
Cabuyao	14	5		9	13	4		9
Calamba	13	4	1	8	12	3	1	8
Calauan	8	1	3	4	8	1	3	4
Cavinti	8	5		3	7	4		3
Famy	1	1			1	1		
Lilio	11	2	4	5	8	1	2	5
Loños	3	3			3	3		
Los Baños	6	1	2	3	6	1	2	3
Luisiana	3	2		1	2	1		1
Lumban	6	1	3	2	3	1		2
Mabítac	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Magdalena	2	2			1	1		
Majayjay	18	10	2	6	15	9		6
Nagarlan	12	5	5	2	11	4	5	2
Paete	2	2			1	1		
Pagsanjan	9	7	1	1	7	6		1
Pañig	2	2			2	2		
Pila	12	8		4	11	7		4
San Pablo	25	16	6	3	20	15	3	2
San Pedro	5	1		4	5	1		4
Santa Cruz	10	8	2		7	5	2	
Santa Maria	1	1			1	1		
Santa Rosa	13	2	2	9	11	1	1	9
Similao	3	1		2	2			2
LANAŌ	12	10			10	8		2
Dansadan	1	1			1	1		
Iligan	8	6		2	6	4		2
Malabang	1	1			1	1		
<i>Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.</i>								
Kolumbugan	1	1			1	1		
Mumungan	1	1			1	1		
LA UNIÓN	67	77	1	19	78	61	1	16
Arco	9	7		2	8	6		2
Aringay	6	5		1	5	4		1
Baenotan	6	6			5	5		
Balaos	5	5			4	4		
Bangar	7	5		2	5	4		1
Buang	6	6			5	5		
Caba	5	5			4	4		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.									
Luna	8	4	4	7	3	4	8	5	2
Naguilian	9	6	1	2	5	1	5	4	1
Rosario	6	5	1	5	4	1	5	5	3
San Fernando	11	8	3	8	5	3	12	12	1
San Juan	6	6	3	5	5	3	5	5	1
Santo Tomás	4	3	1	3	2	1	3	3	1
Tubao	9	6	3	6	5	3	6	5	1
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovincia—subprovincia)	61	46	3	12	56	43	2	11	
Alilem	1	1		1	1		1	1	
Ampusungan	1	1		1	1		1	1	
Angaki	3	3		3	3		3	3	
Bakun	2	2		2	2		2	2	
Banaao	1	1		1	1		1	1	
Bauko	3	3		3	3		3	3	
Besao	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1
Cervantes	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Concepción	3	3		3	3		3	3	
Kayan	4	4		4	4		4	4	
Mankayan	3	3		3	3		3	3	
Sabañgan	1	1		1	1		1	1	
San Emilio	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1
San Gabriel	2	2		2	2		2	2	
Santol	4	4		4	4		4	4	
Sigay	1	1		1	1		1	1	
Sudipen	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1
Sugpon	2	2		2	2		2	2	
Suyo	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1
Tagudin	12	12	10	9	2	9	12	12	9
LEYTE	314	276	3	35	279	242	3	33	
Abuyog	5	4	1	4	3	1	5	4	1
Alangalang	8	6	2	7	5	2	8	6	2
Albuera	2	2		2	2		2	2	
Babatngon	4	2	2	3	1	2	4	2	2
Barugo	8	7	1	7	6	1	8	7	1
Bato	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1
Baybay	16	13	1	15	12	1	16	13	1
Eliran	5	5		5	5		5	5	
Buraon	14	13		12	12		14	13	
Cabalian	6	6		6	6		6	6	
Caibiran	8	7	1	7	6	1	8	7	1
Capocan	3	3		3	3		3	3	
Carigara	1	3	1	3	2	1	4	3	1
Dagani	9	7	2	8	6	2	10	8	2
Dulag	8	7		7	7		8	7	
Hilongos	8	8		6	6		8	8	
Hindang	5	4	1	4	4	1	5	4	1
Higuatagan	6	6		5	5		6	6	
Binundayan	4	4		3	3		4	4	
Inopacan	4	4		4	4		4	4	
Jaro	11	8	1	10	7	1	12	9	2
Kawayan	4	4		3	3		4	4	
La Paz	7	3	1	7	3	1	8	4	4

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LEYTE—Continued.								
Leyte.....	7	7			6	6		
Libagon.....	5	5			5	5		
Liloan.....	6	6			6	6		
Maasin.....	13	12	1		12	11	1	
Macrohon.....	7	7			6	6		
Mulitbog.....	8	8			7	7		
Maripipi.....	4	4			3	3		
Matalom.....	4	4			4	4		
Mérida.....	10	9	1		9	8	1	
Naval.....	5	5			4	4		
Ormoc.....	12	11	1		11	10	1	
Palo.....	18	12	6		17	11	6	
Palompón.....	10	9	1		9	8	1	
Pastrana.....	5	4	1		5	4	1	
Pintuyan.....	5	5			5	5		
San Isidro.....	7	6	1		7	6	1	
San Miguel.....	3	3			2	2		
Sogod.....	6	6			5	5		
Tacloban.....	9	7	1	1	6	4	1	1
Tanauan.....	9	8	1		8	7	1	
Tolosa.....	4	4			3	3		
Villaba.....	4	4			4	4		
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	46	24	41	34	22	2	10
Binondo.....	9	4	2	3	4	2		2
Ermita.....	10	5	1	4	1	1		1
Intramuros.....	14	4		10	2	1		1
Malate.....	8	3	1	4	2	1		2
Paco.....	11	5	1	5	2	1		1
Pandacan.....	1	1			1	1		
Quiapo.....	6	1	2	3	2	1		1
Sampaloc.....	19	6	9	4	5	4		1
San Miguel.....	4	2		2				
San Nicolás.....	4	2	1	1	1	1		
Santa Ana.....	1	1			1	1		
Santa Cruz.....	15	5	7	3	6	3	1	2
Tondo.....	9	7		2	4	4		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	37		3	36	33		3
Bacon.....	16	15		1	14	13		1
Gasan.....	5	5			4	4		
Mogpog.....	2	2			2	2		
Santa Cruz.....	12	11		1	11	10		1
Torrijos.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	40		7	45	38		7
Aroroj.....	6	4		2	6	4		2
Catagan.....	8	8			8	8		
Dimalang.....	7	5		2	7	5		2
Masbate.....	7	7			6	6		1
Malagos.....	6	5		1	6	5		1
San Fernando.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
San Jacinto.....	7	6		1	6	5		1
San Pascual.....	2	2			2	2		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
MINDORO	62	56	4	2	53	47	4	2
Abra de Ilog	2	2			2	2		
Bulalacao	4	4			4	4		
Calapan	9	9			7	7		
Looc	4	4			4	4		
Lubang	13	7	4	2	12	6	4	2
Mamburao	5	5			3	3		
Naujan	4	4			3	3		
Paluan	3	3			2	2		
Pinamalayan	6	6			5	5		
Pola	2	2			1	1		
Sablayan	3	3			3	3		
San José	7	7			7	7		
MISAMIS	128	98	11	19	124	94	11	19
Aloran	8	3	4	1	8	3	4	1
Baliangao	5	4		1	5	4		1
Balingasag	10	6		4	9	5		4
Cagayán	19	17	2		18	16	2	
Catarman	5	4		1	5	4		1
Gingoog	4	3		1	4	3		1
Initao	5	5			5	5		
Jiménez	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1
Mambajao	13	11	1	1	12	10	1	1
Misamis	13	9	2	2	13	9	2	2
Oroquieta	12	10	1	1	11	9	1	1
Plaridel	6	6			6	6		
Sagay	6	4		2	6	4		2
Tagoloan	8	6		2	8	6		2
Talisayan	8	6		2	8	6		2
NUEVA ECJA	155	126	11	18	144	115	11	18
Aliaga	5	5			4	4		
Bongabon	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cabanatuan	10	9		1	9	8		1
Cabiao	4	4			4	4		
Carranglan	2	1		1	2	1		1
Cuyapo	15	15			14	14		
Gapan	6	6			5	5		
Guimba	7	7			6	6		
Jaén	5	5			5	5		
Laur	6	3		3	6	3		3
Licab	4	4			3	3		
Lupao	3	3			3	3		
Munoz	9	8		1	8	7		1
Nampicuan	3	3			3	3		
Pantabangan	2	2			2	2		
Peñaranda	2	2			2	2		
Quezon	5	5			5	5		
Rizal	9	3	2	4	9	3	2	4
San Antonio	7	7			6	6		
San Isidro	6	6			5	5		
San José	5	3		2	4	2		2
San Leonardo	4	4			4	4		
Santa Rosa	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.
NUEVA ECIJA—Continued.								
Santo Domingo.....	7	5	2	3	6	4	2	3
Talavera.....	8	5	3	3	8	5	3	3
Zaragoza.....	11	6	4	1	11	6	4	1
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	34	27	3	4	25	18	3	4
Bagabag.....	6	4	2	3	6	4	2	3
Bambang.....	5	2	3	3	4	1	3	3
Bayombong.....	5	4	1	1	4	3	1	1
Dupax.....	8	7	1	1	7	6	1	1
Imugan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kayapa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solano.....	7	7	1	1	4	4	1	1
OCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	176	139	4	33	145	119	3	23
Bacolod.....	10	5	1	4	7	3	1	3
Bago.....	12	11	1	1	11	10	1	1
Binalbagan.....	4	2	2	3	3	2	1	1
Cádiz.....	11	8	3	3	8	7	1	1
Cauayan.....	9	7	2	3	7	6	1	1
Escalante.....	12	11	1	1	11	10	1	1
Himamaylan.....	6	4	2	3	5	4	1	1
Hinigaran.....	8	6	2	3	7	5	2	2
Ilog.....	8	5	3	3	5	1	1	1
Isabela.....	8	6	1	1	6	5	1	1
Kabankalan.....	8	8	1	1	6	6	1	1
La Carlota.....	10	8	2	2	8	7	1	1
La Castellana.....	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	1
Manapa.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Murcia.....	6	4	2	2	5	3	2	2
Pontevedra.....	7	4	3	3	6	4	2	2
Pulupandan.....	4	4	1	1	4	4	1	1
Sagay.....	9	6	3	3	9	6	3	3
San Carlos.....	11	11	1	1	10	10	1	1
Saravia.....	7	6	1	1	6	5	1	1
Silay.....	9	7	1	1	8	6	1	1
Talisay.....	5	4	1	1	4	3	1	1
Valladolid.....	4	4	1	1	3	3	1	1
Victorias.....	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	117	110	7	7	104	99	5	5
Ayquitán.....	5	5	1	1	5	5	1	1
Bacang.....	7	6	1	1	6	5	1	1
Bais.....	8	8	1	1	7	7	1	1
Daun.....	5	4	1	1	5	4	1	1
Duranguete.....	11	9	2	2	8	8	1	1
Guihuligán.....	15	15	1	1	13	13	1	1
Jimalalud.....	9	9	1	1	8	8	1	1
Luzuriaga.....	6	5	1	1	6	5	1	1
Manjuyod.....	11	11	1	1	10	10	1	1
Siaton.....	8	8	1	1	7	7	1	1
Sibulan.....	5	4	1	1	5	4	1	1
Tanjay.....	5	5	1	1	4	4	1	1
Tayasan.....	7	7	1	1	7	7	1	1

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.								
Tolong	5	4		1	4	3		1
Vallehermoso	5	5			5	5		
Zamboanguita	5	5			4	4		
PALAWAN	36	36			32	32		
Cagayancillo	1	1						
Coron	8	8			7	7		
Culión	1	1			1	1		
Cuyo	14	14			13	13		
Puerto Princesa	5	5			5	5		
Settlements.								
Aborlán	2	2			1	1		
Bacuit	1	1			1	1		
Balabac	1	1			1	1		
Brooks-Point	3	3			3	3		
PAMPANGA	132	111	3	18	115	96	3	16
Angeles	8	6		2	6	5		1
Apalit	8	7		1	7	6		1
Arayat	4	4			3	3		
Bacolor	10	10			8	8		
Candaba	7	6		1	6	5		1
Floridablanca	12	2			12	2		
Guagua	8	6		2	6	5		1
Lubao	12	11		1	11	10		1
Mabalacat	3	3			2	2		
Macabebe	11	3	1	7	10	2	1	7
Magalan	3	3			2	2		
Masantol	4	3		1	4	3		1
México	10	10			9	9		
Minalin	4	4			4	4		
Porac	6	5		1	6	5		1
San Fernando	9	8	1		7	6	1	
San Luis	4	4			4	4		
San Simón	5	5			5	5		
Santa Ana	5	5			4	4		
Santa Rita	6	5		1	6	5		1
Sextmoan	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
PANGASINÁN	391	228	81	82	348	191	77	80
Agno	4	1			3	3		
Aguilar	4	1	3		2	1	1	
Alaminos	7	7			6	6		
Alcalá	1	4			3	3		
Anda	12	3	1	8	12	3	1	8
Avingan	10	6	1	3	9	5	1	3
Balincaguin	1	1			1	1		
Balungao	7	3	4		6	2	4	
Parí	6	5		1	6			1
Bautista	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
Bayambang	13	9		4	12	8		4
Binalonan	8	1	3	1	6	3	2	1
Binmaley	25	9	15	1	21	8	15	1
Bolinao	5	4		1	4	3		1
Burgos	6	3	1	2	5	2	1	2
Calasiao	9	6		3	8	5		3

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Grand total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PANGASINÁN—Continued.								
Dagupan.....	17	8	2	7	15	7	2	6
Dasol.....	6	2	3	1	6	2	3	1
Infanta.....	3	3			2	2		
Labrador.....	6	1		5	5			5
Lingayén.....	21	13	3	5	17	10	3	4
Malasiqui.....	19	15		4	18	14		4
Manaoag.....	7	3		4	6	2		4
Mangaldan.....	10	8	2		9	7	2	
Mangatarem.....	12	6	5	1	11	5	5	1
Mapandan.....	20	1	11	8	20	1	11	8
Natividad.....	4	4			3	3		
Pozorrubio.....	9	4	3	2	8	3	3	2
Rosales.....	9	7		2	8	6		2
Salasa.....	7	4	2	1	6	3	2	1
San Carlos.....	15	13		2	13	11		2
San Fabián.....	4	3		1	3	2		1
San Jacinto.....	13	2	9	2	12	2	8	2
San Manuel.....	9	5	4		8	4	4	
San Nicolás.....	9	9			8	8		
San Quintín.....	4	4			3	3		
Santa Bárbara.....	6	5	1		5	4	1	
Santa María.....	8	3	5		7	2	5	
Santo Tomás.....	1	1			1	1		
Sison.....	4	4			4	4		
Sual.....	5	1	2	2	5	1	2	2
Tayug.....	7	7			6	6		
Umingan.....	9	9			8	8		
Urbiztondo.....	16	6		10	16	6		10
Urdaneta.....	2	2			1	1		
Villasis.....	4	4			3	3		
RIZAL.....	148	102	12	34	128	87	9	32
Antipolo.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Binangonan.....	10	8		2	9	7		2
Cainta.....	1	1			1	1		
Calocan.....	12	12			11	11		
Cardona.....	5	3		2	5	3		2
Jalujala.....	2	2			2	2		
Las Piñas.....	3	2		1	3	2		1
Makati.....	7	5	1	1	4	3		1
Malabon.....	10	6	2	2	7	5		2
Marikina.....	11	5	1	5	10	4	1	5
Mentalban.....	4	4			4	4		
Morong.....	6	5		1	5	4		1
Muntinlupa.....	4	4			4	4		
Nayolas.....	4	3	1		4	3	1	
Paranaque.....	7	5		2	6	4		2
Pasay.....	6	5		1	3	3		
Pateros.....	12	8		4	11	7		4
Pililla.....	1	2		2	4	2		2
Puerto Rico.....	3	2	1		3	2	1	
San Felipe Neri.....	6	2	2	2	5	2	2	1
San Juan del Monte.....	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
San Mateo.....	3	2		1	2	1		1
Taigüi.....	8	6	1	1	8	6	1	1
Tanay.....	11	5	1	5	8	2	1	5
Taytay.....	1	1			1	1		

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		
ROMBLÓN	43	43	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....
Badajoz	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Cajidiocan	7	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Concepción	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Jones	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Looc	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Odiogan	11	11	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Romblón	5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
San Fernando	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
SÁMAR	186	184	.....	2	174	172	.....	2
Allen	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Almagro	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Balangiga	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Bascy	12	11	.....	1	11	10	.....	1
Bobon	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Borongan	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Calbayog	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Calbiga	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Capul	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Catarman	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Catbalogan	6	6	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Catubig	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Dolores	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Gándara ¹	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Guiuan	10	9	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
Hernani	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Laoang	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Lavezares	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Llorente	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Mondragon	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Oquendo	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Oras	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Palapag	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Pambuhan	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Salcedo	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
San Antonio	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
San Julián	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Santa Margarita	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Santa Rita	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Santo Niño	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Sulat	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Taft	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Tarangnan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Tinambacan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Villareal	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Wright	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Zumarraga	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
<i>Rancherías.</i>								
Concord	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Hinabangan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
San Jose de Buan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagashian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
SITUON (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	.....	2	32	30	.....	2
Larena	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Lazi	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)—Cont.									
María	5	5		5	5				
San Juan	6	5	1	6	5	1			1
Siquijor	11	10	1	11	10	1			1
SORSOGÓN	92	69	1	22	85	62	1		22
Bacon	8	7	1	8	7	1			1
Barcelona	4	3	1	4	3	1			1
Bulan	10	9	1	9	8	1			1
Bulusan	3	2	1	3	2	1			1
Casiguran	5	4	1	5	4	1			1
Castilla	6	2	4	6	2	4			4
Donsol	7	3	1	3	6	2	1		3
Gubat	10	9	1	9	8	1			1
Irosin	5	5		4	4				1
Juban	5	4	1	5	4	1			1
Magallanes	4	3	1	4	3	1			1
Matnog	1		1	1		1			1
Pilar	9	7	2	8	6	2			2
Prieto-Díaz	3	2	1	3	2	1			1
Santa Magdalena	3	1	2	3	1	2			2
Sorsogón	9	8	1	7	6	1			1
SULÚ	25	25		23	23				
Joló	3	3		1	1				
<i>Municipal Districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>									
Balimbing	3	3		5	3				
Banaran	1	1		1	1				
Buñgaw	1	1		1	1				
Simunul	4	4		4	4				
Sitangkai	5	5		5	5				
South Ubian	1	1		1	1				
Tanduras	7	7		7	7				
SURIGAO	110	87	4	19	101	80	3		18
Cantilan	16	10	4	15	9	6			6
Dapa	8	5	3	8	5	3			3
Dinagat	6	6		6	6				
Gigayquit	15	7	3	5	13	6	3		4
Hinatuan	12	12		9	9				
Lianga	13	12	1	13	12				1
Placer	12	11	1	12	11				1
Surigao	16	11	1	11	13				1
Tandag	12	10	2	11	9				2
TARLAC	180	114	18	18	170	104	18		48
Anao	4	2	2	1	2	2			
Bamban	4	1		4	1				
Carmiling	17	14	4	16	13	1			2
Capas	12	5	4	11	4	1			4
Concepción	24	10	4	23	9	14			14
Gerona	14	13	1	13	12	1			1
La Paz	14	6	2	14	6	2			6
Mayantoc	5	5		5	5				
Moncada	13	9	1	12	8	1			3
Paniqui	14	12		13	11				2
Pura	13	3		10	13	3			10
San Clemente	3	1	2	3	1				2

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
TÁRLAC—Continued.								
San Manuel.....	3	3			3	3		
Santa Ignacia.....	13	4	5	4	12	3	5	4
Tárlac.....	20	18	1	1	18	16	1	1
Victoria.....	10	8	1	1	9	7	1	1
TAYABAS.....	168	103	31	34	141	84	26	31
Alabat.....	4	2	2		2	2		
Atimonan.....	20	2	15	3	17	1	14	2
Baler.....	5	1	3	1	4		3	1
Calauag.....	2	2			1	1		
Candelaria.....	1	1						
Casiguran.....	5	1	4		5	1	4	
Catanauan.....	5	2		3	4	1		3
Dolores.....	6	5		1	6	5		1
Guinayangan.....	4	3		1	3	2		1
Gumaca.....	12	5	2	5	11	4	2	5
Infanta.....	4	4			3	3		
Laguimanoc.....	2	1	1		2	1	1	
López.....	8	7		1	7	6		1
Lucban.....	13	7	1	5	11	6		5
Lucena.....	8	6		2	5	4		1
Macalolon.....	6	3		3	5	2		3
Mauban.....	8	6	1	1	6	5	1	
Mulanay.....	2	2			2	2		
Pagbilao.....	4	4			3	3		
Pitogo.....	1	1						
Polillo.....	6	2	1	3	6	2	1	3
Quezon.....	5	3	1	1	4	3		1
Sampaloc.....	1	1			1	1		
San Narciso.....	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sariaya.....	8	8			7	7		
Tayabas.....	16	15		1	15	14		1
Tiuong.....	6	5		1	5	4		1
Unisan.....	3	3			3	3		
ZAMBALES.....	70	68		2	62	60		2
Botolan.....	7	7			7	7		
Cabangan.....	5	5			5	5		
Candelaria.....	5	5			4	4		
Castillejos.....	2	2			2	2		
Iba.....	8	8			5	5		
Masinloc.....	3	3			3	3		
Palauig.....	6	6			6	6		
San Antonio.....	4	4			3	3		
San Felipe.....	1	1			1	1		
San Marcelino.....	1	1			1	1		
San Narciso.....	7	7			6	6		
Santa Cruz.....	6	4		2	5	3		2
Subic.....	9	9			8	8		
ZAMBOANGA.....	60	40	1	19	51	34		17
Dapitan.....	11	6		5	9	4		5
Dipolog.....	13	9		4	11	7		4
Isabela.....	3	3			3	3		
Lubungan.....	7	5		2	6	4		2
Zamboanga.....	26	17	1	8	22	16		6

TABLE No. 4.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 4.—Número de escuelas clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	6,510	5,135	448	90	837
Abra.....	101	75	1		25
Agusan.....	48	47		1	
Albay.....	308	132	41	9	126
Ambos Camarines.....	238	146	28	7	57
Antique.....	91	76	1		14
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2	2			
Batáan.....	31	22			9
Batanes.....	21	14	1		6
Batangas.....	175	159	1	1	14
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	42	42			
Bohol.....	265	229	8	2	26
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	14	12			2
Bukidnon.....	11	11			
Bulacán.....	205	145	3	4	53
Cagayán.....	199	106	56	3	34
Cápiz.....	176	164	7	2	3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	51	32	2	1	16
Cavite.....	96	76	4	6	10
Cebú.....	366	269	13	3	81
Cotabato.....	8	8			
Davao.....	68	62	5		1
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	13			
Ilocos Norte.....	157	157			
Ilocos Sur.....	146	130	1	1	14
Iloilo.....	346	282	11	9	44
Isabela.....	84	77	3	3	1
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia).....	10	10			
Laguna.....	210	108	22	3	77
Lanao.....	12	11	1		
La Unión.....	97	90	5		2
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	61	59	1		1
Leyte.....	314	280	30	1	3
Manila.....	111	92	11	4	4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	40	38	2		
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	47	40	4		3
Mindoro.....	62	56	1		5
Misamis.....	128	106	14	2	6
Nueva Ecija.....	155	128	7	2	18
Nueva Vizcaya.....	34	32			2
Occidental Negros.....	176	159	7	2	8
Oriental Negros.....	117	112	1		4
Palawan.....	36	36			
Pangpanga.....	132	122	8		2
Pangasinán.....	391	236	69	10	76
Rizal.....	148	110	8	7	23
Romblón.....	43	43			
Sámar.....	186	181	2		
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	33	31			2
Sorsogón.....	92	71	8	3	10
Sulú.....	25	25			
Surigao.....	110	100	1		9
Tárlac.....	180	111	41	1	24
Tayabas.....	168	133	10	3	22
Zambales.....	70	68	2		
Zamboanga.....	60	53	7		

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Fili- pinas).....	6,510	5,135	418	90	837
ABRA.....	101	75	1		25
Bangued.....	8	8			
Bucay.....	10	4			6
Danglas.....	3	3			
Dolores.....	14	8			6
Lagangilang.....	11	10	1		
Lagayan.....	6	5			1
Lañgiden.....	2	2			
La Paz.....	10	6			4
Luba.....	3	3			
Manabo.....	3	3			
Peñarrubia.....	2	2			
Pidigan.....	2	2			
Pilar.....	10	8			2
Sallapadan.....	2	2			
San Quintin.....	2	2			
Tayum.....	10	4			6
Tubo.....	1	1			
Villaviciosa.....	2	2			
AGUSAN.....	48	47		1	
Butuan.....	8	7		1	
Cabadbaran.....	10	10			
Talacogon.....	2	2			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipa- les.....					
Esperanza.....	7	7			
Libertad.....	9	9			
Prosperidad.....	6	6			
Walo.....	6	6			
ALBAY.....	308	132	41	9	126
Albay I.....	44	35	2	2	5
Bacacay.....	26	10	16		
Camalig.....	27	12	2	1	12
Guinobatan.....	21	12	9		
Jovellar.....	5	4			1
Libog.....	21	4			17
Ligon.....	4	3	1		
Ligao.....	15	10		3	2
Maliqet.....	30	2	1		27
Melinao.....	12	10	2		
Manito.....	4	3		1	
Oas.....	17	5	5	2	5
Polangui.....	10	4	1		5
Rapu-Rapu.....	5	4	1		
Tabaco.....	61	8	1		52
Tini.....	6	6			
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	238	146	28	1	77
Baao.....	8	7	1		
Basud.....	2	1			1
Bato.....	3	3			
Buhí.....	7	5	1	1	
Bula.....	5	4	1		
Cabansao.....	3	2			1
Calabanga.....	6	3			3
Camaligan.....	2	1			1
Canaman.....	5	3			2
Capadocna.....	3	2			1
Caramoan.....	11	8			3
Daet.....	10	5	1		4
Gauza.....	7	1	6		

† Including Daraga and Legaspi (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Goa	7	6	1		
Indan	21	4	1		15
Iriga	12	11		1	
Labo	3	2			1
Lagonoy	11	9		2	
Labnanan	7	5			2
Lupi	2	1	1		
Magarao	15	2	2		11
Mambulao	2	1			1
Milao	2	1			1
Minalabac	2	2			
Nabua	7	7			
Naga	8	6		2	
Pamplona	5	5			
Paracale	5	3			3
Pasacao	3	2			
Ragay	7	3	3		1
Sagnay	5	2			1
San Fernando	2	2			
San José	9	8			1
San Vicente	4	1			3
Sipocot	3	2	1		
Siruma	3	1			
Tal'say	6	2	3		1
Tigaon	8	7	1		
Tinambac	7	4	3		
ANTIQUE	91	76	1		14
Barbasa	4	4			
Bugasong	8	6			2
Caluya	5	5			
Culasi	6	6			
Dao	10	6	1		3
Lauanan	5	4			1
Pandan	12	12			
Patnongon	7	4			3
San José de Buenavista	9	9			
San Remigio	6	4			2
Sibalom	11	10			1
Tibiao	4	3			1
Valderrama	4	3			1
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
Cabugao	1	1			
Langangan	1	1			
BATAAN	31	22			9
Abucay	2	2			
Bagac	3	2			1
Balanga	7	4			3
Dinalupihan	2	2			
Hermosa	1	1			
Limay	1	1			
Mariveles	2	2			
Moron	1	1			
Orani	4	3			1
Orion	2	1			1
Pilar	2	1			1
Samal	4	2			2
BATANES	21	14	1		6
Baseo	5	3	1		1
Ithang	2	2			
Ivana	2	1			1

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
BATANES—Continued.					
Mahatao	3	1			2
Sabtang	8	6			2
Uyugan	1	1			
BATANGAS	175	159	1	1	14
Alitagtag	4	4			
Belayan	5	5			
Batangas	28	26			1
Buan	14	13		1	
Bolbok	4	4			
Calaca	3	3			
Calatagan	3	2			1
Cuenca	6	4			2
Ibayan	1	3			1
Lomery	6	6			
Lian	1	1			
Lipa	22	22			
Lobo	7	7			
Mabini	6	6			
Nasugbu	4	4			
Rosario	8	6			2
San José	9	8			1
San Luis	4	4			
Santo Tomás	7	6	1		
Taal	9	9			
Talisy	1	1			
Tanauan	16	11			5
Tuy	4	4			
BENGUET subprovince—subpro- vincia	42	42			
Atok	3	3			
Baguio	7	7			
Bagulin	1	1			
Bokod	4	4			
Buguias	2	2			
Disdis	3	3			
Itoyon	1	1			
Kabayán	3	3			
Kapangan	3	3			
Kibugan	2	2			
La Trinidad	4	4			
Puro	6	6			
Tuba	2	2			
Tublay	1	1			
BOHOL	265	229	8	2	26
Alburquerque	4	3	1		
Anda	4	4			
Antesera	14	12			2
Bacayan	6	5			1
Balilihan	5	4			1
Batuayan	2	2			
Bilar	6	6			
Calape	12	10	2		
Canduyag	7	7			
Carmen	5	5			
Cordilla	7	5	1		1
Cortes	6	5			1
Daguis	5	5			
Dumiao	8	8			
Duro	7	7			
García-Hernández	7	5			2
Gundulman	6	6			
Inabanga	8	8			
Jagna	17	13		1	1
Jetafe	7	4	1	1	1

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Lila	3	2			1
Loay	9	8			1
Loboc	10	9			1
Loon	19	11			8
Mabini	7	7			
Maribojoc	11	9			2
Panglao	7	6			1
Sevilla	7	6			1
Sierra-Bullones	6	5			1
Sikatuna	3	3			
Tagbilaran	11	11			
Talibon	6	6			
Tubigon	9	9			
Ubay	7	7			
Valencia	9	6	3		
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	12			2
Bontoc	4	4			
Natonin	2	2			
Sadanga	1	1			
Sagada	2				2
Talubin	3	3			
Tinglayan	2	2			
BUKIDNON	11	11			
Impasogong	1	1			
Malaybalay	1	1			
Maluko	2	2			
Talakag	1	1			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Clavería	1	1			
Guimbaluron	1	1			
Malitbog	1	1			
Maramag	1	1			
Napaliran	1	1			
Sumilao	1	1			
BULACÁN	205	145	3	4	53
Angat	16	7			9
Baliuag	6	6			
Bigaa	4	4			
Bocane	7	4		1	2
Bulacán	10	9	1		
Bustos	8	2			6
Calumpit	12	11			1
Guiguinto	4	3			1
Hagonoy	16	10			6
Malolos	14	14			
Marilao	6	2	2		2
Meycauayan	11	6		1	4
Norzagaray	10	3		1	6
Obando	6	4		1	1
Paombong	8	6			2
Polo	8	6			2
Pulilan	6	5			1
Quingua	10	4			6
San Ildefonso	10	9			1
San José del Monte	2	2			
San Miguel	15	15			
San Rafael	6	5			1
Santa Maria	10	8			2
CAGAYÁN	199	106	56	3	34
Abulug	9	3			6
Alcala	6	5	1		

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Amulung	5	3	2		
Aparri	12	8	3		1
Baguio	6	4	2		
Bailiteros	8	6	1		1
Buguey	6	6			
Camalaniugan	3	3			
Claveria	6	6			
Enrile	11	5	2		4
Paire	10	3	4		3
Gattaran	3	3			
Gonzaga	1	1			
Iguig	9	6	2		3
Iballo	8	3			5
Pamplona	4	2	2		
Penablanca	3	3			
Piat	7	5	2		
Rizal	9	5	1		3
Sánchez-Mira	12	5	2		5
Solana	24	5	14		5
Tuao	5	4			1
Tuguegarao	32	12	17	3	
CÁPIZ	176	141	7	2	8
Alvayés	2	2			
Bunga	9	9			
Burnanga	6	6			
Calivo	11	10	1		
Cápiz	8	7		1	
Dao	6	5			1
Dumalag	6	6			
Dumarao	6	6			
Ibabayán	14	14			
Luisen	4	3	1		
Jamindan	5	4			1
Laoz	14	14			
Libacao	8	8			
Makato	11	11			
Malinao	8	8			
Mambusao	9	5	4		
Nabas	5	5			
New Washington	13	11	1		1
Panay	6	6			
Panitan	2	2			
Pilar	4	4			
Pontevedra	5	5			
Sapián	2	2			
Sigma	4	4			
Tapas	8	7		1	
CAYANGANES sub-province	51	32	2	1	16
Bará	5	4	1		
Bato	5	5			
Calibon	9	3			6
Pandán	6	5	1		
Viga	12	7		1	8
Virac	14	10			4
CAYLÉ	96	75	4	0	10
Alfonso	2	1			1
Amado	1	1			
Bacoor	8	8			
Bailén	3	1			2
Carmelo	9	1		1	4
Caylé	1	0		1	1

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CAVITE—Continued.					
Dasmariñas	3	1	1		1
Imus	8	8			
Indang	8	8			
Kawit	3	3			
Magallanes	1	1			
Malabón	4	4			
Maragondon	6	6			
Mendez-Núñez	3	3			
Naic	3	3			
Noveleta	2	2			
Rosario	5	4	1		
Silang	9	6	2		1
Tanza	3	3			
Ternate	3	3			
CERÚ	866	269	13	3	81
Alcántara	2	2			
Alcoy	3	3			
Alegría	12	4			8
Aloguinsan	4	3	1		
Argao	18	10	8		
Asturias	7	4			3
Badian	3	3			
Balamban	6	3			3
Bantayan	5	4			1
Barili	12	12			
Bogo	16	9			7
Boljo-on	8	1			7
Borbón	3	3			
Carcar	16	15			1
Carmen	5	2			3
Catmon	5	5			
Cebú	22	17	1	3	1
Córdova	5	5			
Daan-Bantayan	8	7			1
Dalaguete	5	5			
Danao	7	5	2		
Dumanjug	4	4			
Ginatilan	15	5			10
Liloan	5	4			1
Madridejos	2	2			
Malabuyoc	18	6			12
Manlaob	12	7			5
Medellín	5	5			
Minglanilla	4	4			
Moalbual	5	5			
Naga	1	1			
Opon	9	9			
Oslob	13	6			7
Pilar	6	6			
Pinamungajan	5	5			
Poró	10	9			1
Ronda	4	3			1
Samboan	4	4			
San Fernando	5	5			
San Francisco	10	9	1		
San Remigio	5	5			
Santa Fé	3	2			1
Santander	5	1			4
Sibonga	13	11			2
Tabogon	5	5			
Talisay	4	4			
Toledo	8	5			3
Tuburan	10	10			
Tudela	4	4			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
COTABATO	8	8			
Cotabato	3	3			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Buayan	2	2			
Glau	3	3			
DAVAO	68	62	5		1
Baganga	6	4	2		
Caraga	5	5			
Cateel	5	4	1		
Davao	9	7	2		
Manay	2	2			
Mati	7	7			
Santa Cruz	7	7			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Guianga	6	6			
Malita	2	1			1
Moneayo	3	3			
Pantukan	6	6			
Samal	2	2			
Saug	3	3			
Sigaboy	5	5			
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	13	13			
Banaue	4	4			
Kiangán	6	6			
Mayoyao	3	3			
ILOCOS NORTE	157	157			
Bacarra	12	12			
Badoc	14	14			
Banguí	11	11			
Baña	8	8			
Batac	14	14			
Burgos	4	4			
Dingras	17	17			
Laog	20	20			
Nueva Era	1	1			
Paoay	9	9			
Pasquin	8	8			
Piddig	10	10			
San Nicolás	4	4			
Sarrat	9	9			
Solsón	9	9			
Vintar	7	7			
ILOCOS SUR	130	130	1	1	14
Banayoyo	1	1			
Bantay	6	5			1
Bauguen	3	3			
Burgos	2	2			
Cabugao	6	6			
Can-ton	11	11			
Caoyan	5	5			
Galimuyod	2	2			
Lapog	6	4			2
Lididda	2	2			
Magsasal	4	4			
Nagbukel	3	3			
Narvacan	15	15			
San Esteban	1	1			
San Vicente	13	5	1		7

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
Santa	7	6			1
Santa Catalina	4	4			
Santa Cruz	7	7			
Santa Lucia	5	5			
Santa Maria	9	9			
Santiago	4	3			1
Santo Domingo	5	4			1
Sinait	13	10			3
Vigan	12	11		1	
ILOILO	346	282	11	9	44
Ajuy	5	5			
Arévalo	6	2	1		3
Balasan	10	10			
Banate	6	6			
Barotac Nuevo	9	6	2		1
Barotac Viejo	6	6			
Buenavista	10	10			
Caba'tuan	26	12			14
Dingle	9	9			
Dueñas	7	7			
Dumangas	17	17			
Guimbal	10	10			
Iloilo	30	19	5	5	1
Janhuay	17	14	1		2
Jaro	18	15		2	1
Jordan	9	9			
Lambunao	7	7			
León	16	14			2
Maasin	13	8	1		4
Miagao	17	12			5
Oten	12	12			
Passi	13	11		2	
Pototan	14	14			
San Joaquin	16	10			6
San Miguel	5	5			
Santa Barbara	23	18	1		4
Sara	8	8			
Tigbauan	7	6			1
ISABELA	84	77	3	3	1
Angadaran	7	6	1		
Cabagan	9	8		1	
Cauayan	11	10		1	
Echagüe	8	8			
Garu	7	6	1		
Ilagan	21	19	1	1	
Naguilian	4	4			
Pakanan	2	1			1
Reina Mercedes	1	1			
San Pablo	2	2			
Santa Maria	2	2			
Santiago	4	4			
Tumauni	3	3			
KALINGA (subprovince—subpro- vinicia)	10	10			
Balbalan	5	5			
Lubuagan	1	1			
Pinukupuk	2	2			
Tabuk	2	2			
LAGUNA	210	108	22	3	77
Alaminos	8	3			5
Bay	2	1			1
Binan	10	3	2		5
Cabuyao	14	5			9
Calamba	13	4			9

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
Calauan	8	1	7		
Cavinti	8	5	1		2
Famy	1	1			
Lilio	11	4			7
Longos	3	3			
Los Baños	6	3			3
Luisiana	3	3			
Luraban	6	1			5
Mabitac	3	1			2
Magdalena	2	2			
Majayjay	18	10		1	7
Nagearlan	12	8			4
Paete	2	2			
Pagsanjan	9	8			1
Pangil	2	2			
Pila	12	8	4		
San Pablo	25	16	1	1	7
San Pedro	5	1	2		2
Santa Cruz	10	8	2		
Santa Maria	1	1			
Santa Rosa	13	3	3		7
Siniloun	3	1		1	1
LANAO	12	11	1		
Dansalan	1	1			
Higan	8	7	1		
Malabang	1	1			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Kolambungan	1	1			
Mumungan	1	1			
LA UNIÓN	97	90	5		2
Ago	9	7			2
Aringay	6	6			
Bacotan	6	6			
Balaon	5	5			
Bangar	7	7			
Buang	6	6			
Caba	5	5			
Luna	8	4	4		
Naguilian	9	8	1		
Rosario	6	6			
San Fernando	11	11			
San Juan	6	6			
Santo Tomás	4	4			
Tubao	9	9			
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince— subprovincia)	61	59	1		1
Allem	1	1			
Ampusungan	1	1			
Arigaki	3	3			
Bakun	2	2			
Banaao	1	1			
Bauko	3	3			
Bosno	3	3			
Cervantes	3		1		
Concepcion	3	3			
Kayan	4	4			
Mankayan	3	3			
Sibangan	1	1			
San Emilio	5	4			1
San Gabriel	2	2			
Santol	4	4			
Sigay	1	1			
Sudipon	4	4			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince— subprovincia)—Continued.					
Sugpon	2	2			
Suyo	3	3			
Tagudin	12	12			
LEYTE	314	280	30	1	3
Abuyog	5	4	1		
Alangalang	8	6	2		
Albuera	2	2			
Babafigon	4	2	2		
Barugo	8	7	1		
Bató	4	3			1
Baybay	16	14			2
Biliran	5	5			
Burauen	14	13	1		
Cabalian	6	6			
Caibiran	8	7	1		
Capoocan	3	3			
Carigara	4	3	1		
Dagami	9	7	2		
Dulag	8	8			
Hilongos	8	8			
Hindang	5	5			
Hinunangan	6	6			
Himundayan	4	4			
Inopacan	4	4			
Jaro	11	9	2		
Kawayan	4	4			
La Paz	7	3	4		
Leyte	7	7			
Libagon	5	5			
Liloan	6	6			
Maasin	13	12		1	
Macrohon	7	7			
Malitbog	8	8			
Maripipi	4	4			
Matalom	4	4			
Mérida	10	9	1		
Naval	5	5			
Ormoc	12	11	1		
Palo	18	12	6		
Palompón	10	9	1		
Pastrana	5	4	1		
Pintuyan	5	5			
San Isidro	7	6	1		
San Miguel	3	3			
Sogod	6	6			
Tacloban	9	8	1		
Tanauan	9	8	1		
Tolosa	4	4			
Villaba	4	4			
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	92	11	4	4
Binondo	9	6	1		2
Ermita	10	9	1		
Intramuros	14	10	2	2	
Malate	8	8			
Paco	11	10		1	
Pandacan	1	1			
Quiapo	6	3	2	1	
Sampaloc	19	16	3		
San Miguel	4	4			
San Nicolás	4	4			
Santa Ana	1	1			
Santa Cruz	15	11	2		2
Tondo	9	9			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	40	38	2		
Boac.....	16	15	1		
Gasan.....	5	5			
Mogpog.....	2	2			
Santa Cruz.....	12	12			
Torrijos.....	5	4	1		
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	47	40	4		3
Aroroy.....	6	4	2		
Catalangan.....	3	8			
Dimasalang.....	7	5			2
Masbate.....	7	7			
Milagros.....	6	5	1		
San Fernando.....	4	3	1		
San Jacinto.....	7	6			1
San Pascual.....	2	2			
MINDORO	62	56	1		5
Abra de Ilog.....	2	2			
Bulalacao.....	4	4			
Calapan.....	9	9			
Looc.....	4	4			
Lubang.....	13	7	1		5
Mumburao.....	5	5			
Naujan.....	4	4			
Paluan.....	3	3			
Pinamalayan.....	6	6			
Pola.....	2	2			
Sablayan.....	3	3			
San Jose.....	7	7			
MISAMIS	128	106	14	2	6
Aloran.....	8	3	3		2
Baliangao.....	5	4	1		
Balingasag.....	10	8	2		
Cagayan.....	19	19			
Catarman.....	5	4		1	
Gingoog.....	4	3		1	
Initao.....	5	5			
Jimenez.....	6	5	1		
Mambajao.....	13	11	1		1
Misamis.....	13	10	3		
Oroquieta.....	12	11			1
Plaridel.....	6	6			
Sagay.....	6	4			2
Tagoloan.....	8	7	1		
Talisayan.....	8	6	2		
NUEVA ÉCIDA	155	128	7	2	18
Aliaga.....	5	5			
Bongabon.....	5	4			1
Cabanatuan.....	10	9			1
Cabiao.....	4	4			
Carranglan.....	2	1			1
Cuyapo.....	15	15			
Gapan.....	6	6			
Guimba.....	7	7			
Jaen.....	5	5			
Laur.....	6	3			3
Lucab.....	4	4			
Luzon.....	3	3			
Munoz.....	9	8			1
Nampicuan.....	3	3			

TABLE No. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.					
Pantabangan	2	2			
Peñaranda	2	2			
Quezon	5	5			
Rizal	9	5	1		3
San Antonio	7	7			
San Isidro	6	6			
San José	5	3	2		
San Leonardo	4	4			
Santa Rosa	5	1			4
Santo Domingo	7	5		2	
Talavera	8	5	3		
Zaragoza	11	6	1		4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	32			2
Bagabag	6	6			
Bambang	5	4			1
Bayombong	5	4			1
Dupax	8	8			
Imugan	1	1			
Kayapa	1	1			
Santa Cruz	1	1			
Solano	7	7			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	159	7	2	8
Bacolod	10	9	1		
Bago	12	11			1
Binalbagan	4	4			
Cádiz	11	11			
Canayan	9	9			
Escalante	12	11	1		
Himamaylan	6	6			
Hinigaran	8	6			2
Ilog	8	7			1
Isabela	8	7			1
Kabankalan	8	8			
La Carlota	10	9			1
La Castellana	3	3			
Manapa	2	2			
Murcia	6	4			2
Pontevedra	7	5		2	
Pulupandan	4	4			
Sagay	9	6	3		
San Carlos	11	11			
Saravia	7	7			
Silay	9	8	1		
Talisay	5	4	1		
Valladolid	4	4			
Victorias	3	3			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	117	112	1		4
Ayquitán	5	5			
Bacóng	7	6	1		
Bais	8	8			
Dauin	5	4			1
Dumaguete	11	11			
Gibulngan	15	15			
Jimalalud	9	9			
Luzuriaga	6	5			1
Manjuyod	11	11			
Siaton	8	8			
Sibulan	5	4			1
Tanjay	5	5			
Tayasan	7	7			
Tolong	5	4			1
Vallehermoso	5	5			
Zamboanguita	5	5			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PALAWAN	36	36			
Bacuit	1	1			
Cagayancillo	1	1			
Coron	8	8			
Culión	1	1			
Cuyo	14	14			
Puerto Princesa	5	5			
<i>Settlements.</i>					
Aborlán	2	2			
Balabac	1	1			
Brooks Point	3	3			
PAMPANGA	132	122	8		2
Ángeles	8	8			
Apalit	8	8			
Arayat	4	4			
Bacolor	10	10			
Candaba	7	6	1		
Floridablanca	2	2			
Guagua	8	8			
Lubao	12	12			
Mabalacat	3	3			
Macabebe	11	4	7		
Magalang	3	3			
Masantol	4	3			1
Mexico	10	10			
Minalin	4	4			
Porac	6	6			
San Fernando	9	9			
San Luis	4	4			
San Simon	5	5			
Santa Ana	5	5			
Santa Rita	6	6			
Sexmoan	3	2			1
PANGASINÁN	391	236	69	10	76
Agno	4	4			
Aguilar	4	1	3		
Alamigos	7	7			
Aicalán	4	4			
Anda	12	4	1		7
Asingan	10	6	3		1
Balmucaguin	1	1			
Balungao	7	3		2	2
Bani	6	5	1		
Bartista	4	2	2		
Bayambang	13	9	1		3
Binalonan	8	4	4		
Binaluay	25	9	1	1	14
Bolinao	5	4			1
Burgos	6	4	1		1
Cadasiao	9	6	3		
Dagupan	17	8	5	3	1
Dasol	6	3	2	1	
Infanta	3	3			
Lubrador	6	1	1		4
Lingayen	21	15			6
Malasiqui	19	15			4
Maraoang	7	3			4
Mangaldan	10	8	2		
Mangatarem	12	7			5
Mapandan	20	1	2	2	15
Nativity	4	4			
Pozorrubio	9	4	3	1	1
Rosales	9	7	2		
Salasa	7	4	3		
San Carlos	13	13			
San Fabian	4	3	1		

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
San Jacinto	13	2			11
San Manuel	9	5			4
San Nicolás	9	9			
San Quintín	4	4			
Santa Bárbara	6	6			
Santa María	8	4	4		
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Sison	4	4			
Sual	5	2	3		
Tayug	7	7			
Umingan	9	9			
Urbiztondo	16	5	11		
Urdaneta	2	2			
Villasis	4	4			
RIZAL	148	110	8	7	23
Antipolo	4	4			
Binangonan	10	8	2		
Cainta	1	1			
Calocan	12	12			
Cardona	5	3			2
Jalajala	2	2			
Las Piñas	3	2		1	
Makati	7	5	1	1	
Malabon	10	8	2		
Marikina	11	5	1		5
Montalban	4	4			
Morong	6	5			1
Muntinglupa	4	4			
Navotas	4	3			1
Parañaque	7	5		2	
Pasay	6	6			
Pasig	12	10			2
Pateros	4	2			2
Pateros	3	2			1
Pihlla	6	3			3
San Felipe Neri	4	1		1	2
San Juan del Monte	3	2	2		
San Mateo	3	2			1
Tagig	8	7			1
Tagig	11	5		1	5
Tanay	11	5		1	5
Taytay	1	1			
ROMBLÓN	43	43			
Badajoz	5	5			
Cajidiocan	7	7			
Concepción	1	1			
Jones	2	2			
Looc	6	6			
Odiogan	11	11			
Romblón	5	5			
San Fernando	6	6			
SÁMAR	186	184	2		
Allen	6	6			
Almagro	3	3			
Balangiga	6	6			
Basey	12	11	1		
Bobon	3	3			
Borongon	8	8			
Calbayog	8	8			
Calbiga	3	3			
Capul	2	2			
Catarman	6	6			
Catbalogan	6	6			
Catubig	6	6			
Dolores	6	6			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SÁMAR—Continued.					
Gándara	9	9			
Guiuan	10	9	1		
Hernani	2	2			
Laoang	4	4			
Lavezares	4	4			
Llorente	4	4			
Mondragón	1	1			
Oquendo	7	7			
Oras	9	9			
Palapag	3	3			
Pambuhan	4	4			
Salcedo	2	2			
San Antonio	3	3			
San Julián	3	3			
Santa Margarita	4	4			
Santa Rita	3	3			
Santo Niño	3	3			
Sulat	6	6			
Taft	3	3			
Tarangnan	3	3			
Tnambacan	3	3			
Villareal	4	4			
Wright	7	7			
Zumárraga	6	6			
<i>Rancherías.</i>					
Concord	1	1			
Hinabangan	1	1			
San Juan de Buan	1	1			
Tagaslian	1	1			
SIQUEJOR (subprovince—subpro- vincia)	33	31			2
Larena	6	6			
Lazi	5	5			
María	5	5			
San Juan	6	5			1
Siquijor	11	10			1
SORSOGÓN	92	71	8	3	10
Bacon	8	7			1
Barcelona	4	3	1		
Bulan	10	9	1		
Bulusan	3	2			1
Casiguran	5	4	1		
Castilla	6	3	3		
Donsol	7	4			3
Gubat	10	9	1		
Irosin	5	5			
Juban	5	4			1
Magallanes	4	3	1		
Matnog	1				1
Pilar	9	7		1	1
Puerto Díaz	3	2			1
Santa Magdalena	3	1		1	1
Sorsogon	9	8		1	
ST. LUKE	2	25			
Jolo	3				
<i>Municipal districts, Distritos municipales.</i>					
Balimung	3	3			
Banaran	1	1			
Bungau	1	1			
Smumul	4	4			
Sitangkai	5	5			
South Uluan	1	1			
Tandura	7	7			

• Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SURIGAO	110	100	1		9
Cantilan	16	12			4
Dapa	8	8			
Dinagat	6	6			
Gigaquit	15	10	1		4
Hinatuan	12	12			
Lianga	13	12			1
Placer	12	12			
Surigao	16	16			
Tandag	12	12			
TÁRLAC	180	114	41	1	24
Anao	4	2			2
Bamban	1	1			
Camiling	17	14	2	1	
Capas	12	5			7
Concepción	24	10	14		
Gerona	14	12	2		
La Paz	14	6	8		
Mayantoc	5	5			
Moncada	13	9	1		3
Paniqui	14	12	1		1
Pura	13	3	1		9
San Clemente	3	1	2		
San Manuel	3	3			
Santa Ignacia	13	4	7		2
Tárlac	20	18	2		
Victoria	10	9	1		
TAYABAS	168	133	10	3	22
Alabat	4	4			
Atimonan	20	17		1	2
Baler	5	4	1		
Calauag	2	2			
Candelaria	1	1			
Casiguran	5	1			4
Catanauan	5	3	2		
Dolores	6	5	1		
Guinayangan	4	3	1		
Gumaca	12	6			6
Infanta	4	4			
Laguimanoc	2	2			
López	8	7		1	
Luebán	13	8			5
Lucena	8	6	2		
Macalelen	6	3			3
Mauban	8	8			
Mulanay	2	2			
Pagbilao	4	4			
Pitogo	1	1			
Polillo	6	4	1		1
Quizon	5	4		1	
Sampaloc	1	1			
San Narciso	3	1	2		
Sarlaya	8	8			
Tayabas	16	16			
Tiung	6	5			1
Unisan	3	3			
ZAMBALES	70	68	2		
Botolan	7	7			
Cabangan	5	5			
Candelaria	5	5			
Castilljos	2	2			
Iba	8	8			
Masindoc	3	3			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
ZAMBALES—Continued.					
Palauig	6	6			
San Antonio	4	4			
San Felipe	4	4			
San Marcelino	4	4			
San Narciso	7	7			
Santa Cruz	6	4	2		
Subic	9	9			
ZAMBOANGA	60	53	7		
Dapitan	11	10	1		
Dipolog	13	13			
Isabela	3	3			
Lubungan	7	7			
Zamboanga	26	20	6		

TABLE No. 6.—*Number of vocational schools, by provinces and subprovinces.*
 TABLA No. 6.—Número de escuelas especiales, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	AGRI- CUL- TURE. Agricul- tura.	BUSI- NESS. Comer- cio.	DOMES- TIC SCIENCE. Ciencia domés- tica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTO- METRY. Opto- metría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTI- CAL. Náutica.	NORMAL. Normal.	NURS- ING. Para en- fermeros.	SEMI- NARY. Para en- señan- ta.	TRADES, Artes y Oficios.
	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	6	27
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	6	27
Abra.....	1	1										
Agusan.....	26	26										1
Albay.....	3	2		1			1					2
Ambos Camarines.....	4											
Antique.....	1	1										
Bataan.....	3	1		1								1
Batangas.....	2	1	2									1
Benquet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	4	1	1	1								1
Bohol.....	4	1	1									2
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	10	10										2
Bulacanon.....	2			1	2						1	1
Bulacanon.....	4			1							1	1
Cagayan.....	1	1									1	
Capiz.....	1	1										
Caranduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1	1										
Cebu.....	3	1									1	1
Cebu.....	2	2	1									
Cotabato.....	3											
Davao.....	19	19										1
Ilocos Norte.....	4	1		1						1		1
Ilocos Sur.....	4	1		1							1	1
Iloilo.....	4		2								1	1
Isabela.....	1	1					8					4
Laguna.....	12											
Lanao.....	1	1										
La Union.....	1	1										1
Leyte.....	18	1	5	1		1	2		1	5	2	2
Mandaue.....	2	2										
Mindoro.....	1	1										
Nueva Ecija.....	6	6										1
Nueva Vizcaya.....	2	1										1
Occidental Negros.....	1	1										
Palawan.....	1	1										1
Pampanga.....	7	1		1			4					1
Pangasinan.....	1	1										1
Rizal.....	4	2	1	1				1				1

Romblon	1	1	1	1
Samar	3	2	1	1
Sorsogon	1	1	1	1
Sulu	1	1	1	1
Surigao	3	3	1	1
Zamboanga	2	1	1	1
Zarabanga	3	3	1	1

* Excluding Domestic Science courses in all Intermediate Schools and of the Philippine Normal School. (Excluidos todos los cursos de Ciencia Domestica en todas las escuelas intermedias y en la Escuela Normal de Filipinas.)

TABLE NO. 7.—Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE NO. 7.—Número de escuelas especiales clasificadas por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	AGRI- CULTURE. Agricul- tura.	BUSI- NESS. Comer- cio.	DOMES- TIC SCIENCE. Ciencia domés- tica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTO- METRY. Opto- metría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTI- CAL. Náutica.	NURS- ING. Para en- fermeros.	SEMI- NARY. Seminá- rios.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	27
ABRA.											
Lagaigalang.....	1	1									
AGUSAN	26	26									
Rutuan.....	2	2									
Cabadbaran.....	1	1									
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Esperanza.....	7	7									
Libertad.....	9	9									
Prosperidad.....	6	6									
Talacogon.....	1	1									
ALBAY	3	2									1
Albay.....	1										1
Bacay.....	1	1									1
Guinobatan.....	1	1									1
AMBOS CAMARINES	4			1			1				2
Libmanan.....	1										1
Naga.....	2			1							1
Regay.....	1							1			1
ANTIQUE.											
Sibulom.....	1	1									
BATAAN.											
Balauga.....	1	1									
BATANGAS.	3	1		1							1
Batangas.....	2	1									1
Lobo.....	1			1							1

BISAYA subprovince-subprovincia.			
Bohol	1		2
Kabayan	1		1
Bohol	4	1	1
Bohol	1	1	
Jaca	2	1	1
Tarlac	1		
BOSTON subprovince-subprovincia.			
Boston	1	1	1
Noronha	1	1	
Sacada	2		
BIKINON			
	10		
IMPANGANG			
Mauko	1	1	
Talbak	2	2	
	1	1	
<i>Municipal Districts. Districts municipales.</i>			
Claveria	1	1	
Gimbaluron	1		
Maitbog	1		
Maramag	1		
Napuliran	1		
Sumilao	1	1	
BILACAN			
	2		1
ABRA			
Maloba	1		1
CAGAYAN			
	4		2
Sánchez Mira	1		1
Tuguegarao	2		2
CÁPIZ			
Banga	1	1	
CATAGUANES (subprovince-subprovincia)			
Virac	1	1	
CAVITE			
Indang	1	1	

* Excluding Domestic Science courses in all Intermediate Schools and of the Philippine Normal School. (Excludedes todos los cursos de Ciencia Domestica en todas las escuelas intermedias y en la Escuela Normal de Filipinas.)

LUGAR	12	8	8	4
Lado	2		2	
Limban	3			
Mapiyacu	2		2	8
Parasungu	1		1	
San Pablo	2		2	
Santa Cruz	1		1	1
Santa Rosa	1		1	
LÁZARO				
Irgan	1		1	
LA UNIÓN				
San Fernando	1			1
LEYTE				
	3	1	1	1
Hilongos				
Tadoban	2	1	1	1
MASILA				
	18	5	1	2
Bitorido	2		1	1
Ermita	4		1	
Intramuros	2		1	2
Malate				
Paseo	2			
Pandacan				
Quiapo	1		1	
Sampaloc	2	1		
San Miguel	2	2		1
San Nicolás				
Santa Ana				
Santa Cruz	2	2		1
Tondo	1			
MISIPOTO				
	2	2		
MISIPOTO				
Calabran	1			
Mamburao	1			
MUNDOZ				
	1	1		
NUEVA ECIDA				
	6	6		
NUEVA VIZAYA				
Dapa	1		1	
Imugan	1		1	
Kawapa	1		1	
San Cruz	1		1	
Solano	2		2	

Musical schools conducted by professional musicians. (Escuelas de música dirigidas por músicos profesionales).

TABLE No. 8.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 8.—Número de escuelas clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. (Con escuelas.)		WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.	
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.			WITH SCHOOLS. (Con escuelas.)	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.		DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)												
	6,510	2,263	4,247	3,973	16,296	12,323	6,402	39	69			
Alab.	101	36	65	60	159	99	100				1	
Agusan.	38	35	13	13	101	88	48					
Albay.	308	70	238	181	391	210	308					
Ambos Camarines.	238	96	142	132	558	426	237		1			
Antique.	91	38	53	52	321	269	90				1	
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2					2					
Bataan.	31	23	8	7	43	36	31					
Batanes.	21	12	9	7	19	12	21					
Batangas.	175	47	128	125	552	427	175					
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	19	23	23	95	72	40				1	
Bohol.	265	80	185	182	460	278	264		1			
Bonoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	6	6	47	41	14					
Bukidnon.	11	10	1	1	144	143	11					
Bulacan.	205	69	136	125	371	245	205					
Cagayan.	199	56	143	129	493	364	192		3		4	
Capiz.	176	56	120	118	510	392	175					
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	22	29	27	95	68	48		1		2	
Cavite.	96	41	52	50	171	121	95				1	
Cebu.	366	124	242	219	880	661	365		1			
Cotabato.	8	5	3	3	218	215	8					
Davao.	68	22	46	45	236	191	68					
Iligao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	3	10	10	191	181	13					
Ilocos Norte.	157	21	136	130	361	231	157					
Ilocos Sur.	146	48	98	88	441	353	143					
Iloilo.	346	122	224	221	1,310	1,089	344		2		1	
Isabela.	84	20	64	63	249	186	84					
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1	9	9	39	30	10					
Laguna.	210	85	125	111	581	470	201		5		4	
Lanao.	12	7	5	5	283	278	12					
La Unión.	97	40	57	57	354	297	97					
Lepanto—Ambarayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	19	42	42	191	149	60				1	
Leyte.	314	100	214	211	969	758	303		1		10	

Manila	111	111	27	133	27	106	77	15	19
Mariquina, sub-provincia	40	40	25	105	30	73	49		
Matobo, sub-provincia	35	35	32	108	36	72	47		1
Mudero	162	165	37	186	102	94	61	1	2
Musomy	125	131	94	223	132	121	125	1	
Nueva Ureña	44	44	108	223	102	121	51		
Nueva Vizcaya	174	174	110	183	110	113	113		1
Oriental Negros	174	174	106	442	103	339	173		1
Oriental Negros	137	137	53	217	53	141	116		1
Palawan	136	141	25	132	25	107	36		
Pampanga	132	141	81	410	80	330	131		1
Pangasinan	394	406	283	809	283	556	383		1
Pinaric	145	153	33	203	33	156	146		1
Poblacion	143	142	95	203	31	107	43		
Samar, sub-provincia	136	133	133	322	130	322	186		1
Samar	393	377	256	110	24	89	32		
Sorsogon	392	377	55	279	54	225	92		
Sulu	225	225	16	39	14	85	25		
Surigao	110	110	30	146	30	108	108		2
Tarlac	180	180	136	252	125	137	176		4
Tayabas	168	168	101	650	97	533	161		4
Zambales	70	77	43	113	42	71	70		
Zamboanga	60	36	54	43	17	26	60		

Excluding barrios organized after the Census Day. (Excluidos los barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo).

TABLE No. 9. — Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	TOTAL.		KIND OF SCHOOL.— Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION.— Horas de clase.		
	PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia y municipio.	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con es- cuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin es- cuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
		6,510	4,247	16,296	3,973	12,323	6,402	39	69
ABRA		101	36	65	159	99	100		1
Banquil		8	2	6	17	11	8		
Bucay		10	2	8	11	8	10		
Dampas		3		3	7	3	3		
Dobores		14	6	8	11	6	14		
Lagangilang		11	3	8	12	8	11		
Lagayan		6	1	5	7	5	6		
Lampidan		2			5	5	2		
La Paz		10	4	6	10	6	4		1
Lala		3		1	6	1	3		
Manabo		3		1	5	1	3		
Panartubig		2	2		9	9	2		
Pidigan		1	1		5	4	3		
Pilar		10	1	9	17	7	10		
Salugadan		2	1	1	6	1	2		
San Quintin		1	1		7	1	6		
Tayum		10	3	7	8	6	10		
Tulo		1			8	8	1		
Villavieja		2	2		6	6	2		
AGUSAN		48	35	13	101	88	48		
Patuan		8	3	5	27	5	8		
Caladbaran		10	2	8	14	8	10		
Talacogon		2	2		13	13	2		
<i>Municipal Districts: Distritos municipales.</i>									
Esperanza		7	7		21	21	7		
Tabonog		9	9		7	7	9		
Lil'ertad		6	6		6	6	6		
Preserbidad		6	6		19	19	6		
Wahle		6	6		19	19	6		

	305	70	238	391	181	210	308
AMBAY							
Albino	41	14	30	153	30	123	41
Buenos	26	5	21	21	17	4	26
Canguar	27	6	23	22	18	4	27
Comodoro	21	19	9	9	9	5	21
Josellier	5	3	3	8	3	5	5
Labou	21	5	16	9	9	.....	21
Lalou	4	2	12	16	12	11	4
Larzo	15	3	12	22	11	11	15
Madrip	30	8	22	6	6	.....	30
Madrado	12	4	8	18	8	10	12
Mangro	1	1	3	7	3	4	1
Oa	17	4	13	14	13	1	17
Polarqui	10	3	7	9	7	2	10
Rapto Rapto	5	2	3	11	3	11	5
Tabaco	61	7	51	52	38	14	61
Tin	6	2	4	11	4	7	6
	238	96	142	558	132	426	237
AMPOS CAABRINES							
Baco	8	1	7	12	7	5	8
Basud	2	2	7	7	2	7	2
Bayo	3	1	2	10	2	8	3
Bulu	7	2	5	11	5	6	7
Bula	5	3	3	6	3	3	5
Bula	3	2	1	8	1	7	3
Calasiao	6	4	2	23	2	21	6
Calabanga	2	2	.....	4	.....	4	2
Camaligan	5	.....	.....	17	5	12	5
Cansaman	5	.....	.....	12	1	11	5
Cansabanga	11	2	9	32	9	23	11
Caramoro	10	4	6	33	5	25	10
Dagel	7	2	5	6	5	1	7
Guinza	7	3	4	16	4	12	7
Guok	21	8	13	4	8	.....	21
Indan	12	3	9	19	9	10	12
Ingua	3	1	2	23	1	22	3
Laboo	11	2	9	29	8	21	11
Laguna	7	3	4	15	4	12	7
Lobranan	2	2	3	5	.....	5	2
Lupa	15	3	12	10	9	1	15
Magrao	2	2	.....	10	10	.....	2
Mantilla	2	2	.....	7	7	.....	2
Milnet	2	1	1	12	1	11	2
Mindalao	7	2	5	12	5	7	7
Nabua	8	6	2	10	2	8	8

Excluding barrios organized after the Census Day. (Excluidos los barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo.)
 Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 9. Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.			
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
Pamplona.....	5	2	3	14	3	11	5	.....	.....
Paracale.....	5	4	1	18	1	17	5	.....	.....
Pasacao.....	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	.....	.....
Pili.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Ragay.....	7	4	3	8	3	5	7	.....	.....
Sagunay.....	5	1	4	14	4	10	5	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	2	1	1	11	1	10	2	.....	.....
San José.....	9	4	5	28	5	23	9	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	.....	.....
Sipocot.....	3	2	1	14	1	13	3	.....	.....
Siruma.....	3	1	2	6	2	4	4	.....	.....
Talisay.....	6	6	.....	14	.....	14	6	.....	.....
Tigayon.....	8	2	6	16	6	10	8	.....	.....
Tinambac.....	7	2	5	21	5	16	6	.....	.....
.....	91	38	53	321	52	269	90	.....	1
ANTIQUE									
Barbasa.....	4	2	2	19	2	17	4	.....	.....
Bugasong.....	.....	4	4	15	4	11	8	.....	.....
Caluya.....	5	2	3	6	3	3	5	.....	.....
Calasi.....	6	2	4	35	4	31	6	.....	.....
Dao.....	10	4	6	52	6	46	9	.....	1
Lauran.....	5	2	3	23	3	20	5	.....	.....
.....	12	3	9	21	9	12	12	.....	.....
Pauidan.....	7	2	5	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Patnangon.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buenavista.....	9	5	4	41	4	40	9	.....	.....
San Remigio.....	6	2	4	21	4	20	6	.....	.....
Silabon.....	11	6	5	61	5	56	11	.....	.....
Tibiao.....	4	.....	4	8	.....	8	4	.....	.....
Valderama.....	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	.....	.....

APY. VO. ul p. c. m. s. approxima

Cabangro	2	2	1	1	2	2
Langungan	1	1	1	1	1	1
PATAVY.						
Aberey	31	23	8	43	7	36
Bague	2	1	1	2	1	1
Bassara	3	3	1	2	1	3
Bissaya	7	2	2	10	1	8
Benabipha	2	1	1	3	1	2
Bernosa	1	1	1	2	2	2
Bemay	1	1	1	2	1	2
Maratib	2	1	1	5	1	5
Moson	1	1	1	2	2	2
Orani	4	4	4	6	6	4
Oron	2	2	3	3	3	3
Pilar	2	2	2	3	3	3
Samal	4	4	2	2	1	4

BATANG

Basco	21	12	9	19	7	12	21
Bhasyat	5	5	1	5	1	5	5
Ivanta	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Mahatiao	3	2	2	3	1	1	3
Saparang	8	1	6	6	5	1	8
Lyugan	1	1	1	3	3	3	1

BATAANGAS

Alitagtag	175	47	128	552	125	427	175
Palasan	4	2	4	7	4	3	4
Batangas	5	3	3	24	3	21	5
Batang	28	8	20	49	19	30	28
Bilibid	14	1	12	37	12	25	14
Calaan	4	1	3	26	3	23	4
Cabarrigan	3	2	2	9	2	7	3
Cuene A	3	3	1	11	1	10	3
Boani	6	3	3	17	3	4	6
Lemur	4	1	3	23	3	20	4
Lemur 2	6	1	5	28	5	23	6
Lupa	1	1	1	8	8	8	1
Lupa 2	32	4	18	46	17	29	32
Lupa 3	7	3	4	23	4	19	7
Lupa 4	6	6	6	17	6	11	6
M. Dorn	4	1	3	17	3	14	4
Natagla	4	1	3	17	6	14	4
R. Arco	8	3	6	56	6	50	8
San Jose	9	3	6	20	6	14	9
San Luis	4	1	3	21	3	18	4
Santo Tomas	7	3	3	20	4	16	7
Taal	9	3	6	49	6	43	9

TABLE No. 9. Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Diurnas y nocturnas.
BATANGAS—Continued.									
Talasea	1	1		12			1		
Tanauan	16	3	13	28			16		
Tuy	4	1	3	14	3		11		
BENNETT (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	19	23	95	23		40	1	1
Alok	3	1	2	3	2		1		
Bagnio	7	6	1	9	1		8		1
Bajalan	1	1		6			5		
Bajoc	4	1	3	5	3		2		
Baculos	2	1	1	8	1		7		
Dalids	3	1	2	8	3		5		
Ororon	1			4			3		
Kabayán	3	1	2	7	1		6		
Kubangan	3	1	2	6	2		4		
Lambigan	2	1	1	7	1		6		
La Trinidad	4	2	2	6	2		4		
Pago	6	1	5	9	5		4		
Tuga	2	1	1	10	1		9		
Tublay	1	1		7			7		
Bonol	265	80	185	460	182		278	1	
ABURQUEQUE									
Anda	4	2	2	5	2		3		
Antanora	4	1	3	3	3		4		
Baelas	14	1	13	13	13		13	1	
Bajilaban	6	3	3	8			5		
Bartunian	5	2	3	3	3		2		
Bilar	2			7			7		
Calan	6	3	3	6	3		3		
Calan	12	4	8	19	8		11		
Candjay	7	1	6	9	6		3		

Campo	3	9	3	6	3	1	1	41	14
Casilla	4	8	4	8	1	1	8	4	4
Cerro	4	8	4	8	1	1	8	4	4
Dain	4	8	4	8	1	1	8	4	4
Duqueo	5	30	5	30	1	1	30	5	5
Durao	6	11	6	11	1	1	11	6	6
Garca Hernandez	6	10	6	10	1	1	10	6	6
Guandahuan	4	13	4	13	1	1	13	4	4
Huanchaga	4	25	4	25	1	1	25	4	4
Jaria	10	30	10	30	1	1	30	10	10
Jorjé	7	8	7	8	1	1	8	7	7
Lalla	3	4	3	4	1	1	4	3	3
Ledy	3	3	3	3	1	1	3	3	3
Lobos	6	3	6	3	1	1	3	6	6
Lobos	3	20	3	20	1	1	20	3	3
Lond	18	50	18	50	1	1	50	18	18
Maiboa	2	8	2	8	1	1	8	2	2
Mariboy	5	5	5	5	1	1	5	5	5
Mariboy	9	15	9	15	1	1	15	9	9
Panglo	4	8	4	8	1	1	8	4	4
Panglo	4	4	4	4	1	1	4	4	4
Seyula	5	5	5	5	1	1	5	5	5
Sierra Ballena	4	9	4	9	1	1	9	4	4
Sikyura	2	6	2	6	1	1	6	2	2
Sikyura	3	16	3	16	1	1	16	3	3
Tachon	6	13	6	13	1	1	13	6	6
Tachon	1	5	1	5	1	1	5	1	1
Tungon	3	24	3	24	1	1	24	3	3
Tungon	2	12	2	12	1	1	12	2	2
Tungon	2	14	2	14	1	1	14	2	2
Valencia	9	7	9	7	1	1	7	9	9
Valencia	14	47	14	47	1	1	47	14	14
Provincias subprovinciales									
Baños	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	3
Kallio	3	9	3	9	1	1	9	3	3
Kallio	1	8	1	8	1	1	8	1	1
Kallio	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Kallio	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Kallio	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Kallio	2	4	2	4	1	1	4	2	2
Kallio	1	5	1	5	1	1	5	1	1
Kallio	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kallio	10	144	10	144	1	1	144	10	10
Provincias									
Provincias	1	5	1	5	1	1	5	1	1
Provincias	1	19	1	19	1	1	19	1	1
Provincias	2	12	2	12	1	1	12	2	2
Provincias	1	34	1	34	1	1	34	1	1
Municipios provinciales									
Provincias	1	5	1	5	1	1	5	1	1
Provincias	1	12	1	12	1	1	12	1	1
Provincias	1	11	1	11	1	1	11	1	1
Provincias	1	4	1	4	1	1	4	1	1
Provincias	1	19	1	19	1	1	19	1	1
Provincias	1	11	1	11	1	1	11	1	1
Provincias	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL. TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escue- las.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escue- las.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
BALACÁN.....	205	69	136	371	126	245	205		
Angat.....	16	4	12	12	10	2	16		
Baling.....	6	3	3	27	3	24	6		
Bigaa.....	4	2	2	19	2	17	7		
Bocaué.....	7	3	4	14	4	10	7		
Bulacán.....	10	2	8	15	8	7	10		
Bustos.....	8	1	7	11	6	5	8		
Calumpit.....	12	3	9	21	8	13	12		
Guiguinto.....	4	2	2	9	2	7	4		
Hagonoy.....	16	4	12	12	10	2	16		
Mablos.....	14	5	9	47	8	39	14		
Maricao.....	6	4	2	8	4	4	6		
Mocuatayan.....	11	6	5	15	4	10	11		
Norazaray.....	10	5	5	18	4	14	10		
Obando.....	6	2	4	8	3	5	6		
Paomalong.....	8	3	5	10	5	5	8		
Polo.....	8	3	5	21	5	16	8		
Pullán.....	6	3	3	10	3	7	6		
Quingua.....	10	5	5	13	3	10	10		
San Ildefonso.....	10	3	7	20	8	12	10		
San José del Monte.....	2	1	1	7	1	6	2		
San Miguel.....	15	3	12	19	12	7	15		
San Rafael.....	6	3	3	24	3	21	6		
Santa María.....	10	2	8	21	8	13	10		
CAGAYÁN.....	199	56	143	493	129	364	192	3	4
Abulug.....	9	4	5	16	5	11	9		
Alcala.....	6	3	3	22	3	19	6		
Amulung.....	5	2	3	46	3	43	5		

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escue- las.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escue- las.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
CATANDUANES (subprovince subprovincia)	51	22	29	95	68	48	1	2
Barás.....		3	2	9	7	5		
Bato.....	5	2	3	21	18	4		
Calabon.....	9	3	6	15	9	9		1
Pandan.....	6	1	5	11	7	6		
Viga.....	12	10	2	22	20	12		
Virac.....	14	3	11	17	7	12	1	1
CAYTE	96	41	52	171	121	95		1
Alfonso.....	2	1	1	9	7	2		
Amado.....	1	1		10	10	1		
Bacoor.....	8	3	5	12	7	8		
Bailen.....	3	1	2	3	1	3		
Carmona.....	6	4	2	5	3	6		
Cayte.....	15	11	4	14	11	15		
Dasmariñas.....	3	1	2	7	2	3		
Imus.....	8	2	6	12	7	8		
Indang.....	8	2	6	13	6	7		
Kawit.....	3	2	1	8	1	3		
Magallanes.....	1	1		5	5	1		
Malabon.....	4	2	2	8	6	4		
Margarden.....	6	2	4	6	2	6		
Méndez-Núñez.....	3	2	1	5	4	3		
Nac.....	3	1	2	10	2	8		
Novelda.....	2	1	1	5	1	2		
Rosario.....	5	2	3	8	6	5		
Silang.....	9	3	6	20	14	8		1
Tanza.....	3	1	2	8	3	5		
Ternate.....	3	1	2	3	2	3		

Chief	396	124	242	880	219	661	595	1
Almirante	2	1	1	6	1	61	21	
Albay	13	3	9	6	1	1	12	
Albayalan	12	3	9	11	1	12	3	
Albayalan	13	3	13	16	11	25	4	
Amparo	15	4	14	18	4	21	7	
Asuncion	17	4	17	23	2	21	3	
Badian	3	1	2	10	3	1	3	1
Bahian del	6	3	4	11	3	11	5	
Barangay	12	1	11	11	10	10	12	
Batuli	16	4	12	12	10	2	16	
Bogot	8	3	5	4	4	35	6	
Borja	3	1	2	37	2	1	3	
Borja	3	5	11	10	10	1	16	
Carac	16	5	11	17	3	4	5	
Carmen	5	2	3	3	3	13	5	
Cardenas	5	2	3	16	11	45	22	
Cebu	22	11	11	16	3	1	5	
Cordova	5	2	3	19	3	16	5	
Davao, Pangasinan	5	2	6	35	6	29	8	
Davao City	5	3	2	23	2	21	6	
Davao	7	3	4	51	4	47	7	
Dumar, P.R.	4	3	1	34	1	33	4	
Guantlan	15	3	12	12	7	5	15	
Ibaho	5	2	3	10	3	7	5	
Madrid	2	1	1	7	1	6	2	
Manabuco	18	1	16	10	10	1	18	
Manabuco	12	5	7	43	7	36	12	
Medellin	5	2	3	8	3	5	5	
Mergulilla	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	
Moravia	5	2	3	10	2	3	5	
Nova	5	2	3	11	1	11	1	
Opita	9	1	7	31	7	24	9	
Orizaba	13	6	7	9	6	3	13	
Pinar	6	1	5	8	5	3	6	
Pinar del Rio	5	2	3	22	3	19	5	
Puerto Princesa	10	2	8	31	6	1	10	
Puerto	4	1	2	6	2	4	4	
Rosario	4	1	2	18	3	15	4	
Santiago	5	2	3	15	3	12	5	
San Fernando	5	2	3	8	3	12	5	
San Francisco	10	1	9	25	4	21	10	
San Juan	5	2	4	9	2	7	3	
San Juan	3	1	2	14	2	12	3	
San Juan del	5	2	3	13	6	15	13	
Santiago	5	2	3	10	9	6	5	
Talca	5	2	4	9	4	6	4	
Talca	4	1	3	23	9	19	8	
Toluca	10	3	7	29	7	22	10	
Tudela	4	1	3	6	3	5	4	

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.				TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
	TOTAL.	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
COTABATO	8	5	3	218	3	215	8		
Cotabato	3	2	1	4	1	3	3		
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.</i>									
Davao	21	1	1	4	1	3	2		
Davao	3	2	1	8	1	7	3		
Davao	68	22	46	236	45	191	68		
Davao	6	3	3	7	3	4	6		
Davao	5	3	2	8	2	6	5		
Davao	5	3	2	6	2	4	5		
Davao	5	3	2	49	6	43	9		
Davao	2	2	0	7	7	0	2		
Davao	1	1	0	5	5	0	7		
Davao	217	71	146	14	14	0	21		
Davao	1	1	0	25	6	19	7		
<i>Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.</i>									
Capalong				12		12			
Guanga				14		14			
Malita				20	6	14	6		
Manobo				15	1	14	2		
Pantulan				20	2	18	3		
Saug				15	5	10	6		
Sigoboy				8	3	5	3		
Tagum				19	4	15	5		
Davao (subprovince subprovincia)	13	3	10	191	10	181	13		
Banane	1	1	0	57	3	54	4		
Kiangán	6	1	5	94	5	89	6		
Mayayo	3	1	2	10	2	8	3		

* Including 202 barrios of other municipal districts. (Incluyendo 202 barrios de otros distritos municipales.)

Locos Norte

Bacarra	157	21	136	361	130	231	157
Bador	12		12	32	10	22	12
Bangui	11	3	11	30	11	19	14
Banna	8	2	8	15	9	6	11
Batac	11	1	13	19	7	12	8
Bureg	1	1	3	37	13	21	14
Bureg	1	1	3	8	3	5	4
Dingras	17		17	30	17	12	17
Laoag	20	6	12	35	12	23	20
Nueva Era	1		1	8	1	7	1
Paoay	9	21	7	31	6	25	9
Pastquin	8	1	7	9	6	3	8
Poddig	10		10	21	12	9	10
San Nicolas	4	1	3	23	3	20	4
Sarrat	9		9	24	9	15	9
Solsora	9		9	19	6	13	9
Vinkar	7	2	5	20	5	15	7
Locos Sur	146	48	98	441	88	353	143
Banayayo	1		1	11	1	10	1
Bantay	6		4	33	4	29	6
Bantug	9	1	1	9	2	7	8
Burges	2		1	25	1	24	2
Cabugao	1		1	7	4	6	1
Caradán	11	2	9	29	9	20	11
Cauayan	5	1	4	14	4	10	5
Gallinuyod	2		1	8	1	7	2
Lapor	2	2	1	22	4	18	2
Lalldid	2		1	8	1	7	2
Marsingal	1		1	4	2	3	1
Nardokel	3	2	15	6	2	5	4
Narayan	1		1	1	1	1	1
Narayan	15	2	13	30	13	17	15
San Esteban	1		1	8		8	1
San Vicente	17	2	11	39	6	33	17
Santa Catalina	1		1	6	6	6	1
Santa Cruz	4	1	2	32	2	26	4
Santa Laura	7	2	3	41	3	36	7
Santa Maria	9	2	3	19	3	16	9
Santiago	4	2	2	16	2	11	4
Santa Domingo	3	3	12	33	2	31	3
Sanat	13	3	10	19	7	13	13
Vigan	12	7	5	25	5	20	12
Lofo	346	122	221	1,310	221	1,089	344
Apoy	5	1	4	21	4	17	5
Arcvalo	6						1
Balabunan	10	3	7	86	7	79	10
Barote	6	2	4	29	4	25	6
Barotac Nuevo	9	4	5	50	5	45	9

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Diurnas y nocturnas.
Holló Continued.								
Barotac Viejo	6	3	3	25	3	8	22	6
Buenavista	10	2	8	32	8	24	10	10
Cabatuan	26	3	23	54	23	31	26	9
Dingle	9	3	6	28	6	22	9	7
Duenaes	7	7		35		35		
Dumanguas	17	3	14	32	14	18	17	17
Gumbal	10	1	9	32	9	73	10	10
Holló	30	30		82			29	1
Janitray	17	2	15	70	15	55	17	17
Jaro	18	9	9	30	8	22	18	8
Jordan	9	2	7	19	7	12	9	7
Lambunao	7	2	5	47	5	42	7	7
Leon	16	6	10	116	10	106	16	16
Maasin	11	2	9	42	11	31	13	13
Magno	17	3	14	97	12	85	17	17
Oton	12	2	10	19	10	9	12	12
Passi	13	7	6	85	6	79	13	13
Pototan	14	4	10	60	10	50	14	14
San Joaquin	16	2	14	62	14	48	16	16
San Miguel	5	2	3	7	3	4	5	5
Santa Bárbara	23	4	19	102	19	83	23	23
Sara	8	4	4	81	4	77	8	8
Tigbauan	7	3	4	29	4	25	7	7
ISABELA	81	20	61	249	63	186	84	84
Angadanan								
Cabagan	7	1	6	30	6	24	7	7
Canayan	9	3	6	27	6	21	9	9
Echagüe	11	1	10	25	10	15	11	11
Genao	8	2	6	43	6	37	8	8
Gamu	7	1	6	15	5	10	7	7
Lagan	21	3	18	29	18	11	21	21

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.	TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.		WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
LA UNIÓN.....	97	40	57	57	297	97
Agoo.....	9	2	7	7	7	9
Arituyay.....	6	3	3	3	17	6
Bacnotan.....	6	1	5	5	41	6
Balaocan.....	5	2	3	3	24	5
Bangar.....	7	4	3	3	18	7
Batang.....	6	2	4	4	14	6
Caba.....	5	2	3	3	10	5
Luna.....	8	3	5	5	20	8
Nacuilian.....	9	4	5	5	20	9
Rosario.....	6	3	3	3	20	6
San Fernando.....	11	6	5	5	45	11
San Juan.....	6	2	4	4	37	6
Santo Tomás.....	4	3	1	1	20	4
Tubao.....	9	3	6	6	4	9
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)....	61	19	42	42	149	60
Alilem.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	1
Amposungan.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	1
Angaki.....	2	.....	3	.....	7	3
Bakin.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	2
Bansao.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Besao.....	3	1	2	.....	6	2
Bauko.....	3	.....	3	.....	8	3
Cervantes.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Concepción.....	3	2	1	1	9	3
Kayan.....	4	1	2	2	3	3
Mankayan.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3
Salabangan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1
San Emilio.....	5	1	4	4	5	5
San Gabriel.....	2	1	1	1	4	2

	311	100	211	969	211	776	393	10
Samal	1	1	3	5	3	6	4	
Sagay	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	
Sadipen	1	1	3	6	3	3	1	
Sagpon	1	1	1	21	1	20	1	
Suyo	12	4	3	20	3	17	12	
Tagudin	12	4	6	17	6	9	12	
LAGU D.	311	100	211	969	211	776	393	10
Abuyog	5	21	3	11	3	41	5	
Alangalang	6	1	1	15	6	9	6	
Albarrak	2	1	1	25	1	23	2	
Babayagan	1	1	1	10	1	8	1	
Barugo	7	1	2	15	5	10	6	
Bato	1	1	2	9	2	7	4	
Baybac	16	1	11	32	11	17	16	
Baliran	1	2	4	6	4	2	3	
Burauen	13	2	12	26	5	14	13	
Caballab	4	6	6	15	6	20	6	
Cabiran	8	2	4	24	1	18	8	
Caposean	3	1	2	11	2	9	3	
Catagrak	4	3	1	39	1	38	4	
Dagami	9	3	7	19	7	19	9	
Dulang	8	3	5	23	5	22	8	
Hilongos	8	3	5	21	5	21	8	
Hindang	5	3	2	11	2	9	5	
Himudangan	5	3	2	26	2	21	5	
Himudayan	5	3	3	24	3	21	5	
Isabela	1	1	3	8	3	6	1	
Isulan	1	3	3	42	3	35	11	
Jaro	11	3	2	13	2	11	4	
Kawayan	7	1	1	9	1	4	7	
Lala Paz	7	1	6	9	6	3	7	
Legaspi	5	3	3	15	3	14	5	
Lubagan	5	3	3	15	3	14	5	
Lubao	12	3	10	45	5	40	12	
Marsin	1	1	1	12	1	10	1	
Marsuhan	8	3	6	35	6	49	8	
Maribao	4	3	3	8	3	6	4	
Marrupa	4	1	1	9	1	6	4	
Matalim	10	4	6	10	4	6	10	
Mitcha	1	1	1	11	1	10	1	
Nasad	13	3	9	20	9	14	13	
Orma	12	3	15	20	15	14	12	
Palo	18	3	15	21	15	19	18	
Palempon	10	3	3	12	3	10	10	
Pastorana	5	1	4	14	4	14	5	
Patrikulo	5	1	5	35	5	29	5	
San Pedro	3	1	1	13	1	12	3	
San Miguel	5	3	3	19	3	18	5	
Sagud	5	3	3	19	3	18	5	
Tacloban	9	3	4	16	4	11	9	

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.—Continued.

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		TOTAL.	BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.		WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.	
Tanamán	9	3	53	6	47			9	
Toluca	4	2	8	2	6		4		
Villalba	4	1	10	3	7		4		
MANUA	111	111				77	15	19	
Rimondo	9	9				5	2	2	
Eraña	10	10				9	1	1	
Intramuros	14	14				7	1	4	
Malate	8	8				7	1		
Paco	11	11				8	3		
Pandacan	1	1				1			
Quisno	6	6				6			
Sampaloc	19	19				10	5	4	
San Miguel	4	4				3	1		
San Nicolás	4	4				1		1	
Santa Ana	15	15				8	1	6	
Santa Cruz	9	9				7	1	1	
MARINQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	13	133	27	106	27	40		
Boac	16	4	36	12	24	16			
Gasan	5	2	18	3	15	5			
Mogpor	12	1	25	1	24	12			
Santa Cruz	12	1	40	8	32	12			
Torrijos	5	2	11	3	8	5			
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	15	105	30	75	47			
Arorey	6	2	5	4	1	6			
Catagan	8	1	16	7	9	8			

Donabaling	1	4	17	1	13	1	61	1
Maabayo	1	1	10	1	1			
Milagro	1	3	16	4	12	6		
San Fernando	1	1	15	2	11	4		
San Jacinto	1	3	18	3	15			
San Pascual	1	1	7	1	6			
MEXICO	62	37	108	36	72			
Abra de Eliz	1	1	10	1	9			
Bullaqueo	1	3	13	3	10			
Calapan	9	5	13	6	7			
Com	1	3	6	3	3			
Epifanio	13	6	15	5	12			
Mamburao	1	3	10	3	7			
Naujan	1	2	9	2	7			
Palluan	3	1	6	1	5			
Panamalayan	6	3	10	5	6			
Toda	2	1	10	2	10			
Sabluyan	3	2	7	2	5			
San Jose	1	5	9	5	4			
MISAMIS	31	94	186	92	94	125	1	3
Aloran	8	6	7	6	1	8		
Bacarrao	3	3	8	3	5			
Balingasag	10	16	16	5	11	10		
Cagayan	19	16	37	16	21	19		
Cararman	1	3	9	3	6	5		
Gitogok	1	2	6	2	1	1		
Intiao	1	4	7	4	3	5		
Jimenez	6	5	7	5	2	6		
Mambao	13	10	14	10	1	13		
Misamis	13	11	10	10	1	11		
Oroquieta	12	9	9	9	1	11		
Parol	1	1	1	5	1	6		
Sagay	6	1	8	4	3	6		
Takoban	3	3	32	5	27	8		
Talayan	8	3	9	3	4	8		
SILOCO, ILO	155	47	223	102	121	154	1	1
Abaka	5	4	13	4	9	5		
Bongabon	5	1	3	1	2			
Carbantuan	10	1	8	1	1	10		
Carico	4	3	9	3	6	4		
Caratigalan	2	3	3	3	4	3		
Cusapo	17	11	17	11	6	15		
Gapan	6	4	8	4	4	6		
Gumiba	7	5	37	5	32	5		
Jaen	5	4	3	3		5		

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL. TOTAL.	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO. BARRIO.	TOTAL. TOTAL.	BARRIOS.		DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
					WITH SCHOOLS. Con escue- las.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escue- las.			
		KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.							TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.
NUEVA ESPAÑA—Continued.									
Laur	6	3	3	6	3	3	6		
Licab	4	2	2	5	2	3	4		
Lupao	3	1	2	9	2	7	3		
Munoz	9	1	8	8	8		3	1	
Nampayan	3	1	2	7		7	3		
Pantabangan	2	1	1	3	1	2	2		
Pinaranda	1	1		6	1	5	2		
Quizon	1	1		5	4	1	5		
Rizal	9	2	7	7	1	6	9		
San Antonio	7	2	5	13	5	8	7		
San Isidro	6	2	4	8	4	4	6		
San Jose	3	2	1	16	3	13	5		
San Leonardo	3	1	2	5	3	2	4		
Santa Rosa	5	1	4	3	3		5		
Santo Domingo	2	2		3	2	1	7		
Talavera	8	1	7	9	7	2	8		
Zaragoza	11	1	10	10	8	2	11		
	34	24	10	153	10	143	34		
NUEVA VIZCAYA									
Bagabag	6	4	2	8	2	6	6		
Bambang	5	2	3	7		7	5		
Bayombong	2	2		14	3	11	2		
Dupax	2	2		20		20	2		
Iligan	1	1		28		28	1		
Kadayapa	1		1	30	1	29	1		
Santa Cruz	7		7	38	3	35	7		

OCCEANICAL NATIONS	176	70	106	412	103	339	175	1
Bacolel	10	1	3	10	3	7	10	
Bage	12	2	10	87	10	77	32	
Bambalagan	11	3	8	10	2	3	4	
Banze	11	3	6	8	6	3	11	
Caayan	12	2	10	9	10	5	12	
Esakato	9	3	5	10	3	7	8	
Humangyan	8	3	3	10	3	7	8	
Harayan	8	3	4	10	3	6	8	
Lojo	8	3	5	10	5	6	8	
Labo It	8	3	5	11	5	6	8	
Kabankahan	10	3	7	53	5	48	10	
La Carlota	3	2	1	36	1	5	3	
La Castellana	3	2	3	11	3	8	6	
Madapa	4	2	3	17	3	14	6	
Mitena	7	1	3	7	3	4	4	
Onto vedra	4	1	3	9	3	9	9	1
Salapandan	9	1	8	41	9	32	11	
Sapay	11	2	9	11	9	9	7	
San Carlos	7	2	5	11	5	4	9	
Saravin	5	3	5	13	5	11	5	
Salay	5	3	2	11	2	6	4	
Talisy	4	2	2	35	2	35	3	
Valadolid	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicetas	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	39	78	217	73	144	116	1
Ayuquitan	5	1	4	18	4	14	5	
Bacoug	7	2	5	21	4	17	7	
Bais	8	2	6	6	6	6	8	
Davao	5	2	3	19	3	16	5	
Dumaguete	11	6	5	19	5	14	11	
Gumbagan	15	1	14	11	10	1	15	
Jomalalod	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	
Luzuranga	6	2	4	8	4	4	6	
Manayud	11	1	10	10	10	11	11	
Sawon	8	1	7	20	7	13	8	
Sibulan	5	2	3	17	3	11	5	
Tampay	5	1	4	26	4	22	5	
Tayasan	7	2	5	7	5	7	7	
Tolig	5	4	1	11	1	13	4	1
Valde rano	5	1	4	5	4	1	5	
Zamboangita	5	2	3	9	3	6	5	
PAI AWAN	36	11	25	132	25	107	36	
Basit	1	1	.....	4	.....	4	1	
Caraganille	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coch	8	2	6	15	6	9	8	
Copan	14	2	12	21	12	9	14	

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	SIN SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.
PALAWAN—Continued.								
Culión.....	1	1	19	4	15	1		1
Puerto Princesa.....	5	1	17	4	15	5		5
Taytay.....			7		7			
Agutaya.....			6		6			
Dumaran.....								
Settlements.								
Aborlan.....	2	1	5	1	4	2		2
Balabac.....	1	1	1			1		1
Brooks Point.....	3	1	37	2	35	3		3
PAMPANGA.....	132	51	410	81	330	131		1
Negros Occidental.								
Ángeles.....	8	4	34	4	30	8		8
Apalit.....	8	2	47	5	42	8		8
Arayat.....	4	3	22	2	20	4		4
Bacolod.....	10	3	18	7	11	10		10
Candaba.....	7	3	22	4	18	7		7
Floridablanca.....	2	1	19	1	18	2		2
Guagua.....	8	3	26	5	21	7		7
Lubao.....	3	3	39	9	30	12		12
Mabalacat.....	3	2	17	1	16	3		3
Macabehe.....	11	4	20	7	13	11		11
Magalang.....	3	2	18	1	17	3		3
Masatel.....	4	3	14	1	13	4		4
México.....	10	2	51	8	43	10		10
Minalin.....	4	1	3	3		4		4
Porac.....	6	2	10	3	7	6		6
San Fernando.....	9	4	23	4	19	9		9
San Luis.....	1	5	4	4	25	9		9
San Juan.....	1	3	14	3	11	4		4
San Simón.....	5	1	9	4	5	5		5
Santa Ana.....	2	5	14	3	11	6		6
Santa Rita.....	6	3	11	3	8	6		6
Sesmoan.....	3	2	10	1	9	3		3

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.					TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.
RIZAL.....	148	53	95	203	77	126	146	1	1
Antipolo.....	4	2	2	3	2	1	4	.....	.....
Binangonan.....	10	3	7	43	6	37	10	.....	.....
Cainta.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Caloocan.....	12	2	10	12	10	2	12	.....	.....
Cardona.....	5	3	2	9	2	7	5	.....	.....
Jalajala.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....
Las Piñas.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	.....	.....
Marikina.....	7	2	5	3	1	2	3	.....	.....
Malabón.....	10	4	6	15	6	9	10	.....	.....
Montalban.....	11	.....	11	15	6	9	10	.....	.....
Morong.....	6	1	5	9	2	.....	4	.....	.....
Muntinglupa.....	4	1	3	9	5	4	6	.....	.....
Navotas.....	4	1	3	6	3	3	4	.....	.....
Parañaque.....	7	2	5	10	2	8	4	.....	.....
Pasay.....	6	3	3	8	3	5	7	.....	.....
Pasig.....	12	3	9	11	8	3	6	.....	.....
Pateros.....	4	.....	4	11	3	8	12	.....	.....
Pililla.....	3	1	2	4	2	2	4	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	6	4	2	8	2	6	3	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....
Taguig.....	8	2	6	13	5	8	7	.....	1
Tanay.....	11	1	10	13	1	.....	11	.....	.....
Taytay.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	4	4	.....	11	.....	11	4	.....	.....
ROMBLÓN.....	43	12	31	138	31	107	43	.....	.....
Badajoz.....	5	1	4	11	4	7	5	.....	.....
Cajidiocan.....	7	2	5	17	5	12	7	.....	.....
Concepción.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Jones.....	2	1	1	24	.....	24	2	.....	.....

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCIAS AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.	BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
					WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.
SUQUIBOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	7	26	110	24	86	32	1	
Laraya	6	2	4	31	4	30	5	1	
Luzon	5	1	4	15	4	11	5		
Madrin	5	1	4	16	4	12	5		
San Juan	6	1	5	3	3		6		
Siquipor	11	2	9	42	9	33	11		
SORSOGON	92	37	55	279	54	225	92		
Racon	8	2	6	33	6	27	8		
Barcelona	4	1	3	12	3	9	4		
Bulan	10	4	6	16	6	10	10		
Bulusan	3	2	1	7	1	6	3		
Casiguran	5	2	3	17	3	14	5		
Castilla	6	2	4	15	4	11	6		
Donsol	7	3	4	11	4	7	7		
Gubat	10	3	7	19	12	7	10		
Irosin	5	2	3	16	3	13	5		
Jabab	5	2	3	27	3	24	5		
Magallanes	4	2	2	7	2	5	4		
Matnog	1	1		11			1		
Pilar	9	3	6	41	5	36	9		
Prieto-Diaz	3	1	2	11	2	9	3		
Santa Magdalena	3	3		7		7	3		
Sorsogon	9	4	5	29	5	24	9		
SULU	25	9	16	99	14	85	25		
Jolo	3	3		5		5	3		
Municipal Districts. <i>Distritos municipales.</i>									
Balimbing			2	2	2		3		
Banaran	3	1					1		
Bungau	1	1		1		1	1		
Simunul	4		4	4	4		4		
South Ubian	1	1		7		7	1		

TABLE No. 9. - Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		TOTAL.	BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.		WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.
TAYABAS Continued.								
Baler.....	5	1	4	8	4	4	2	3
Calanap.....	2	2	.....	42	.....	42	2	.....
Candacia.....	1	1	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....
Casiguran.....	5	1	4	8	4	4	5	.....
Catanduanan.....	5	3	2	17	2	15	6	.....
Dalores.....	6	1	5	9	4	5	6	.....
Guinayangan.....	4	2	2	24	2	22	12	.....
Gumaca.....	12	5	7	31	7	24	15	.....
Infanta.....	4	2	2	37	2	35	4	.....
Laguinmanoc.....	2	1	1	11	1	10	2	.....
Lopez.....	8	3	5	59	5	54	8	.....
Lubuan.....	13	4	9	26	9	17	13	.....
Lucena.....	8	4	4	11	4	7	8	.....
Macalehon.....	6	4	2	25	2	23	9	.....
Mauban.....	8	4	4	29	4	25	8	.....
Mulanay.....	2	1	1	25	1	24	2	.....
Pagbilao.....	4	.....	4	19	4	15	4	.....
Pitogo.....	1	1	.....	22	.....	22	1	.....
Pobilo.....	6	4	2	8	2	6	5	.....
Quezon.....	5	4	1	13	1	12	5	.....
Samalao.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	15	1	.....
San Narciso.....	3	3	.....	20	.....	20	3	.....
Sariaya.....	8	2	6	.....	6	.....	8	.....
Tayabas.....	16	2	14	50	14	36	16	.....
Tiangco.....	6	2	4	16	4	12	6	.....
Unisan.....	3	1	2	21	.....	21	3	.....
ZAMBALES.....	70	27	43	113	42	71	70	.....
Botolan.....	7	1	6	18	6	12	7	.....
Cabangan.....	5	2	3	2	2	.....	5	.....

TABLE No. 10.—Number of municipalities, barrios, townships,

TABLA No. 10.—Número de municipios, barrios, townships, etc.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF MUNICI- PALITIES. Número de munici- pios.	MUNICI- PALITIES WITH SCHOOLS. Municipios con escue- las.	MUNICI- PALITIES WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Municipios sin escue- las.	NUMBER OF BARRIOS. Número de barrios.	BARRIOS WITH SCHOOLS. Barrios con escuelas.	BARRIOS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Barrios sin escuelas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	a 800	798	2	a 16,296	3,973	12,323
Abra	7	7		159	60	99
Agusan	3	3		101	13	88
Albay	16	16		391	181	210
Ambos Camarines	40	39	1	558	132	426
Antique	13	13		321	52	269
Apayao (subprovince—sub- provincia)						
Bataan	12	12		43	7	36
Batanes				19	7	12
Batangas	23	23		552	125	427
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia)				95	23	72
Bohol	35	35		460	182	278
Bontoc (subprovince—sub- provincia)				47	6	41
Bukidnon	4	4		144	1	143
Bulacán	23	23		371	126	245
Cagayan	23	23		493	129	364
Cápiiz	25	25		510	118	392
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia)	6	6		95	27	68
Cavite	20	20		171	50	121
Cebu	49	49		880	219	661
Cotabato	2	1	1	218	3	215
Dávao	7	7		236	45	191
Ifugao (subprovince—sub- provincia)				191	10	181
Ilocos Norte	15	15		361	130	231
Ilocos Sur	21	21		441	88	353
Iloilo	28	28		1,310	221	1,089
Isabela	13	13		249	63	186
Kalinga (subprovince—sub- provincia)				39	9	30
Laguna	27	27		581	111	470
Lánao	3	3		283	5	278
La Unión	14	14		354	57	297
Lepanto—Amburayan sub- province—subprovincia	1	1		191	42	149
Leyte	45	45		969	211	758
Manila	1	1				
Marinduque (subprovince— subprovincia)	5	5		133	27	106
Masbate (subprovince—sub- provincia)	8	8		105	30	75
Mindoro				108	36	72
Misamis	15	15		186	92	94
Nueva Ecija	26	26		223	102	121
Nueva Vizcaya				153	10	143
Ocidental Negros	24	24		442	103	339
Oriental Negros	16	16		217	73	144
Palawan				132	25	107
Pampanga	21	21		410	80	330
Pangasinán	46	46		809	253	556
Rizal	25	25		203	77	126
Romblón	8	8		138	31	107
Samar	37	37		522	130	392
Sibuipog (subprovince—sub- provincia)	5	5		110	24	86
Sorsogón	16	16		279	54	225
Sulú	1	1		99	14	85
Surigao	9	9		116	78	68
Tarlac	16	16		262	125	137
Tagayas	28	28		630	97	533
Zambales	13	13		113	42	71
Zamboanga	5	5		43	17	26

Excluding municipalities and barrios organized after the Census Day.

etc., having and not having schools, by provinces and subprovinces.
 que tienen y que no tienen escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias.

NUMBER OF TOWNSHIPS. Número de townships	TOWNSHIPS WITH SCHOOLS. Townships con escuelas	TOWNSHIPS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Townships sin escuelas.	NUMBER OF MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS. Número de distritos municipales.	MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS WITH SCHOOLS. Distritos municipales con escuelas.	MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Distritos municipales sin escuelas.	NUMBER OF RANCHERIAS OR SETTLEMENTS. Número de rancherías o "settlements"	RANCHERIAS OR SETTLEMENTS WITH SCHOOLS. Rancherías o "settlements" con escuelas.	RANCHERIAS OR SETTLEMENTS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Rancherías o "settlements" sin escuelas.
101	95	6	175	51	124	226	16	210
11	11		55	27	28	17	9	8
5	2	3				196		196
6	6							
14	14							
7	6	1	9	6	3			
			28	2	26			
			8	7	1			
3	3					3		3
1	1							
3	3					1		1
4	4		35	2	33			
19	19							
12	12							
8	8							
8	6	2				3	3	
						6	4	2
			26	7	19			

(Excluidos los municipios y barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces and subprovinces.*TABLA NO. 11.—*Clasificación de las escuelas, según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matri- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	3,965	412	983	503	647
Abra	101	48	20	7	4	22
Agusan	48	46	1	1		
Albay	308	121	13	168	3	3
Ambos Camarines	238	134	26	36	31	11
Antique	91	66	7	7	7	4
Apayao (subprovince—sub- provincia)	2	2				
Bataan	31	22	3	1	1	4
Batanes	21	14	4		3	
Batangas	175	141	8	8	6	12
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia)	42	21	9	1		11
Bohol	265	132	24	23	21	65
Bontoc (subprovince—sub- provincia)	14	8	2		1	3
Bukidnon	11	11				
Bulacán	205	111	22	21	29	22
Cagayán	199	90	6	42	36	25
Cápiz	176	116	8	17	17	18
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia)	51	27	12	6	6	
Cavite	96	56	2	20	15	3
Cebú	366	226	59	39	27	15
Cotabato	8	8				
Dávao	68	51	8		3	6
Iligao (subprovince—sub- provincia)	13	13				
Ilocos Norte	157	123		9	8	17
Ilocos Sur	146	96	6	9	10	25
Iloilo	346	213	24	79	10	20
Isabela	84	60	2	5	8	9
Kalinga (subprovince—sub- provincia)	10	10				
Laguna	210	75	4	50	30	51
Lanao	12	10	2			
La Unión	97	62	7	16	8	4
Lepanto—Amburayan (sub- province—subprovincia)	61	33	12	5	11	
Leyte	314	211	13	33	31	26
Manila	111	45	2	39	2	23
Marinduque (subprovince— provincia)	40	16	3	2		19
Masbate (subprovince— subprovincia)	47	28	3	3	13	7
Mindoro	62	45		3	7	
Misamis	128	59	7	6	37	19
Nueva Ecija	155	111		24	10	10
Nueva Vizcaya	34	6	2	1	2	23
Ocidental Negros	176	121	7	33	6	9
Oriental Negros	117	99	3	5	5	5
Palawan	36	25			11	
Pampanga	132	87	5	6	7	27
Pangasinán	391	199	20	107	34	31
Rizal	148	92	6	25	16	9
Romblón	43	39		1		3
Samar	186	172		7	5	2
Siguilor (subprovince—sub- provincia)	33	31	2			
Sorsogón	92	63	16	12	1	
Sulú	25	25				
Surigao	110	70	12	4	9	15
Tarlac	180	93	4	43	4	36
Tayabas	168	83	1	48	5	31
Zambales	70	61		6	1	2
Zamboanga	60	38	15	5	2	

TABLE No. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
ABRA	101	48	20	7	4	22
Bangued	8	7				1
Bucay	10	3	6		1	
Dauglas	3	3				
Dolores	14	3		4		7
Lagangilang	11	5	2			4
Lagayan	6	2	3		1	
Langiden	2	2				
La Paz	10	3	5		2	
Luba	3	1				2
Manabo	3	3				
Peñarrubia	2	2				
Pidigan	2	2				
Pilar	10	3	4	3		
Sallapadan	2	2				
San Quintín	2	2				
Tayum	10	2				8
Tubo	1	1				
Villaviecosa	2	2				
AGUSAN	48	46	1	1		
Butuan	8	7	1			
Cabadbaran	10	9		1		
Talacogon	2	2				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Esperanza	7	7				
Libertad	9	9				
Prosperidad	6	6				
Waboe	6	6				
ALBAY	308	121	13	168	3	3
Albay 1	41	33	2	9		
Bacacay	26	7	1	18		
Camalig	27	11	1	15		
Guinobatan	21	11	1	9		
Jovellar	5	4		1		
Libog	21	4	1	16		
Libon	4	3	1			
Ligao	15	10	2		3	
Majipit	30	2	1	27		
Malinao	12	10		2		
Manito	4	3				1
Oas	17	7		11		
Polangui	19	3		7		
Rapu-Rapu	5	4	1			
Talaya	61	6	1	52		2
Tubi	6	5		1		
AMPOS CAMAGINES	288	134	26	36	31	11
Baco	8	7			1	
Basud	2	1	1			
Bato	3	3				
Bulak	7	7	1	1		
Bula	5	4	1			
Cabusa	3	2	1			
Calabanga	6	3		3		
Camalig n	2	1	1			
Camaman	5	3		2		
Capalonga	3	2	1			
Caramoan	11	8	1	2		
Dasit	10	4	1	3		1
Gasna	7	1		6		
Gen	7	5	1	1		
Indan	21	3	1	4	14	
Inga	12	10	1			1

¹ Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matr- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.						
Labo	3	1			2	
Lagonoy	11	9			2	
Libmanan	7	5	1	1		
Lupi	2	1	1			
Magarao	15	2	3	8	2	
Mambulao	2	1	1			
Milaor	2	1	1			
Minalabac	2	2				
Nabua	7	7				
Naga	8	6		1		1
Pamplona	5	4	1			
Paracale	5	1	1		1	2
Pasacao	3	3				
Ragay	7	3	1		2	1
Sagnay	5	4	1			
San Fernando	2	2				
San José	9	6		1		2
San Vicente	4	1	2			1
Sipocot	3	2			1	
Siruma	3				3	
Talisay	6			3	2	1
Tigaon	8	7	1			
Tinambac	7	4	1		1	1
ANTIQUE	91	66	7	7	7	4
Barbasa	4	3	1			
Bugasong	8	6	1		1	
Caluya	5	4		1		
Culasi	6	5		1		
Dao	10	5			4	1
Lauaan	5	4	1			
Pandan	12	10		2		
Patnongon	7	4	1		2	
San José de Buenavista	9	7		2		
San Remigio	6	4				2
Sibalom	11	8	1	1		1
Tibiao	4	3	1			
Valderrama	4	3	1			
APAYAO (subprovince— subprovincia)	2	2				
Cabugao	1	1				
Langangan	1	1				
BATAAN	31	22	3	1	1	4
Abucay	2	2				
Bagac	3	2			1	
Balanga	7	4	2	1		
Dinalupihan	2	2				
Hermosa	1	1				
Limay	1	1				
Mariveles	2	2				
Moron	1	1				
Orani	4	3				1
Orion	2	1	1			
Pilar	2	1				1
Samal	4	2				2
BATANES	21	14	4		3	
Basco	5	3	2			
Ibayat	2	2				
Ivana	2	1			1	
Mahatao	3	1	2			
Sabtang	8	6			2	
Uyugan	1	1				

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
BATANGAS	175	141	8	8	6	12
Alitagtag	4	4				
Balayán	5	4				1
Batangas	28	26	1			1
Bauan	14	12	1			1
Bolbok	4	4				
Calaca	3	3				
Calatagan	3	1	1		1	
Cuenca	6	3	1	1		1
Ibaan	4	3	1			
Lemery	6	6				
Lian	1	1				
Lipa	22	21		1		
Lobo	7			1	5	1
Mabini	6	6				
Nasugbu	4	4				
Rosario	8	5				3
San José	9	7	1			1
San Luis	4	4				
Santo Tomás	7	5	1			1
Taal	9	7		1		1
Talisyay	1	1				
Tanauan	16	10	1	4		1
Tuy	4	4				
BENGUET subprov- ince subprovincial	12	21	9	1		11
Atok	3	2	1			
Baguio	7	4	1	1		1
Baguín	1	1				
Bokod	4					4
Buguias	2					2
Disdis	3	2	1			
Itogon	1		1			
Kabayan	3	1				2
Kapangan	3	3				
Kilungan	2	2				
La Trinidad	4	3	1			
Pugo	6	1	3			2
Tuba	2	1	1			
Tublay	1	1				
BOHOL	265	132	24	23	21	65
Albquerque	4	3	1			
Anda	4	4				
Antequera	14	1			12	1
Bachayon	6	4	1			1
Bahilhan	5	4	1			
Batuanan	2	2				
Bilar	6	5	1			
Calape	12	1	2	1		8
Candigay	7				2	5
Carmen	5	1			4	
Corella	7				2	5
Cortes	6	5	1			
Daus	5	1				4
Dimaio	8	6	1	1		
Duro	7	7				
García Hernández	7	1	1	1		4
Guindulman	6	5				1
Imbanga	8	6		1		1
Jagna	15	11	1	3		
Jetafe	7	4		1		
Lola	3	2	1			
Loay	9	7	1	1		
Loboc	10		1	5		
Loon	19	1	7			11
Mabini	7	7				

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
BOHOL—Continued.						
Maribojoc	11	9	1		1	
Panglao	7	1		1		5
Sevilla	7	1	1			5
Sierra-Bullones	6					6
Sikatuna	3	3				
Tagbilaran	11	10		1		
Talibon	6	6				
Tubigon	9	2	1			6
Ubay	7	6		1		
Valencia	9	6	1			2
BONTOC (subprovince— subprovincia)	14	8	2		1	3
Bontoc	4	1	1		1	1
Natonin	2	2				
Sadanga	1	1				
Sagada	2					2
Talubin	3	2	1			
Tinglayan	2	2				
BUKIDNON	11	11				
Impasogong	1	1				
Malaybalay	1	1				
Maluko	2	2				
Talakag	1	1				
<i>Municipal districts.—Dis- tritos municipales.</i>						
Claveria	1	1				
Gimbaluron	1	1				
Malitbog	1	1				
Maramag	1	1				
Napiliran	1	1				
Sumilao	1	1				
BULACÁN	205	111	22	21	29	22
Angat	16	6	4	6		
Baliuag	6	1		1	1	3
Bigaa	4	3				1
Bocaue	7	3		2		2
Bulacán	10	8		1		1
Bustos	8	2			6	
Calumpit	12	10	1	1		
Guiguinto	4	3	1			
Iligon	16	10	6			
Iligon	14	11	2		1	
Marilao	6	2			4	
Meycauayan	11	5		1	4	1
Norzagaray	10	3			7	
Obando	6	1	1		1	3
Paombong	8	5	1	2		
Polo	8	1	1	1		5
Pullian	6	4	1	1		
Quingua	10	3	2	1	4	
San Ildefonso	10	9		1		
San José del Monte	2	1				1
San Miguel	15	13	1	1		
San Rafael	6		1			4
Santa María	10	7		1	1	1
CAGAYÁN	195	90	6	32	36	25
Abulug	9	3	1	3	1	1
Alcala	6	4	1	1		
Amulung	5	3				2
Aparri	12	8			3	1

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donacion.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
CAGAYAN—Continued.						
Baggao	6	4		1	1	
Ballesteros	8	6		2		
Buguey	6	1		1	1	3
Camalannagan	3	3				
Claveria	6	5		1		
Enrile	11	4		5	2	
Farre	10	4			1	5
Gattaran	3	3				
Gonzaga	1	1				
Iruig	9	6				3
Lalolo	8	3	1	2	1	1
Pamplona	4	2	1		1	
Penablanca	3	3				
Piat	7	1	1	1		4
Rizal	9	4		2	2	1
Sánchez-Mira	12	4		8		
Solana	21	4		2	17	1
Tuao	5	4	1			
Tuguegarao	32	10		13	6	3
CAGAYAN	176	116	8	17	17	18
CAJUPIT						
Altavista	2	2				
Banga	9	9				
Buruanga	6	6				
Caluyo	11	8	1	2		
Capiz	8	4	1	1		2
Dao	6	3	1	2		
Dumalag	6	4	1	1		
Dumarao	6	5			1	
Ibathay	14	11	1	2		
Insan	4	3	1			
Jumindan	5	2			1	2
Lozo	14	11				
Lubacao	8	6	1	1		
M. Iloilo	11	2			9	
Malinao	8	7		1		4
Mambusao	9	4		1		
Nabes	5	5				3
New Washington	13	8	1	1		6
Paray	6					
Parituan	2	1		1		
Pilar	1	1				
Pontevedra	5	4		1		
Sapan	2	1			1	
Sirma	4	1		3		
Tapas	8	2			5	1
CAJAMPES, subpro- vince, subprovincia	71	27	12	6	6	
Batas	5	2	1		2	
Bato	5	4	1			
Cabillon	9	3	1	1	1	
Paradisi	6	5	1			
Vera	12	5	7			
Virac	14	8	1			
CAVITE	96	6	2	29	1	
Alifan	2	1		1		
Amadeo	1	1				
Baco	8	6		1	1	
Bacong	3	1		2		
Carmena	6	4		1	2	2
Cavite	17	8	2			
Dasmariñas	3	1			2	
Imus	8	1		1	2	
Polangui	8	4		1	1	

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Kawit	3	2		1		
Magallanes	1	1				
Malabón	4	3		1		
Maragondón	6	6				
Méndez-Núñez	3	2		1		
Naité	3	2				1
Noveleta	2	2				
Rosario	5	3		2		
Silang	9	4		3	2	
Tanza	3	3				
Ternate	3	3				
CEBÚ	366	226	59	39	27	15
Alcántara	2	2				
Alcoy	3	3				
Alegría	12	3		6	3	
Aloguinsan	4	3	1			
Argao	18	9	9			
Asturias	7	3	1	3		
Badian	3	1			2	
Balamban	6	3	1	1		1
Bantayan	5	3	1			1
Barili	12	11				1
Bogo	16	8	3	5		
Boljo-on	8	1	7			
Borbón	3	3				
Carcar	16	13	1	2		
Carmen	5	2			3	
Catmon	5	4		1		
Cebú	22	14	2	5		1
Córdova	5	5				
Daan-Bantayan	8	6	1	1		
Dalaguete	5	3	1	1		
Danao	7	4	2	1		
Dumanjug	4	3		1		
Ginatilan	15	4	1	1	9	
Liloan	5	4	1			
Madridejos	2	1				1
Malabuyoc	18	6	12			
Mandaue	12	7	2	1		2
Medellín	5	5				
Minglanilla	4				4	
Moalbual	5	4		1		
Naga	1					1
Opon	9	8			1	
Oslob	13	5	3		3	2
Pilar	6	3			2	1
Pinamungajan	5	4		1		
Poro	10	9	1			
Ronda	4	3	1			
Samboan	4	4				
San Fernando	5	4		1		
San Francisco	10	4	1	1		4
San Remigio	5	5				
Santa Fe	3	3				
Santander	5	1	4			
Sibonga	13	10	1	2		
Tabogon	5	5				
Talisay	4	3		1		
Toledo	8	4	2	2		
Tuburan	10	9		1		
Tudela	4	4				
COTABATO	8	8				
Cotabato	3	3				
<i>Municipal districts.—Dis-</i>						
<i>trictos municipales.</i>						
Buayan	2	2				
Glani	3	3				

TABLE No. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas segun el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Variás fuentes.
DÁVAO	68	51	8		3	6
Baganga	6	4	2			
Caraga	5	3	2			
Cateel	5	3	2			
Davao	9	7	2			
Manay	2	2				
Mati	7	7				
Santa Cruz	7	5			2	
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales</i>						
Guianga	6	2				4
Malita	2					2
Monkayo	3	3				
Pantukan	6	6				
Samal	2	2				
Saug	3	3				
Sigaboy	5	4			1	
IFUGAO subprovince subprovincia	13	13				
Banaue	4	4				
Kiangán	6	6				
Mayoyao	3	3				
ILOCOS NORTE	157	123		9	8	17
Bacarra	12	11				1
Badoc	14	13		1		
Banguí	11	4				7
Banna	8	7		1		
Batae	11	13		1		
Burgos	4	4				
Dingras	17	16		1		
Laoag	20	19				1
Nueva Era	1				1	
Paoy	9	8		1		
Pasugum	8			1	7	
Piddig	10	10				
San Nicolás	4	2		1		1
Sarrat	9	8		1		
Solsóna	9	8		1		
Vintar	7					7
ILOCOS SUR	146	96	6	9	19	25
Banayoyo	4	4				
Bantay	6	4	1			1
Bauguen	3	2			1	
Burgos	2	2				
Calabogon	6	7				1
Candon	11	9				2
Caocayan	7	3				4
Galmuyod	2	2				
Lapog	6	3				3
Lidlibida	2	2				
Masingal	4	2		2		
Nacubunan	4					4
Narayan	17	14				3
San Esteban	4	4				
San Vicente	13	3				10
Santa	7	7				
Santa Catalina	4	4				
Santa Cruz	7	6				1
Santa Fe	7	4				3
Santa María	4	4				
Santiago	4	2				2
Santo Domingo	5	3				2
Suan	13	6				7
Vagan	12	7				5

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
Iloilo	346	213	24	79	10	20
Ajuy	5	5				
Arévalo	6	1		2	3	
Balasan	10	9		1		
Barate	6	5		1		
Barotac Nuevo	9	5		4		
Barotac Viejo	6	4	1	1		
Buenavista	10	10				
Cabatuan	26	10		14		2
Dingle	9	7	1	1		
Ducñas	7	5		2		
Dumangas	17	12		1	1	3
Guimbal	10	8	1	1		
Iloilo	30	11	2	13		4
Janiuay	17	10	1	4		2
Jaro	18	3	2	6	3	4
Jordán	9	8	1			
Lambunao	7	4	1	1	1	
León	16	10		5		1
Maasin	13	7	4		2	
Miagao	17	11	1	5		
Otón	12	11		1		
Passi	13	7	2	2		2
Pototan	14	11	2	1		
San Joaquín	16	9	1	6		
San Miguel	5	4	1			
Santa Bárbara	23	15	2	6		
Sara	8	6				2
Tigbauan	7	5	1	1		
ISABELA	84	60	2	5	8	9
Angadanan	7	6	1			
Cabagan	9	7	1	1		
Cauayan	11	6		1	2	2
Echagüe	8	7		1		
Gamu	7	6				1
Ilagan	21	15			2	4
Naguilian	4	3		1		
Palanan	2	1		1		
Reina Mercedes	4	2			1	1
San Pablo	2	2				
Santa María	2	2				
Santiago	4				3	1
Tumauini	3	3				
KALINGA (subprovince —subprovincia)	10	10				
Balbalan	5	5				
Lubugan	1	1				
Pinukpuk	2	2				
Tabuk	2	2				
LAGUNA	210	75	4	50	30	51
Alaminos	8	2			5	1
Bay	2	1		1		
Birán	10	2		8		
Cabuyao	14	4		1		9
Calamba	13	3		6		4
Calauan	8	1	1	4	1	1
Cavinti	8	4	1	2		1
Famy	1	1				
Lilio	11	1		1	9	
Loígos	3	3				
Los Baños	6	1		1		4
Luisiana	3	2		1		
Lumban	6	1				5
Mabítac	3	1				2
Magdalena	2	1				1
Magpayjay	18	7	1	2		8
Naguilan	12	4		7		1

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
LAGUNA—Continued.						
Paete	2	2				
Pagsanjan	9			1	7	1
Pañgil	2	2				
Pila	12	7		3		2
San Pablo	25	16		8		1
San Pedro	5	1			4	
Santa Cruz	10	7		2		1
Santa María	1				1	
Santa Rosa	13	1		1	2	9
Simloan	3		1	1	1	
LANAO	12	10	2			
Dansalan	1	1				
Iligan	8	6	2			
Malabang	1	1				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Kolambugan	1	1				
Mumungan	1	1				
LA UNIÓN	97	62	7	16	8	4
Agoo	9	6	1			2
Aringay	6	4		1	1	
Bacotan	6	6				
Balaoan	5	4		1		
Bangar	7	4		1	2	
Bauang	6	2		1	3	
Caba	5	4		1		
Luna	8	3	1	3		1
Naguilian	9	5	1	1	2	
Rosario	6	4		1		1
San Fernando	11	8	3			
San Juan	6	5		1		
Santo Tomás	4	2	1	1		
Tubao	9	5		4		
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN	61	33	12	5	11	
Alilem	1	1				
Ampusungan	1	1				
Angaki	3	3				
Bakun	2	2				
Banaao	1				1	
Bauko	3	3				
Besao	3	2	1			
Cervantes	3	2	1			
Concepción	3	3				
Kayan	4				4	
Mankayan	3	1			2	
Sabañgan	1	1				
San Emilio	5			4	1	
San Gabriel	2	2				
Santol	4	3			1	
Sigay	1	1				
Sudipen	4	3		1		
Sugpon	2	2				
Suyo	3	2	1			
Tagudin	12	1	9		2	
LEYTE	314	211	13	33	31	26
Abuyog	5	4	1			
Alangalang	8	5		2		1
Albuera	2	2				
Babatngon	4	2	1	1		
Barugo	8	6	1	1		
Bató	4	3	1			

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
LEYTE—Continued.						
Baybay	16	12		3		1
Biliran	5					5
Burauen	14	13		1		
Cabalian	6	5				1
Caibiran	8	7	1			
Capocan	3	2				1
Carigara	4	3	1			
Dagami	9	6	1	1		1
Dulag	8	2			5	1
Hilongos	8	8				
Kindang	5					5
Hununangan	6	6				
Hinundayan	4	2			2	
Inopacan	4	1			3	
Jaro	11	7	1	3		
Kawayan	4	3				1
La Paz	7	1			6	
Leyte	7				7	
Libagon	5	5				
Liloan	6	6				
Maasin	13	12				1
Macrohon	7	7				
Malitbog	8	8				
Maripipi	4	3		1		
Matalom	4	4				
Mérída	10	8		1	1	
Naval	5					5
Ormoc	12	10	1			1
Palo	18	12		6		
Palompón	10	8	1			1
Pastrana	5		1	4		
Pintuyan	5	5				
San Isidro	7	2	1		4	
San Miguel	3			1	2	
Sogod	6	2		3		1
Tacloban	9	7		1	1	
Tanauan	9	8	1			
Tolosa	4			4		
Villaba	4	4				
MANILA	111	45	2	39	2	23
Binondo	9	4		1		4
Ermita	10	4		3		3
Intramuros	14	4	1	6		3
Malate	8	3	1	3		1
Paco	11	5		4	1	1
Pandacan	1	1				
Quiapo	6	1		4		1
Sampaloc	19	6		9	1	3
San Miguel	4	2		1		1
San Nicolás	4	2		2		
Santa Ana	1	1				
Santa Cruz	15	5		6		4
Tondo	9	7				2
MARINDUQUE (subprovin- ince—subprovincia).	40	16	3	2		19
Boac	16		1	1		14
Gasan	5					5
Mogpog	2	2				
Santa Cruz	12	10	1	1		
Torrijos	5	4	1			
MASBATE (subprovin- ce—subprovincia)	47	28	3	3	15	
Aroroy	6	1		2	3	
Cataingan	8	8				

TABLE No. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.						
Dimasalag	7	2			5	
Masbate	7	7				
Milagros	6		1		5	
San Fernando	4	3	1			
San Jacinto	7	5	1	1		
San Pascual	2	2				
MINDORO	62	45		3	7	7
Abra de Ilog	2	2				
Bulacao	4	4				
Calapan	9	9				
Looc	4	4				
Lubang	13	6			6	1
Mamburao	5	4		1		
Naujan	4	3		1		
Paluan	3	1		1	1	
Pinamalayan	6	2				4
Pola	2	1				1
Sablayan	3	3				
San José	7	6				1
MISAMIS	128	59	7	6	37	19
Aloran	8		1		7	
Baliangao	5	4			1	
Balingasag	10	6	1		3	
Cagayan	19	15		1	1	2
Cataraman	5		1		2	2
Gingoog	4	1			3	
Initao	5				5	
Jiménez	6	1		1		4
Mambajao	13	11			2	
Misamis	13	9		3	1	
Oroquieta	12	1				11
Plaridel	6	6				
Sagay	6	4	1		1	
Tagoloan	8		1	1	6	
Talisayan	8	1	2		5	
NUEVA ECIJA	155	111		24	10	10
Alaga	5	4				1
Bongabon	5	1			2	2
Cabanatúan	10	8		1		1
Cabiao	4	4				
Carranglan	2	2				
Cuyapo	15	14		1		
Gapan	6	5		1		
Guimba	7	6		1		
Jaén	5	5				
Laur	6	4				2
Licab	4	3		1		
Lupao	3	3				
Muñoz	9	8			1	
Nampicuan	3	3				
Pantabangan	2	2				
Peñaranda	2	2				
Quezon	5	5				
Rizal	9			3	6	
San Antonio	7	6				1
San Isidro	6	6				
San José	5	1		1		3
San Leonardo	4	4				
Santa Rosa	5			4	1	
Santo Domingo	7	4			3	
Talavera	8	5		3		
Zaragoza	11	6		5		

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	34	6	2	1	2	23
Bagabag.....	6				2	4
Bambang.....	5		1			4
Bayombong.....	5		1	1		3
Dupax.....	8					8
Imugan.....	1					1
Kayapa.....	1					1
Santa Cruz.....	1					1
Solano.....	7	6				1
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS....	176	121	7	33	6	9
Bacolod.....	10	5		3		2
Bago.....	12	10		2	1	
Binalbagan.....	4	2		1		
Cádiz.....	11	7		4		
Cauayan.....	9	6		1	1	1
Escalante.....	12	10	1			1
Himamaylan.....	6	4		1		
Hinigaran.....	8	5		2	1	
Ilog.....	8	4		4		
Isabela.....	8	5	1	2		
Kabankalan.....	8	7		1		
La Carlota.....	10	7		2		1
La Castellana.....	3	3				
Manapa.....	2	1				1
Murcia.....	6	3	1	2		
Pontevedra.....	7	4		1	2	
Pulupandan.....	4	2				2
Sagay.....	9	6	3			
San Carlos.....	11	10				1
Saravia.....	7	6		1		
Silay.....	9	6		3		
Talisay.....	5	3		1	1	
Valladolid.....	4	3		1		
Victorias.....	3	2		1		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS....	117	99	3	5	5	5
Ayuquitan.....	5	5				
Bacong.....	7	5			1	1
Bais.....	8	7		1		
Dauin.....	5	4	1			
Dumaguete.....	11	9		1		1
Guihuligan.....	15	15				
Jimalud.....	9	8		1		
Luzuriaga.....	6	5	1			
Manjuyod.....	11	10				1
Siatón.....	8	7				1
Sibulan.....	5	4			1	
Tanjay.....	5	4				1
Tayasan.....	7	7				
Tolong.....	5		1	1	3	
Vallehermoso.....	5	5				
Zamboanguita.....	5	4		1		
PALAWAN.....	36	25			11	
Bacuit.....	1	1				
Cagayancillo.....	1	1				
Coron.....	8	8				
Cullion.....	1	1				
Cuyo.....	11	3			11	
Puerto Princesa.....	5	5				
<i>Settlements.</i>						
Aborlán.....	2	2				
Balabac.....	1	1				
Brook's Point.....	3	3				
PAMPANGA.....	132	87	5	6	7	27
Angeles.....	8	6				2
Apalit.....	8	6		2		

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
PAMPANGA—Continued.						
Arayat	4	4				
Bacolor	10	3				7
Candaba	7	6	1			
Floridablanca	2	2				
Guagua	8	5				3
Lubao	12	10	1			1
Mabalacat	3	3				
Macabebe	11		1	1	4	5
Magalan	3	3				
Masantol	4	2			1	1
México	10	1		1		8
Minalin	4	4				
Porac	6	5			1	
San Fernando	9	8		1		
San Luis	4	4				
San Simón	5	5				
Santa Ana	5	4		1		
Santa Rita	6	5	1			
Sexmoan	3	1	1		1	
PANGASINÁN	391	199	20	107	34	31
Agno	4	3		1		
Aguilar	4	1		1	2	
Alaminos	7	6		1		
Alcalá	4	3				1
Anda	12	3			8	
Asingan	10	6		4		
Balincaguin	1	1				
Balungao	7	2		4		1
Bani	6	5			1	
Bautista	4	2	1		1	
Bayambang	13	8	1			4
Binalonan	8	3		4		1
Binmaley	25	9	1	15		
Bolinao	5	3		1		1
Burgos	6	2	2	2		
Calasiao	9	5	1	3		
Dagupan	17	7	1	5	2	2
Dasol	6	1			1	4
Infanta	3	2		1		
Labrador	6	1	1			4
Lingayén	21	14	1	4		2
Malasiqui	19	15	4			
Manaoag	7	2	1	3		1
Mangaldan	10	7		2		1
Mangatarem	12	5	1	5		1
Mapandan	20	1		5	14	
Natividad	4	1				3
Pozorubio	9	3	1	5		
Rosales	9	6	1	1	1	
Salasa	7	3		4		
San Carlos	15	13	1		1	
San Fabián	4	2	1	1		
San Jacinto	13	2	1	8		2
San Manuel	9	4		5		
San Nicolás	9	8				1
San Quintín	4	4				
Santa Bárbara	6	4		2		
Santa María	8	2		6		
Santo Tomás	1	1				
Sison	4	3			1	
Sual	5	1		2	2	
Tayug	7	6		1		
Umingan	9	9				
Urbiztondo	16	6		10		
Urdaneta	2	1				1
Villasis	4	3		1		

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matri- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
RIZAL	148	92	6	25	16	9
Antipolo	4	3	1			
Binangonan	10	7		1	2	
Cainta	1	1				
Calocan	12	11		1		
Cardona	5	3			2	
Jalajala	2	2				
Las Piñas	3	2			1	
Makati	7	5			2	
Malabón	10	5	1	3		1
Marikina	11	5		2	4	
Montalbán	4	4				
Morong	6	5		1		
Muntinglupa	4	4				
Navotas	4	3				1
Parañaque	7	4	1	1		1
Passay	6	5				1
Pasig	12	7		3	1	1
Pateros	4				2	2
Pililla	3	2			1	
San Felipe Neri	6	2	1	3		
San Juan del Monte	4	1	1	2		
San Mateo	3	1		1	1	
Tagig	8	6	1	1		
Tanay	11	3		6		2
Taytay	1	1				
ROMBLÓN	43	39		1		3
Badajoz	5	5				
Cajidiocan	7	6				1
Concepción	1	1				
Jones	2	2				
Looc	6	5		1		
Odiógan	11	10				1
Romblón	5	4				1
San Fernando	6	6				
SÁMAR	186	172		7	5	2
Allen	6	5		1		
Almagro	3	3				
Balangiga	6	6				
Basy	12	10			1	1
Bobon	3	3				
Borongán	8	7		1		
Calbayog	8	7		1		
Calbaga	3	3				
Capul	2	2				
Catarman	6	6				
Catbalogan	6	6				
Catubig	6	6				
Dolores	6	2			4	
Gándara ¹	9	9				
Guiuan	10	9				1
Hernani	2	2				
Laoang	4	4				
Lavezares	4	4				
Llorente	4	4				
Mondragón	1	1				
Oquendo	7	7				
Oras	9	8		1		
Palapag	3	3				
Pambuhan	1	4				
Salcedo	2	2				
San Antonio	3	3				
San Julián	3	3				

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
SAMAR—Continued.						
Santa Margarita	4	4				
Santa Rita	3	3				
Santo Niño	3	3				
Sulat	6	6				
Taft	3			3		
Tarangnan	3	3				
Tinambacan	3	3				
Villareal	4	4				
Wright	7	7				
Zumárraga	6	6				
<i>Rancherías.</i>						
Concord	1	1				
Hinabañgan	1	1				
San José de Buan	1	1				
Tagaslian	1	1				
SIQUEJOR (subprovince —subprovincia)	33	31	2			
Larena	6	6				
Lazi	5	5				
Marfa	5	5				
San Juan	6	5	1			
Siquier	11	10	1			
SORSOGÓN	22	63	16	12	1	
Bacon	8	7	1			
Barcelona	4	3	1			
Bulan	10	8	1	1		
Bulusan	3	2	1			
Casiguran	5	4	1			
Castilla	6	2	1	3		
Donsol	7	2	1	4		
Gubat	10	8	1	1		
Irosin	5	3		2		
Juban	5	4	1			
Magallanes	4	3	1			
Matnog	1					
Pilar	9	6	2	1		
Prieto-Díaz	3	2	1			
Santa Magdalena	3	1	1		1	
Sorsogón	9	8	1			
SULÓ	25	25				
Joló	3	3				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Balimbing	3	3				
Banaran	1	1				
Buñggaug	1	1				
Simunul	4	4				
Sitangkai	5	5				
South Ubian	1	1				
Tanduras	7	7				
SURIGAO	110	70	12	4	9	15
Cantilan	16	10	3		2	1
Dapa	8	5	3			
Dinagat	6	2			4	
Gigaquit	15	7	5	3		
Hinatuan	12	12				
Lianga	13	12			1	
Placer	12	11	1			
Surigao	16	1		1	1	13
Tandag	12	10			1	1
TÁRLAC	180	93	4	43	4	36
Anao	4	2		2		
Bamban	1	1				

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT. FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
TÁRLAC—Continued.						
Camiling	17	3	1	1		12
Capas	12	4		1		7
Concepción	24	9		15		
Gerona	14	11			1	1
La Paz	14	6		7		1
Mayantoc	5	1			1	3
Moncada	13	8		4		1
Paniqui	14	12	1		1	
Pura	13	3	2		1	
San Clemente	3	1		2		
San Manuel	3	3				
Santa Ignacia	13	3				10
Tárlac	20	18		2		
Victoria	10	8		1		1
TAYABAS	168	83	1	48	5	31
Alabat	4	2		2		
Atimonan	20			16		4
Baler	5			4		1
Calauag	2	1		1		
Candelaria	1					
Casiguran	5	1				4
Catanauan	5	1		1	1	2
Dolores	6	1			1	4
Guinayangan	4	3			1	
Gumaca	12	4	1			7
Infanta	4	3		1		
Laguimanoc	2	1		1		
López	8	6		1		1
Lueban	13	6		6		1
Lucena	8	6		4		2
Macalelon	6	2		4		
Mauban	8	5		2	1	
Mulanay	2	2				
Pagbilao	4	3		1		
Pitogo	1					1
Polillo	6	2		4		
Quezon	5	3		2		
Sampaloc	1	1				
San Narciso	3	1		1	1	
Sariaya	8	8				
Tayabas	16	15		1		
Tiaog	6	5				1
Unisan	3					3
ZAMBALES	70	61		6	1	2
Botolan	7	7				
Cabangan	5	5				
Candelaria	5	4				1
Castillejos	2	2				
Iba	8	7		1		
Masinloc	3	3				
Pahuig	6	6				
San Antonio	4	3		1		
San Felipe	4	4				
San Marcelino	4	4				
San Narciso	7	6		1		
Santa Cruz	6	3		3		
Subic	9	7			1	1
ZAMBOANGA	60	38	15	5	2	
Dapitan	11	5	5	1		
Dipolog	13	8	4	1		
Isabela	3	3				
Lubungan	7	5	2			
Zamboanga	26	17	4	3	2	

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces and sub-provinces.*TABLA NO. 13.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTES- TANT. Protes- tante.	AGLIPA- YAN. Aglipa- yana.	OTHER DENOMINA- TIONS. Otras denomina- ciones.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipi- nas)	1,365	1,228	86	41	10
Abra	40	34	2	4	
Agusan	1	1			
Albay	151	150	1		
Ambos Camarines	85	85			
Antique	18	15	3		
Bataan	9	6	3		
Batanes	7	7			
Batangas	15	15			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	11			1
Bohol	40	36	2	2	
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6			
Bulacán	58	53	4		1
Cagayán	74	63	2	9	
Cápiz	21	17	4		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovin- cia)	20	20			
Cavite	18	18			
Cebú	100	99	1		
Dávao	11	8	2		1
Ilocos Norte	1		1		
Ilocos Sur	20	18	1	1	
Iloilo	96	77	16	2	1
Isabela	5	5			
Laguna	73	69	3	1	
Lanao	2	2			
La Unión	19	19			
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia)	12	12			
Leyte	35	35			
Manila	41	34	3		4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3			
Masbate	7	7			
Mindoro	2	2			
Misamis	19	16	2	1	
Nueva Ecija	18	10	7	1	
Nueva Vizcaya	4	3	1		
Occidental Negros	33	29	10	3	
Oriental Negros	7	5	2		
Pampanga	18	18			
Pangasinán	82	65	10	7	
Rizal	34	30		3	1
Samar	2	2			
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
Sorsogón	22	22			
Surigao	19	19			
Tarlac	48	36	4	7	1
Tayabas	34	33	1		
Zambales	2	2			
Zamboanga	19	18	1		

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (NOTA.—No hay datos sobre otras provincias.)

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ABRA	40	34	2	4	
Bucay	7	7			
Dolores	9	5	1	3	
Lagangilang	2	2			
Lagayan	3	3			
La Paz	7	5	1	1	
Pilar	4	4			
Tayum	8	8			
AGUSAN.					
Butuan	1	1			
ALBAY	151	150	1		
Albay	10	10			
Bacacay	3	3			
Camalig	15	15			
Guinobatan	1	1			
Jovellar	1	1			
Libog	17	17			
Libon	1	1			
Ligo	5	5			
Malilipot	27	27			
Manito	1	1			
Oas	12	12			
Potangui	6	6			
Rapu-Rapu	1	1			
Tabaco	51	50	1		
AMBOS CAMARINES	85	85			
Baao	1	1			
Basud	1	1			
Buhi	2	2			
Bula	1	1			
Cabusao	1	1			
Calabanga	3	3			
Camaligan	1	1			
Canaman	2	2			
Capalonga	1	1			
Caramoan	3	3			
Daet	5	5			
Gainza	6	6			
Goa	1	1			
Indan	16	16			
Iriga	1	1			
Laba	1	1			
Lagonoy	2	2			
Libmanan	1	1			
Lupi	1	1			
Magarao	12	12			
Mambulao	1	1			
Milao	1	1			
Naga	2	2			
Paracale	3	3			
Ragay	3	3			
Sagnay	1	1			
San José	1	1			
San Vicente	3	3			
Sipocot	1	1			
Siruma	2	2			
Talisay	2	2			
Tigaon	1	1			
Tinambac	2	2			
ANTIQUE	18	15	3		
Barbasa	1	1			
Bugasong	2	2			

TABLE NO. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ANTIQUÉ—Continued.					
Dao	5	5			
Lauaan	1	1			
Pandan	1	1			
Patnoñgon	2	2			
San Remigio	2		2		
Sibalom	2	1	1		
Tibiao	1	1			
Valderrama	1	1			
BATAAN	9	6	3		
Bagac	1	1			
Balanga	3	3			
Orani	1		1		
Orion	1	1			
Pilar	1	1			
Samal	2		2		
BATANES	7	7			
Basco	2	2			
Ivana	1	1			
Manatao	2	2			
Sabtang	2	2			
BATANGAS	15	15			
Batangas	2	2			
Bauan	1	1			
Calatagan	1	1			
Cuenca	1	1			
Ibaan	1	1			
Lipa	1	1			
Rosario	1	1			
San José	1	1			
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Tanauan	5	5			
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	11			1
Atok	1	1			
Baguio	2	1			1
Disdis	1	1			
Iugon	1	1			
La Trinidad	1	1			
Pugo	5	5			
Tuba	1	1			
BOHOL	40	36	2	2	
Alburquerque	1	1			
Antequera	3	2	1		
Baclayon	1	1			
Bilar	1	1			
Bahilhan	1	2			
Calape	2	2			
Corella	2	2			
Cortes	1	1			
Dimiao	1	1			
García-Hernández	2	2			
Jagna	2	2			
Jetafe	3	3			
Loay	1	1			
Loboc	1	1			
Lila	1	1			
Loon	8	8			
Maribojoc	2	2			
Panglao	1	1			
Sevilla	1	1			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Sierra-Bullones	1			1	
Tubigon	1	1			
Valencia	3	1	1	1	
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6			
Bontoc	3	3			
Sagrada	2	2			
Talubin	1	1			
BULACÁN	58	53	4		1
Angat	9	5	4		
Baliuag	1	1			
Bocaué	3	3			
Bulacán	1	1			
Bustos	6	6			
Calumpit	1	1			
Guiguinto	1	1			
Hagonoy	6	6			
Malolos	3	3			
Marilao	3	3			
Meycauayan	5	5			
Norzagaray	1				1
Obando	2	2			
Paombong	3	3			
Polo	2	2			
Pulilan	1	1			
Quingua	6	6			
San Miguel	1	1			
San Rafael	1	1			
Santa María	2	2			
CAGAYÁN	74	63	2	9	
Abulug	4	4			
Alcala	1	1			
Amulang	2	2			
Aparri	1	1			
Ballesteros				1	
Enrile	6	6			
Faire	7	4		3	
Iguig	3	3			
Lal-lo	3	2		1	
Pamplona	1	1			
Peñablanca	1	1			
Piat	2	2			
Rizal	3	1	2		
Solana	18	16		2	
Tuao	1	1			
Tuguegarao	20	18		2	
CÁPIZ	21	17	4		
Calivo	1	1			
Cápiz	2	1	1		
Dao	2	2			
Dumalag	1	1			
Dumarao	1	1			
Ibahay	1	1			
Iuisan	1	1			
Jamindan	1	1			
Libacao	1	1			
Mambusao	4	4			
New Washington	4	1	3		
Tapas	2	2			
CATANDUANES	20	20			
Barás	1	1			
Bató	1	1			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
CATANDUANES—Continued.					
Calolbon	5	5			
Pandán	1	1			
Viga	7	7			
Virac	5	5			
CAVITE	18	18			
Alfonso	1	1			
Bacoor	1	1			
Bailén	2	2			
Carmona	5	5			
Cavite	4	4			
Dasmariñas	2	2			
Imus	1	1			
Rosario	1	1			
Silang	1	1			
CEBÚ	100	99	1		
Alegría	8	8			
Aloguinsan	1	1			
Argao	8	8			
Asturias	3	3			
Balamban	3	3			
Bantayan	1	1			
Bogo	7	7			
Boljo-on	7	7			
Carcar	1	1			
Carmen	3	3			
Cebú	5	5			
Daan-Bantayan	1	1			
Dalaguete	1	1			
Danao	2	2			
Ginatlán	10	10			
Liloan	1	1			
Malabuyoc	12	12			
Mandaue	5	5			
Opon	1	1			
Oslob	8	8			
Poro	1	1			
Ronda	1	1			
San Francisco	1	1			
Santander	4	4			
Sibonga	2	2			
Toledo	3	2	1		
DAVAO	11	8	2		1
Baganga	2	2			
Caraga	2	2			
Cateel	2	2			
Davao	2	2			
Santa Cruz	2		2		
Malita (municipal district)	1				1
ILOCOS NORTE.					
Laoag	1		1		
ILOCOS SUR	20	18	1	1	
Bantay	2	2			
San Vicente	8	8			
Santa	1		1		
Santo Domingo	1	1			
Sinait	6	5		1	
Vigan	2	2			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ILOILO.....	96	77	16	2	1
Arévalo.....	4	4			
Barotoc Nuevo.....	3	3			
Barotoc Viejo.....	2	1	1		
Cabatuan.....	15	14	1		
Dingle.....	1	1			
Dueñas.....	1	1			
Dumangas.....	4	1	1	2	
Guimbal.....	2	2			
Iloilo.....	8	8			
Janiuay.....	3	2	1		
Jaro.....	11	4	6		1
Jordán.....	1	1			
Lambunao.....	2	2			
León.....	5	3	2		
Maasin.....	6	5			
Miagao.....	5	5			
Passi.....	5	2	3		
Pototan.....	2	2			
San Joaquín.....	7	1			
San Miguel.....	1	1			
Santa Bárbara.....	6	6			
Sara.....	1		1		
Tigbauan.....	1	1			
ISABELA.....	5	5			
Angadanan.....	1	1			
Cabagan.....	1	1			
Ilagan.....	2	2			
Palanan.....	1	1			
LAGUNA.....	73	69	3	1	
Alaminos.....	1	1			
Bay.....	1	1			
Biñan.....	4	4			
Cabuyao.....	9	9			
Calamba.....	8	8			
Calauan.....	4	4			
Cavinti.....	3	3			
Lilio.....	5	5			
Los Baños.....	3	3			
Luisiana.....	1	1			
Lumban.....	1	2			
Mabítac.....	1		1		
Maíjayjay.....	6	6			
Nagcarlan.....	2	2			
Pagsanjan.....	1	1			
Pila.....	4	4			
San Pablo.....	3	3			
San Pedro.....	4	4			
Santa Rosa.....	9	7	1	1	
Siniloan.....	2	1	1		
LANAŌ.....					
Iligan.....	2	2			
LA UNIÓN.....	19	19			
Agoo.....	2	2			
Aringay.....	1	1			
Bangar.....	2	2			
Luna.....	4	4			
Naguilian.....	2	2			
Rosario.....	1	1			
San Fernando.....	3	3			
Santo Tomás.....	1	1			
Tubao.....	3	3			

TABLE No. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	12	12			
Cervantes.....	1	1			
Suyo.....	1	1			
Tagudin.....	10	10			
LEYTE.					
Abuyog.....	1	1			
Alangalang.....	2	2			
Babatagon.....	2	2			
Barugo.....	1	1			
Pató.....	1	1			
Baybay.....	2	2			
Burauen.....	1	1			
Caibiran.....	1	1			
Caigara.....	1	1			
Dagami.....	2	2			
Hindang.....	1	1			
Jaro.....	2	2			
La Paz.....	4	4			
Maasin.....	1	1			
Merida.....	1	1			
Ormoc.....	1	1			
Palo.....	6	6			
Palompón.....	1	1			
Pastrana.....	1	1			
San Isidro.....	1	1			
Tacloban.....	1	1			
Tanauan.....	1	1			
MANILA.					
Binondo.....	3	1	1		1
Ermíta.....	4	3			1
Intramuros.....	10	10			
Malate.....	4	3	1		
Paco.....	3	5			
Quiapo.....	2	3			
Sampaloc.....	4	3			1
San Miguel.....	2	2			
San Nicolás.....	1	1			
Santa Cruz.....	3	2			1
Tondo.....	2	1	1		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Boac.....	1	1			
Santa Cruz.....	1	1			
Torrijos.....	1	1			
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Aroroy.....	2	2			
Dimasalang.....	2	2			
Milagros.....	1	1			
San Fernando.....	1	1			
San Jacinto.....	1	1			
MINDORO.					
Lubang.....	2	2			
MISAMIS.					
Aloran.....	1		1		
Baliangao.....	1	1			
Balingasag.....	4	4			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
MISAMIS—Continued.					
Catarman	1	1			
Gingoog	1	1			
Jiménez	1	1			
Mambajao	1	1			
Misamis	2	1		1	
Oroquieta	1		1		
Sagay	2	2			
Tagoloan	2	2			
Talisayan	2	2			
NUEVA ÉCJA	18	10	7	1	
Bongabon	1	1			
Cabanatúan	1	1			
Carranglan	1	1			
Laur	3		3		
Muñoz	1		1		
Rizal	4	1	3		
San José	2	2			
Santa Rosa	1	1			
Talavera	3	3			
Zaragoza	1			1	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4	3	1		
Bambang	3	2	1		
Bayombong	1	1			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	33	20	10	3	
Bacolod	4	2	2		
Binalbagan	2	2			
Cádiz	3		3		
Cauayan	2	2			
Escalante	1	1			
Himamaylan	2	1	1		
Hinigaran	2	2			
Hog	3	1	1	1	
Isabela	1	1			
La Carlota	2	1		1	
Murcia	2	2			
Pontevedra	3	1	1	1	
Sagay	3	3			
Saravia	1		1		
Silay	1		1		
Talisay	1	1			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	7	5	2		
Bacang	1	1			
Daini	1	1			
Dumaguete	2	1	1		
Luzuriaga	1	1			
Sibulan	1	1			
Tolong	1		1		
PAMPANGA	18	18			
Angles	2	2			
Apalit	1	1			
Cardona	1	1			
Guagua	2	2			
Lubao	1	1			
Macabedoc	1	1			
Masantol	1	1			
Porac	1	1			
Santa Rita	1	1			
Sermonan	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
PANGASINÁN.....	82	65	10	7	
Anda.....	8		8		
Asingan.....	3	1	1	1	
Bani.....	1	1			
Bautista.....	1			1	
Bayambang.....	4	4			
Binalonan.....	1	1			
Binmaley.....	1	1			
Bolinao.....	1	1			
Burgos.....	2	1	1		
Calasiao.....	3	3			
Dagupan.....	7	7			
Dasol.....	1	1			
Labrador.....	5	5			
Lingayén.....	5	4		1	
Malasiqui.....	4	4			
Manaoag.....	4	3		1	
Mangatarem.....	1	1			
Mapandan.....	8	7		1	
Pozorrubio.....	2	2			
Rosales.....	2			2	
Salasa.....	1	1			
San Carlos.....	2	2			
San Fabián.....	1	1			
San Jacinto.....	2	2			
Sual.....	2	2			
Urbiztondo.....	10	10			
RIZAL.....	34	30		3	1
Antipolo.....	1	1			
Binangonan.....	2	2			
Cardona.....	2	2			
Las Piñas.....	1	1			
Makati.....	1	1			
Malabon.....	2	1		1	
Marikina.....	5	3		2	
Morong.....	1	1			
Parañaque.....	2	2			
Pasay.....	1				1
Pasig.....	4	4			
Pateros.....	2	2			
San Felipe Neri.....	2	2			
San Juan del Monte.....	1	1			
San Mateo.....	1	1			
Tagig.....	1	1			
Tanay.....	5	5			
SAMAR.....	2	2			
Basey.....	1	1			
Guiuan.....	1	1			
SIQUIJOR (subprovincia—subprovincia). vinea).....	2	2			
San Juan.....	1	1			
Siquijor.....	1	1			
SORSOGÓN.....	22	22			
Bacon.....	1	1			
Barcelona.....	1	1			
Bulan.....	1	1			
Bulusan.....	1	1			
Casiguran.....	1	1			
Castilla.....	4	4			
Donsol.....	3	3			
Gubat.....	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.					
Juban	1	1			
Magallanes	1	1			
Matnog	1	1			
Pilar	2	2			
Prieto Díaz	1	1			
Santa Magdalena	2	2			
Sorsogón	1	1			
SURIGAO	19	19			
Cantilan	6	6			
Dapa	3	3			
Gigaquit	5	5			
Liangá	1	1			
Placer	1	1			
Surigao	1	1			
Tándag	2	2			
TÁRLAC	48	36	4	7	1
Camiling	2	2			
Capas	3	3			
Concepción	14	14			
La Paz	6	3		3	
Moncada	3	2	1		
Paniqui	2	1	1		
Pura	10	7		2	1
San Clemente	2			2	
Santa Ignacia	4	2	2		
Tárlac	1	1			
Victoria	1	1			
TAYABAS	34	33	1		
Atimonan	3	3			
Baler	1		1		
Catanauan	3	3			
Dolores	1	1			
Guinayangan	1	1			
Gumaca	5	5			
López	1	1			
Lucban	5	5			
Lucena	2	2			
Macalolon	3	3			
Mauban	1	1			
Polillo	3	3			
Quezon	1	1			
San Narciso	2	2			
Tayabas	1	1			
Tiaog	1	1			
ZAMBALES.					
Santa Cruz	2	2			
ZAMBOANGA	19	18	1		
Dapítan	5	5			
Dipolog	4	4			
Lubungan	2	2			
Zamboanga	8	7	1		

TABLE No. 15.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and

Tabla No. 15.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.		TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.		TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	18,134	14,830	770	3,034	13,216	10,728	432	2,056	2,841	2,307	113	421
Abra.....	175	107	3	65	143	84	3	56	11	2		9
Agusan.....	105	101		4	52	48		4	6	6		
Albay.....	558	336	33	189	467	267	28	172	59	42		17
Ambos Camarines.....	428	291	9	128	340	236	8	96	35	35		
Antique.....	242	211	1	30	204	182	1	21	26	17		9
Apayao (subprovincia).....	2	2			2							
Bataan.....	107	84		23	91	68		23	12	12		
Batanes.....	47	36		11	41	30		11	5	5		
Batangas.....	436	404	2	30	331	312	2	17	72	67		5
Benguet (subprovincia).....												
Bicol (subprovincia).....	96	65	4	27	55	43		12	27	12		15
Bohol.....	579	533		46	477	431		46	73	73		
Bontoc (subprovincia).....	42	16		26	20	8		12				
Bukidnon.....	21	21			4							
Bulacán.....	486	388	8	90	396	298	8	90	78	78		
Cagayán.....	438	306	37	95	338	240	20	78	71	56	15	
Cápiz.....	480	431	4	45	394	353	1	40	64	59		5
Catanduanes (subprovincia).....												
Cebu.....	351	311	5	35	278	247	3	26	48	39		9
Cotabato.....	16	16			7	7			4	4		
Davao.....	143	128		15	91	76		15	10	10		
Davao (subprovincia).....												
Davao (subprovincia).....	23	23			23	23						
Ilocos Norte.....	439	432		7	312	312			89	89		
Ilocos Sur.....	389	333	7	49	273	244	7	22	60	60		
Iloilo.....	1,074	749	34	291	716	548	22	146	211	154	3	54
Isabela.....	210	196		14	186	172		14	15	15		
Kalinga (subprovincia).....												
Kalinga (subprovincia).....	25	25			25	25						
Laguna.....	574	409	48	97	409	293	29	87	117	98	9	10
Lanao.....	30	24		6	26	20		6	3	3		
La Unión.....	397	348	1	48	294	251	1	42	89	83		6
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovincia).....												
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovincia).....	126	90	3	33	110	83	2	25	15	6	1	8
Leyte.....	770	664	3	56	572	522	3	47	151	142		9
Manila.....	2,040	1,462	320	567	896	605	83	208	360	190	60	110
Marinduque (subprovincia).....												
Marinduque (subprovincia).....	111	107		4	87	83		4	19	19		
Masbate (subprovincia).....												
Masbate (subprovincia).....	30	24		6	26	20		6	2	2		
Mindoro.....	139	133	4	2	110	104	4	2	19	19		
Misamis.....	276	227	14	35	244	197	14	33	23	23		
Nueva Ecija.....	394	357	12	22	325	294	12	22	43	31		
Nueva Vizcaya.....	37	32		5	36	31		5	6	6		
Oriental Negros.....	706	48	9	102	440	357	6	49	132	82		50
Occidental Negros.....	317	253		44	292	192		10	72	61		11
Palawan.....	77	77			49	49			9	9		
Pampanga.....	398	357	4	37	289	243	4	42	85	68		17

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE. Provincia y sub- provincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sec- taria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sec- taria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sec- taria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
Pangasinán	1,036	802	81	153	701	510	77	114	229	229		
Rizal	451	321	32	98	361	258	24	79	70	50	6	14
Komblón	148	148			119	119			8	8		
Samar	373	370		3	326	323		3	25	25		
Siquijor (subprovin- cia)	63	61		2	58	56		2	5	5		
Sorsogón	218	187	1	30	186	155	1	30	15	15		
Sulú	56	56			54	54						
Surigao	238	169	3	66	210	146	3	61	16	11		5
Tarlac	381	312	17	52	311	250	15	46	55	47	2	6
Tayabas	516	403	51	62	372	299	32	41	132	95	16	21
Zambales	208	205		3	171	168		3	20	20		
Zamboanga	159	101	1	57	108	76		32	30	4	1	25

affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

religiosa de las escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
60	45	.....	15	22	18	4	.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	8	.....	5	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	14	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	12	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	14	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	16	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
ABRA	175	107	3	65	143	84	3	56
Bangued	35	35			19	19		
Bucay	12	4		8	12	4		8
Danglas	3	3			3	3		
Dolores	23	8		15	19	7		12
Lagañgilang	19	15		4	14	10		4
Lagayan	7	3		4	7	3		4
Lañgiden	2	2			2	2		
La Paz	19	4		15	16	4		12
Luba	3	3			3	3		
Manabo	5	5			5	5		
Peñarrubia	3	3			3	3		
Pidigan	6	6			5	5		
Pilar	13	4	3	6	12	4	3	5
Sallapadan	2	2			2	2		
San Quintin	3	3			3	3		
Tayum	17	4		13	15	4		11
Tubo	1	1			1	1		
Villaviciosa	2	2			2	2		
AGUSAN	105	101		4	52	48		4
Butuan	24	20		4	18	14		4
Cabadbaran	27	27			21	21		
Talacogo	4	4			3	3		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Esperanza	11	11						
Libertad	16	16						
Prosperidad	13	13						
Waloe	10	10			10	10		
ALBAY	558	336	33	189	467	267	28	172
Albay ¹	125	105	1	19	83	70	1	12
Bacacay	40	20	14	6	35	15	14	6
Camalig	38	22		16	35	19		16
Guinobatan	41	29	9	3	35	23	9	3
Jovellar	8	7		1	8	7		1
Libog	26	9		17	26	9		17
Libon	9	8		1	9	8		1
Ligao	34	28		6	27	21		6
Malilipot	43	6	1	36	43	6	1	36
Malinao	19	17	2		16	14	2	
Manito	7	6		1	7	6		1
Oas	31	17		14	31	17		14
Polangui	25	17		8	22	14		8
Rapu-Rapu	7	6		1	7	6		1
Tabaco	93	27	6	60	73	22	1	50
Tini	12	12			10	10		
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	291	9	128	340	236	8	96
Bato	13	11		2	13	11		2
Basud	4	3		1	4	3		1
Bato	6	6			6	6		
Buhi	12	9		3	12	9		3
Bula	7	6		1	7	6		1
Cabesago	4	3		1	4	3		1
Cabanga	10	7		3	10	7		3
Canabigan	2	1		1	2	1		1
Canaman	5	3		2	5	3		2
Capalonga	5	4		1	5	4		1
Caramon	13	10		3	13	10		3
Dicut	22	15		7	17	10		7

¹Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi).

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued								
Gainza	7	1		6	7	1		6
Goa	19	18		1	15	14		1
Indan	28	8	2	18	28	8	2	18
Iriga	26	22		4	16	12		4
Labo	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
Lagonoy	16	14		2	16	14		2
Libmanan	13	11		2	9	7		2
Lupi	2	1		1	2	1		1
Magarao	17	4	1	12	17	4	1	12
Mambulao	5	4		1	5	4		1
Milaor	3	2		1	3	2		1
Minalabac	3	3			3	3		
Nabua	15	15			15	15		
Naga	64	32		32	13	13		
Pamplona	9	9			7	7		
Paracale	8	5		3	8	5		3
Pasacao	4	4			4	4		
Ragay	8	4	1	3	7	4		3
Sagnay	8	7		1	7	7		1
San Fernando	2	2			2	2		
San José	17	13	1	3	13	9	1	3
San Vicente	4	1		3	4	1		3
Sipocot	4	3		1	4	3		1
Siruma	3	1		2	3	1		2
Talisay	8	4	2	2	8	4	2	2
Tigaon	15	14		1	8	7		1
Tinambac	12	8	1	3	12	8	1	3
ANTIQUE	242	211	1	30	204	182	1	21
Barbasa	13	8		5	13	8		5
Bugasong	20	18		2	20	18		2
Caluya	8	8			8	8		
Culasi	19	19			15	15		4
Dao	21	16		5	21	16		5
Lauaan	11	10		1	11	10		1
Pandan	30	24		6	19	19		
Patnongon	19	15	1	3	19	15	1	3
San José de Buenavista	42	42			27	27		
San Remigio	12	10		2	12	10		2
Sibalom	29	25		4	21	20		1
Tibiao	12	11		1	12	11		1
Valderrama	6	5		1	6	5		1
APAYAO subprovince—subprovincia	2	2			2	2		
Kabugao	1	1			1	1		
Lugangan	1	1			1	1		
BATAAN	107	84		23	91	68		23
Abucay	6	6			6	6		
Bagac	4	3		1	4	3		1
Babanga	20	17		3	13	10		3
Binalupihan	5	5			5	5		
Hermosa	4	4			4	4		
Limay	3	3			3	3		
Marikles	3	3			3	3		
Moron	4	4			4	4		
Orani	23	18		5	11	9		2
Orion	10	8		2	10	8		2
Pilar	5	4		1	5	4		1
Samal	18	7		11	18	7		11

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.
BATANES	47	36	.....	11	41	30	.....	11
Basco	12	10	.....	2	7	5	.....	2
Ithayat	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Ivana	6	4	.....	2	6	4	.....	2
Mahatao	9	5	.....	4	9	5	.....	4
Sabtang	12	9	.....	3	11	8	.....	3
Uyugan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
BATANGAS	436	404	2	30	331	312	2	17
Alitagtag	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Balayan	19	19	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Batangas	77	69	.....	8	46	45	.....	1
Bauan	38	37	.....	1	28	27	.....	1
Bolbok	16	16	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Calaca	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Calatagan	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Cuenca	11	9	.....	2	8	6	.....	2
Ibaan	8	6	.....	2	8	6	.....	2
Lemery	16	16	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Ljan	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Lipa	50	45	.....	5	38	38	.....	.....
Lobo	10	10	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Mabini	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Nasugbu	14	14	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Rosario	17	15	.....	2	13	11	.....	2
San José	21	17	.....	4	16	12	.....	4
San Luis	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	20	19	.....	1	14	13	.....	1
Taal	32	31	.....	1	21	21	.....	.....
Talisay	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Tanauan	35	30	.....	5	30	25	.....	5
Túy	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	65	4	27	55	43	.....	12
Atok	3	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Baguio	34	15	.....	19	7	7	.....	.....
Bagulin	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bokod	7	7	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Buguias	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Disdis	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Itoyon	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Kabayan	6	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Kapangan	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Kibungan	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
La Trinidad	12	11	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
Pugo	11	4	.....	7	11	4	.....	7
Tuba	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Tublay	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
BOHOL	579	533	.....	46	477	431	.....	46
Alburquerque	12	9	.....	3	12	9	.....	3
Anda	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Antequera	20	18	.....	2	20	18	.....	2
Balayon	16	15	.....	1	13	12	.....	1
Balilihan	13	11	.....	2	13	11	.....	2
Batuayan	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Bilar	16	13	.....	3	8	6	.....	2
Calape	22	20	.....	2	19	17	.....	2
Candijay	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Carmen	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affiliation.

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.
BOHOL—Continued.								
Corella	12	10		2	12	10		2
Cortes	13	12		1	13	12		1
Dauis	12	12			12	12		
Dimiao	20	19		1	14	13		1
Duero	20	20			7	6		1
García-Hernández	13	11		2	5	5		0
Guindulman	18	18			13	13		
Inabanga	14	14			12	12		
Jagna	29	28		1	21	20		1
Jetafe	13	10		3	13	10		3
Lila	8	7		1	8	7		1
Loay	21	20		1	14	13		1
Loboc	26	23		3	26	23		3
Loon	27	19		8	18	10		8
Mabini	14	14			14	14		
Maribojoc	21	18		3	21	18		3
Panglao	16	15		1	13	12		1
Sevilla	11	10		1	11	10		1
Sierra-Bullones	10	9		1	10	9		1
Sikatuna	7	7			7	7		
Tagbilaran	41	41			20	20		
Talibon	12	12			12	12		
Tubigon	32	31		1	27	26		1
Ubay	18	18			14	14		
Valencia	18	14		4	18	14		4
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	16		26	20	8		12
Bontoc	18	7		11	11			11
Natonin	3	3			2	2		
Sadanga	1	1			1	1		
Sagada	14			14				
Talubin	4	3		1	4	3		1
Tinglayan	2	2			2	2		
BUKIDNON	21	21			4	4		
Impasugong	2	2						
Malaybalay	4	4			4	4		
Maluko	4	4						
Talakag	2	2						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Clavería	1	1						
Guimbaluron	1	1						
Malitbog	2	2						
Maramag	2	2						
Napaliran	1	1						
Sumilao	2	2						
BULACÁN	486	388	8	90	396	298	8	90
Angat	20	14		6	17	11		6
Baliuag	32	26		6	25	19		6
Bigaa	12	12			9	9		
Boac	29	17		12	20	12		8
Bulacán	27	23		4	22	18		4
Bustos	11	5		6	11	5		6
Calumpit	31	30		1	26	25		1
Guiguinto	8	6		2	8	6		2
Hagonoy	32	22		10	28	18		10
Maldes	59	50		9	38	29		9
Marilao	8	4	1	3	7	4	1	3
Meycauayan	27	21		6	20	14		6

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*TABLA No. 16.—*Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Norzagaray	15	8	6	1	15	8	6	1
Obando	15	9	6	6	15	9	6	6
Paombong	13	13	5	5	14	9	5	5
Polo	19	15	4	4	14	10	4	4
Pulilan	18	15	3	3	14	11	3	3
Quingua	16	10	6	6	14	8	6	6
San Ildefonso	18	17	1	1	14	13	1	1
San Jose del Monte	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Miguel	40	39	1	1	32	31	1	1
San Rafael	18	17	1	1	14	13	1	1
Santa Maria	19	17	2	2	15	13	2	2
CAGAYÁN	438	306	37	95	338	240	20	78
Abulug	14	7	3	4	12	7	1	4
Alealá	17	16	1	1	14	13	1	1
Amulung	10	8	2	2	10	8	2	2
Aparri	44	38	4	2	33	27	4	2
Baggao	11	9	2	1	11	9	2	1
Balesteros	14	13	1	1	12	11	1	1
Buguey	14	13	1	1	11	10	1	1
Camalaniugan	11	11	1	1	11	11	1	1
Claveria	15	15	1	1	12	12	1	1
Enrile	20	14	6	18	12	6	6	6
Faire	13	6	7	13	6	7	7	7
Gattaran	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Gonzaga	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Iguig	13	10	3	13	10	3	3	3
Lal-lo	14	9	2	3	14	9	2	3
Pamplona	6	3	2	1	6	3	2	1
Peñablanca	8	7	1	8	7	1	1	1
Piat	11	9	2	9	7	7	2	2
Rizal	12	9	3	12	9	3	3	3
Sánchez-Mira	18	11	7	13	8	5	5	5
Solana	44	20	1	21	31	9	1	21
Tuañ	10	9	1	8	7	1	1	1
Tuguegarao	113	61	14	38	59	37	1	21
CAPIZ	480	431	4	45	394	353	1	40
Altavás	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Banga	25	25	21	21	21	21	21	21
Buruanga	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Calvo	43	39	3	1	30	29	1	1
Cápiz	51	44	7	29	27	27	2	2
Dao	23	19	3	18	15	15	3	3
Dumalag	15	11	4	12	8	8	4	4
Habang	11	9	2	11	9	9	2	2
Hibay	33	30	1	23	24	1	1	1
Hisan	7	5	2	7	5	5	2	2
Jaminlan	17	11	6	17	11	6	6	6
Lezo	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Libacao	22	18	4	20	16	16	4	4
Makato	27	27	15	15	15	15	15	15
Malinao	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mamburao	20	15	5	17	12	12	5	5
Nabas	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
New Washington	38	32	6	33	27	27	6	6
Panay	18	18	14	14	14	14	14	14
Panitan	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pilar	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Pontevadera	19	19	15	15	15	15	15	15

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—*Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.					
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
CÁPIZ—Continued.										
Sapián.....	5	5				5	5			
Sigma.....	10	10				10	10			
Tapas.....	12	9		3		12	9		3	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)....	96	67	2	26		88	60	2	26	
Barís.....	6	5		1		6	5		1	
Baró.....	13	11		2		13	11		2	
Calobón.....	14	7	1	6		14	7	1	6	
Pandán.....	12	10		2		12	10		2	
Viga.....	20	12		8		20	12		8	
Virac.....	31	23	1	7		31	23	1	7	
CAVITE.....	351	311	5	35		278	247	5	26	
Alfonso.....	13	10		3		13	10		3	
Amadeo.....	9	9				9	9			
Bacoor.....	28	24		4		27	23		4	
Bailán.....	6	3		3		6	4		2	
Carmora.....	9	4		5		9	4		5	
Cavite.....	79	60	3	16		71	41	3	27	
Dasmariñas.....	6	4		2		6	4		2	
Imus.....	33	31	1	1		28	26	1	1	
Indang.....	24	24				17	17		7	
Kawit.....	21	21				17	17		4	
Magallanes.....	4	4				4	4			
Malabón.....	13	13				11	11		2	
Maragondon.....	15	15				14	14		1	
Méndez-Núñez.....	9	9				8	8		1	
Naic.....	21	21				4	4		17	
Novleta.....	7	7				7	7			
Rosario.....	15	17				13	12		1	
Silang.....	18	16	1	1		16	14	1	1	
Tanza.....	12	12				12	12			
Ternate.....	6	6				6	6			
CEBÚ.....	885	700	10	175		693	558	8	127	
Alcántara.....	4	4				4	4			
Alcoy.....	5	5				5	5			
Alegría.....	21	13		8		17	9		8	
Aloguinsan.....	9	8		1		9	8		1	
Argao.....	30	22		8		25	17		8	
Asturias.....	17	14		3		13	10		3	
Badian.....	7	7				7	7			
Balamban.....	12	9		3		12	9		3	
Bantayan.....	19	18		1		13	12		1	
Barili.....	24	24				21	21		3	
Bogo.....	31	24		7		24	17		7	
Boljoon.....	15	5		10		15	5		10	
Borbon.....	5	5				5	5			
Careac.....	34	31	2	1		25	24		1	
Carmen.....	9	7		4		9	5		4	
Catmon.....	16	16				12	12		4	
Cebú.....	174	112	8	54		85	65	8	12	
Córdova.....	6	6				6	6			
Daan-Bantayan.....	17	16		1		15	14		1	
Dalaguete.....	15	13		2		10	8		2	
Danao.....	19	17		2		15	13		2	
Dumanjug.....	14	14				10	10		4	
Ginatagan.....	21	11		10		22	9		13	
Liloan.....	12	10		2		12	10		2	

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*TABLA NO. 16.—*Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.
				SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.				SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
CEBÚ—Continued.								
Madridejos	5	5			5	5		
Malabuyoc	23	10		13	23	10		13
Mandaue	23	18		5	19	14		5
Mcóellín	8	8			8	8		
Minglanilla	7	7			7	7		
Moalbun	12	12			12	12		
Naga	11	11						
Opon	20	14		6	14	14		
Ostob	24	10		14	24	10		14
Pilar	10	10			10	10		
Pinamungajan	12	12			8	8		
Poro	14	13		1	14	13		1
Ronda	8	7		1	8	7		1
Samboan	9	9			9	9		
San Fernando	15	15			11	11		
San Francisco	19	18		1	15	14		1
San Remigio	9	9			9	9		
Santa Fé	4	4			4	4		
Santander	11	3		8	11	3		8
Sibonga	29	26		3	25	22		3
Tabogon	9	9			9	9		
Talisay	11	11			8	8		
Toledo	17	14		3	17	14		3
Tuburan	26	26			22	22		
Tudela	10	10			10	10		
COTABATO	16	16			7	7		
Cotabato	8	8			2	2		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Buayan	2	2			1	1		
Glan	6	6			4	4		
DÁVAO	143	128		15	91	76		15
Baganga	13	9		4	9	5		4
Caraga	10	7		3	10	7		3
Cateel	9	7		2	9	7		2
Davao	21	18		3	15	12		3
Manay	4	4			4	4		
Mati	15	15			12	12		
Santa Cruz	14	12		2	14	12		2
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Guianga	11	11						
Malita	3	2		1	3	2		1
Monkayo	8	8						
Pantukan	13	13			1	1		
Samal	5	5			5	5		
Saug	6	6			2	2		
Sigaboy	11	11			7	7		
ILOCOS (subprovince - subprovincia)	23	23			23	23		
Banaue	7	7			7	7		
Kiangyan	12	12			12	12		
Mayoyao	4	4			4	4		
ILOCOS NORTE	439	432		7	312	312		
Bacarra	29	29			24	24		
Bado	28	28			22	22		
Bangui	20	20			16	16		
Banna	13	13			9	9		
Batac	44	44			33	33		

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.
				SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.				SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.								
Burgos	6	6			6	6		
Dingras	33	33			27	27		
Laoag	108	101		7	58	58		
Nueva Era	1	1			1	1		
Paoay	26	26			19	19		
Pasquin	24	24			18	18		
Piddig	26	26			20	20		
San Nicolás	16	16			11	11		
Sarrat	26	26			19	19		
Solsona	16	16			12	12		
Vintar	23	23			17	17		
ILOCOS SUR	389	333	7	49	273	244	7	22
Banayoyo	2	2			2	2		
Bantay	9	7		2	9	7		2
Bauguen	5	5			5	5		
Burgos	5	5			5	5		
Cabugao	18	18			13	13		
Candon	30	30			22	22		
Caoyan	11	11			10	10		
Galimuyod	2	2			2	2		
Lapog	18	18			14	14		
Liddida	2	2			2	2		
Magsingal	18	17	1		12	11	1	
Nagbukel	5	5			5	5		
Narvacan	40	40			30	30		
San Esteban	5	5			5	5		
San Vicente	19	6	5	8	19	6	5	8
Santa	19	15		4	15	11		4
Santa Catalina	7	7			6	6		
Santa Cruz	14	14			14	14		
Santa Lucia	9	9			8	8		
Santa Maria	20	20			13	13		
Santiago	8	7	1		7	6	1	
Santo Domingo	18	17		1	13	12		1
Sinait	23	16		7	20	13		7
Vigan	82	55		27	22	22		
Iloilo	1,074	749	34	291	716	548	22	116
Ajuy	11	11			11	11		
Arévalo	15	4	1	10	15	4	1	10
Balasan	26	26			22	22		
Banate	15	15			12	12		
Barotac Nuevo	23	19		4	19	15		4
Barotac Viejo	16	8		8	12	8		4
Buenavista	21	24			21	21		
Cabatuan	37	20		17	33	16		17
Dingle	24	21		3	20	17		3
Duenas	17	17			14	14		
Dumangas	12	32		10	22	12		10
Gulumban	35	29		16	33	29		13
Iloilo	233	158	14	61	92	76	5	9
Januay	40	32	2	6	33	25	2	6
Jaro	123	42		81	35	17		18
Jordán	13	11		2	13	11		2
Lambunao	11	9	1	1	9	7	1	1
León	43	28		15	27	24		3
Maulin	23	10		13	15	10		5
Miagao	38	33		5	32	27		5
Orón	26	26			22	22		
Pasi	30	21		9	25	18		7
Pototan	62	47	15		51	39	12	
San Joaquin	29	18		11	29	18		11

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
6	6																		
19	19			21	21			10	3										
7	7																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
4	4							1	1										
7	7																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
60	60			28	17		11	28	12		16								
5	5																		
8	8																		
1	1																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
10	10																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
1	1							7	7										
1	1																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
11	11			28	17		11	21	5		16								
211	154	3	54	55	40		15	56	7	9	40	36			36				
4	4																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
				4			4												
3	3																		
4	4																		
3	3																		
20	20																		
3	3		3																
43	33		10	46	40		6	16	7	9		36			36				
7	7																		
48	25		23					40			40								
2	2																		
11	4		7	5			5												
8			8																
6	6																		
4	4																		
5	3		2																
11	8	3																	

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—*Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.
ILOILO—Continued.								
San Miguel	13	7		6	13	7		6
Santa Bárbara	52	40	1	11	46	35	1	10
Sara	29	28		1	23	22		1
Tigbauan	23	22		1	17	16		1
ISABELA	210	196		14	186	172		14
Angadanan	16	15		1	16	15		1
Cabagan	26	25		1	20	19		1
Cauayan	18	16		2	18	16		2
Echague	27	27			22	22		
Gamu	12	10		2	12	10		2
Iligan	52	46		6	39	33		6
Naguilian	16	16			16	16		
Palanan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Reina Mercedes	6	6			6	6		
San Pablo	8	8			8	8		
Santa María	6	6			6	6		
Santiago	10	9		1	10	9		1
Tumauini	9	9			9	9		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	25			25	25		
Balbalan	12	12			12	12		
Lubuagan	8	8			8	8		
Pinukpuk	3	3			3	3		
Tabuk	2	2			2	2		
LAGUNA	554	409	48	97	409	293	29	87
Alaminos	16	11	4	1	13	8	4	1
Bay	6	5		1	6	5		1
Binan	24	17	3	4	19	12	3	4
Cabuyao	20	11		9	19	10		9
Calamba	34	26	1	7	24	15	1	7
Calauan	11	4	3	4	11	4	3	4
Cavinti	17	13		4	14	10		4
Emy	2	2			2	2		
Lilio	24	14	4	6	18	10	2	6
Lingay	6	6			6	6		
Los Baños	10	5	2	3	10	5	2	3
Luisiana	15	13		2	11	9		2
Lumban	11	6	3	2	8	6		2
Mabitac	9	3	1	5	9	3	1	5
Marikina	10	10			7	7		
Majayjay	31	22	2	7	26	19		7
Nagaerlan	34	25	5	4	29	20	5	4
Paete	17	17			12	12		
Pagsanjan	36	31	1	4	26	22		4
Pangil	10	10			10	10		
Pila	26	22		4	22	18		4
San Pablo	81	51	15	12	35	25	4	2
San Pedro	8	4		4	8	4		4
Santa Cruz	53	51	2		28	26	2	
Santa María	2	2			2	2		
Santa Rosa	27	15	2	9	22	11	2	9
Sinibuan	14	9		5	12	7		5
LENAO	30	24		6	26	20		6
Dansalan	4	4			4	4		
Iligan	29	14		6	16	10		6
Malabang	2	2			2	2		
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.</i>								
Korandungan	2	2			2	2		
Momogan	2	2			2	2		

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LA UNIÓN	397	348	1	48	294	251	1	42
Agoo	37	34		3	27	24		3
Aringay	26	23		3	20	17		3
Bacnotan	26	26			20	20		
Balaoan	21	21			15	15		
Bangar	27	20		7	22	16		6
Bauang	36	36			29	29		
Caba	17	17			13	13		
Luna	21	17		4	18	14		4
Naguilian	36	29	1	6	28	21	1	6
Rosario	14	12		2	11	9		2
San Fernando	60	55		5	37	32		5
San Juan	25	25			18	18		
Santo Tomás	15	12		3	11	8		3
Tubao	36	21		15	25	15		10
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—sub- province)	126	90	3	33	110	83	2	25
Alliem	4	4			4	4		
Ampusungan	1	1			1	1		
Angaki	4	4			4	4		
Bakun	2	2			2	2		
Banaao	1	1			1	1		
Besao	4	3	1		3	3		
Bauko	3	3			3	3		
Cervantes	8	7		1	7	6		1
Concepcion	4	4			4	4		
Kayan	7	7			7	7		
Mankayan	3	3			3	3		
Sabangan	1	1			1	1		
San Emilio	7	6	1		7	6	1	
San Gabriel	5	5			5	5		
Santol	7	7			7	7		
Sigay	2	2			2	2		
Sugpon	4	4			4	4		
Sudipen	9	8	1		9	8	1	
Suyo	5	4		1	5	4		1
Tagudin	45	14		31	31	8		23
LEYTE	750	691	3	56	572	522	3	47
Abuyog	14	13		1	11	10		1
Alangalang	22	19		3	18	15		3
Albuera	3	3			3	3		
Babatigon	10	8		2	9	7		2
Barugo	23	21		2	17	15		2
Bato	7	6		1	7	6		1
Baybay	39	36	1	2	31	28	1	2
Biliran	8	8			8	8		
Burauen	40	35		5	18	18		
Cabalian	12	12			12	12		
Caibiran	16	15		1	14	13		1
Capoocan	8	8			2	2		
Carigara	23	22		1	17	16		1
Dagami	23	20		3	20	17		3
Dulag	28	28			19	19		
Hilongos	14	14			10	10		
Hindang	11	7		4	7	7		
Hinunangan	12	12			10	10		
Hinundayan	15	15			6	6		
Inopacan	8	8			8	8		
Jaro	27	23	1	3	21	17	1	3

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LEYTE—Continued.									
Kawayan	9	9		9	9				
La Paz	11	6	5	11	6	5			
Leyte	17	17		9	9				
Libagon	6	6		6	6				
Liloan	13	13		10	10				
Maasin	30	27	3	24	21	3			
Macrohon	17	17		14	14				
Malitbog	21	21		15	15				
Maripipi	7	7		6	6				
Matalom	8	8		8	8				
Mérida	13	12	1	12	11	1			
Naval	13	13		4	4				
Ormoc	33	26	7	28	21	7			
Polo	31	24	7	31	24	7			
Palompón	18	17	1	15	14	1			
Pastrana	7	6	1	7	6	1			
Pintuyan	9	9		9	9				
San Isidro	10	9	1	10	9	1			
San Miguel	7	7		6	6				
Sogod	17	17		14	14				
Tacloban	47	45	1	21	19	1			
Tamauan	23	22	1	18	17	1			
Tolosa	13	13		10	10				
Villaba	7	7		7	7				
MANILA	2,049	1,162	320	567	896	695	83	208	
Binondo	165	120	29	16	143	111	23	9	
Ermita	381	337	2	42	46	32		14	
Intramuros	319	69		250	79	25		54	
Malate	95	41	7	47	79	38	7	34	
Paco	166	95	10	61	59	31		28	
Pandacan	13	13		13	13				
Quiapo	83	28	20	35	43	28		15	
Sampaloc	296	119	150	27	130	95	28	7	
San Miguel	55	20		35	17			17	
San Nicolás	102	34	22	16	56	44	4	8	
Santa Ana	18	18		18	18				
Santa Cruz	179	77	80	22	84	50	21	13	
Tondo	177	161		16	129	120		9	
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	151	107		4	87	83		4	
Boac	49	47		2	34	32		2	
Gasan	17	17		13	13				
Mogpog	9	9		9	9				
Santa Cruz	27	26		1	22	21		1	
Torrijos	9	8		1	9	8		1	
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	84		6	83	77		6	
Aroroy	10	8		2	10	8		2	
Catangan	19	10		10	10				
Dimasalang	11	8		3	11	8		3	
Masbate	29	20		15	15				
Milagros	12	12		12	12				
San Fernando	10	9		1	10	9		1	
San Jacinto	14	14		12	12				
San Pascual	3	3		3	3				

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
MINDORO.....	139	133	4	2	110	104	4	2
Abra de Ilog.....	3	3			3	3		
Bulalacao.....	6	6			6	6		
Calapan.....	28	28			19	19		
Looc.....	9	9			9	9		
Lubang.....	22	16	4	2	18	12	4	2
Mamburao.....	11	11			6	6		
Naujan.....	11	11			8	8		
Paluan.....	10	10			8	8		
Pinamalayan.....	16	16			13	13		
Pola.....	7	7			4	4		
Sablayan.....	5	5			5	5		
San José.....	11	11			11	11		
MISAMIS.....	276	227	14	35	244	195	14	35
Aloran.....	11	6	4	1	11	6	4	1
Baliangao.....	9	9			9	9		
Balingasag.....	25	16		9	22	13		9
Cagayan.....	52	47	5		43	38	5	
Catarman.....	10	8		2	10	8		2
Gingog.....	7	4		3	7	4		3
Initao.....	10	10			10	10		
Jiménez.....	12	10	1	1	12	10	1	1
Mambajao.....	36	34	1	1	21	19	1	1
Misamis.....	20	16	2	2	20	16	2	2
Oroquieta.....	30	25	1	4	25	20	1	4
Plaridel.....	9	9			9	9		
Sagay.....	10	8		2	10	8		2
Tagoloan.....	18	12		6	18	12		6
Talisayan.....	17	13		4	17	13		4
NUEVA ÉCIJA.....	391	357	12	22	325	291	12	22
Aliaga.....	15	15			8	8		
Bongabon.....	8	7		1	8	7		1
Cabanatúan.....	36	32		4	28	24		4
Cabiao.....	10	10			10	10		
Carranglan.....	3	2		1	3	2		1
Cuyapo.....	33	33			27	27		
Gapan.....	30	30			30	30		
Guimba.....	20	20			16	16		
Jaén.....	9	9			9	9		
Laur.....	8	5		3	8	5		3
Licab.....	11	11			10	10		
Lupao.....	6	6			6	6		
Munoz.....	37	36		1	17	16		1
Nampicuan.....	9	9			9	9		
Pantabangan.....	2	2			2	2		
Peñaranda.....	11	11			11	11		
Quezon.....	9	9			9	9		
Rizal.....	11	5	2	4	11	5	2	4
San Antonio.....	17	17			14	14		
San Isidro.....	31	31			16	16		
San José.....	16	13		3	14	11		3
San Leonardo.....	9	9			9	9		
Santa Rosa.....	11	6	3	2	11	6	3	2
Santo Domingo.....	11	9	2		11	9	2	
Talavera.....	12	9		3	12	9		3
Zaragoza.....	16	11	5		16	11	5	

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.								
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	95	82	7	6	56	43	7	6
Bagabag.....	10	6	4	.....	10	6	4	.....
Bambang.....	10	5	.....	5	7	2	.....	5
Bayombong.....	28	27	.....	1	11	10	.....	1
Dupax.....	16	13	3	.....	13	10	3	.....
Imugan.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kayapa.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solano.....	23	23	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	596	485	9	102	440	385	6	49
Bacolod.....	55	36	3	16	31	20	3	8
Bago.....	36	35	1	.....	30	29	1	.....
Binalbagan.....	19	11	.....	8	12	11	.....	1
Cádiz.....	39	33	.....	6	27	26	.....	1
Cauayan.....	25	17	.....	8	18	13	.....	5
Escalante.....	25	24	.....	1	23	22	.....	1
Himamaylan.....	24	16	.....	8	20	16	.....	4
Hinigaran.....	41	30	.....	11	34	23	.....	11
Ilog.....	34	20	.....	14	17	16	.....	1
Isabela.....	29	25	3	1	19	18	.....	1
Kabankalan.....	31	31	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
La Carlota.....	38	27	.....	11	23	21	.....	2
La Castellana.....	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Manapla.....	11	11	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Murcia.....	10	8	.....	2	9	7	.....	2
Pontevedra.....	22	14	.....	8	18	14	.....	4
Pulupandan.....	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Sagay.....	17	14	.....	3	17	14	.....	3
San Carlos.....	27	27	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Saravia.....	20	19	.....	1	14	13	.....	1
Silay.....	32	28	2	.....	26	22	2	2
Talisay.....	17	15	.....	2	13	11	.....	2
Valladolid.....	18	18	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Victorias.....	9	9	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	317	273	.....	44	202	182	.....	10
Ayquitán.....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Bacong.....	12	11	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Bais.....	18	18	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Dauin.....	7	5	.....	2	7	5	.....	2
Dumaguete.....	73	39	.....	34	19	19	.....	.....
Guihulngan.....	41	41	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Jimalalud.....	18	18	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....
Luzuriaga.....	11	9	.....	2	11	9	.....	2
Manjuyod.....	24	24	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Siaton.....	15	15	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Sibulan.....	13	10	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Tanjay.....	20	20	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Tayasan.....	18	18	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Tolong.....	16	14	.....	2	12	10	.....	2
Valchermoso.....	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Zaraboguita.....	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
PALAYAN.....	75	75	.....	.....	29	49	.....	.....
Bacuit.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Cagayanacillo.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>S. Elements.</i>								
Aborlán.....	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bakbar.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Brook's Point.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
 giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
6	6			17	17			16	16										
3	3			17	17														
								3	3										
								2	2										
								2	2										
								4	4										
								5	5										
132	82		50	18	12	3	3	6	6										
8			8	12	12			4	4										
6	6																		
7			7																
9	7		2	3	3			3											
7	4		3																
2	2																		
4			4																
7	7																		
17	4		13																
7	7			3		3													
7	7							2	2										
15	6		9																
3	3																		
1	1																		
4			4																
4	4																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
72	61		11	20	20							23				23			
4	4																		
3	3																		
11			11	20	20							23				22			
23	23																		
1	1																		
8	8																		
1	1																		
16	16																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
9	9			12	12			5	5										
5	5																		
								5	5										

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PALAWAN—Continued.									
Coron.....	12	12		8	8				
Culion.....	3	3		3	3				
Cuyo.....	36	36		24	24				
Puerto Princesa.....	7	7		7	7				
PAMPANGA.....	398	335	4	289	243	4	42		
Angeles.....	42	27		15	25		20		5
Apalit.....	22	21		1	16		15		1
Arayat.....	17	17		9	9				
Bacolor.....	36	36		23	23				
Candaba.....	15	14		1	10		9		1
Floridablanca.....	6	6		6	6				
Guagua.....	42	24		18	19		8		11
Lubao.....	30	26		4	26		22		4
Mabalacat.....	11	11			10		10		
Macabebe.....	22	14	1	7	18	10	1		7
Magalan.....	9	9		8	8				
Masantol.....	7	6		1	7		6		1
México.....	19	19		16	16				
Minalin.....	6	6		6	6				
Porac.....	15	10		5	15	10			5
San Fernando.....	51	49	2	28	26	2			
San Luis.....	9	9		9	9				
San Simón.....	9	9		9	9				
Santa Ana.....	8	8		7	7				
Santa Rita.....	14	9		5	14	9			5
Sexmoan.....	8	5	1	2	8	5	1		3
PANGASINÁN.....	1,036	802	81	153	701	510	77	114	
Agno.....	14	14		9	9				
Aguilar.....	8	5	3	6	5	1			
Alaminos.....	22	22		16	16				
Alealá.....	17	17		3	3				
Anda.....	41	5	1	35	41	5	1		35
Asingan.....	27	23	1	3	21	17	1		3
Balincaguin.....	3	3		3	3				
Balungao.....	16	12	4	11	7	4			
Bani.....	11	10		1	11	10			1
Bautista.....	9	7	1	1	9	7	1		1
Bayambang.....	27	23	4	12	8				4
Binalonan.....	25	21	3	1	12	9	2		1
Binnaley.....	42	26	15	1	25	9	15		1
Bolinao.....	12	11		1	9	8			1
Burgos.....	9	6	1	2	8	5	1		2
Calasiao.....	24	21		3	18	15			3
Dagupan.....	74	42	2	30	39	31	2		6
Dasol.....	7	3	3	1	7	3	3		1
Infanta.....	8	8		5	5				
Labrador.....	12	4		8	8				8
Lingayén.....	109	87	3	19	39	32	3		4
Malasiqui.....	42	37		5	27	22			5
Manaoag.....	27	22		5	24	19			5
Mangaldan.....	30	28	2	24	22	2			1
Mangatarom.....	26	20	5	1	20	14	5		1
Mapandan.....	25	5	11	9	25	5	11		9
Natividad.....	15	15		4	4				
Pozorrubio.....	28	23	3	2	21	16	3		2
Rosales.....	23	21		2	18	16			2
Salasa.....	12	9	2	1	11	8	2		1
San Carlos.....	43	41		2	35	33			2

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affiliation

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
PANGASINAN—Continued.								
San Fabián	21	20	1	15	14	1	1	3
San Jacinto	19	7	9	3	18	7	8	3
San Manuel	17	13	4	15	11	4	1	1
San Nicolás	22	22	1	10	10	1	1	1
San Quintín	16	15	1	3	3	1	1	1
Santa Bárbara	14	13	1	12	11	1	1	1
Santa María	13	8	5	11	6	5	1	1
Santo Tomás	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	1
Sison	9	9	1	9	9	1	1	1
Sual	7	3	2	7	3	2	2	2
Tayug	24	24	1	18	18	1	1	1
Umingan	23	23	1	9	9	1	1	1
Urbiztondo	19	9	10	19	9	10	1	1
Urduyaya	22	22	1	16	16	1	1	1
Villasis	19	19	1	15	15	1	1	1
RIZAL	451	321	32	98	361	258	21	79
Antipolo	12	9	3	12	9	3	1	1
Binangonan	17	15	2	15	13	2	1	1
Cainta	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	1
Calocan	31	21	10	27	27	1	1	1
Cardona	8	5	3	8	5	3	1	1
Jalajala	4	4	1	4	4	1	1	1
Las Piñas	10	4	6	10	4	6	1	1
Makati	17	14	3	12	11	1	1	1
Mulabón	51	34	14	3	35	24	8	3
Marikina	23	17	1	5	19	1	1	1
Montalban	7	7	1	7	7	1	1	1
Morong	14	13	1	11	10	1	1	1
Muntinglupa	6	6	1	6	6	1	1	1
Navotas	13	12	1	13	12	1	1	1
Parañaque	27	13	14	23	9	14	1	1
Pasay	32	27	5	22	22	1	1	1
Pasig	64	38	26	41	18	26	1	1
Pateros	9	6	3	9	6	3	1	1
Piñala	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	1
San Felipe Neri	26	8	16	12	8	2	2	2
San Juan del Monte	9	6	1	9	6	1	1	1
San Mateo	19	12	7	16	9	7	1	1
Taag	16	14	1	16	14	1	1	1
Tanay	23	14	1	8	18	9	1	8
Taytay	5	5	1	5	5	1	1	1
ROMBLÓN	148	148	3	119	119	1	1	1
Badajoz	10	10	1	10	10	1	1	1
Cajidiocan	22	22	1	16	16	1	1	1
Concepción	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Jones	11	11	1	11	11	1	1	1
Lobo	22	22	1	20	20	1	1	1
Odiongan	32	32	1	25	25	1	1	1
Romblón	35	35	1	21	21	1	1	1
San Fernando	14	14	1	14	14	1	1	1
SUMAR	373	370	3	326	323	1	1	1
Allen	11	11	1	11	11	1	1	1
Alibon	4	4	1	4	4	1	1	1
Balanga	9	9	1	9	9	1	1	1
Busy	22	21	1	18	17	1	1	1
Bobon	6	6	1	6	6	1	1	1

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
SÁMAR—Continued.								
Borongan	23	23			19	19		
Calbayog	24	24			19	19		
Calbiga	7	7			7	7		
Capul	4	4			4	4		
Catarman	16	16			10	10		
Catbalogan	28	28			13	13		
Catubig	10	10			10	10		
Dolores	8	8			8	8		
Gándara	12	12			12	12		
Guiuan	18	16		2	15	13		2
Hernani	5	5			5	5		
Laoang	14	14			10	10		
Lavezares	6	6			6	6		
Llorente	7	7			7	7		
Mondragón	3	3			3	3		
Oquendo	10	10			10	10		
Oras	16	16			12	12		
Palapag	7	7			7	7		
Pambuhan	8	8			8	8		
Salcedo	5	5			5	5		
San Antonio	5	5			5	5		
San Julián	6	6			6	6		
Santa Margarita	7	7			7	7		
Santa Rita	6	6			6	6		
Santo Niño	4	4			4	4		
Sulat	12	12			11	11		
Taft	5	5			5	5		
Tarangnan	6	6			6	6		
Tinambacan	6	6			6	6		
Villareal	7	7			7	7		
Wright	13	13			13	13		
Zumárraga	8	8			8	8		
<i>Rancherías.</i>								
San José de Buan	1	1			1	1		
Concord	1	1			1	2		
Hinabañan	2	2			2	2		
Tagaslian	1	1			1	1		
SIQUEJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	61	2		58	56		2
Larena	20	20			15	15		
Lazi	11	11			11	11		
María	7	7			7	7		
San Juan	12	11		1	12	11		1
Siquijor	13	12		1	13	12		1
SORSOGÓN	218	187	1	30	186	155	1	30
Bacon	16	15		1	16	15		1
Barcelona	9	7		2	9	7		2
Bulan	22	21		1	17	16		1
Bulusan	8	7		1	8	7		1
Casiguran	13	10		3	13	10		3
Castilla	7	3		4	7	3		4
Donsol	14	10	1	3	13	9	1	3
Gubat	27	26		1	22	21		1
Irosin	14	14			12	12		
Juban	11	9		2	11	9		2
Magallanes	8	7		1	8	7		1
Matnog	2			2	2			2
Pilar	17	13		4	15	11		4

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
 giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
4	4							6	6										
5	5			12	12			3	3										
3	3																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
1	1							1	1										
5	5																		
5	5																		
15	15			14	14			3	3										
5	5																		
1	1																		
5	5																		
2	2																		
2	2																		

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.								
Prieto-Díaz	5	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
Santa Magdalena	5	3	.....	2	5	3	.....	2
Sorsogón	40	38	.....	2	23	21	.....	2
SULU	56	56	.....	.....	54	54	.....	.....
Joló	15	15	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Balimbing	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Banaran	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bungau	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Simunul	12	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Sitangkai	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
South Ubian	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Tanduras	12	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
SURIGAO	238	169	3	66	210	146	3	61
Cantilan	50	28	.....	22	46	24	.....	22
Dapa	15	6	.....	9	15	6	.....	9
Dinagat	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Gigaquit	30	13	3	14	22	10	3	9
Hinatuan	25	25	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
Lianga	19	16	.....	3	19	16	.....	3
Placer	22	19	.....	3	22	19	.....	3
Surigao	42	37	.....	5	32	27	.....	5
Tandag	25	15	.....	10	22	12	.....	10
TARLAC	381	312	17	52	311	250	15	46
Anao	8	6	2	.....	8	6	2	.....
Bamban	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Camiling	56	53	1	2	46	43	1	2
Capas	21	13	4	4	19	11	4	4
Concepción	35	21	.....	14	32	18	.....	14
Gerona	31	30	1	.....	25	24	1	.....
La Paz	18	10	2	6	18	10	2	6
Mayantoc	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Moncada	28	26	.....	2	23	21	.....	2
Paniqui	37	30	.....	7	26	25	.....	1
Pura	18	8	.....	10	18	8	.....	10
San Clemente	8	6	.....	2	8	6	.....	2
San Manuel	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Santa Ignacia	16	7	5	4	12	5	3	4
Tarlac	59	57	1	1	37	35	1	1
Victoria	28	27	1	.....	21	20	1	.....
TAYABAS	516	403	51	62	372	299	32	41
Alabat	16	7	9	.....	10	7	3	.....
Atimonan	59	28	23	8	36	19	15	2
Baler	17	12	3	2	14	9	3	2
Calauag	14	14	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Candelaria	9	9	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Casiguran	10	5	5	.....	10	5	5	.....
Catnauan	14	11	.....	3	11	8	.....	3
Dolores	8	7	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Guinayangan	11	10	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Gumaca	33	26	2	5	26	19	2	5
Infanta	18	18	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Laguimanoc	5	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
López	44	40	.....	4	35	31	.....	4
Lueban	37	25	6	6	28	20	2	6

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
 giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.					SECONDARY. Secundaria.					VOCATIONAL. Especial.					COLLEGIATE. Superior.					UNIVERSITY. Universidad.						
NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.					NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.					NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.					NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.					NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.						
SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.					SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.					SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.					SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.					SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.						
TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.				
					14	14				3	3															
										2	2															
										2	2															
16	11		5		9	9				3	3															
4	4																									
8	3		5																							
1	1									2	2															
					9	9				1	1															
3	3																									
55	47	2	6	15	15																					
10	10																									
2	2																									
3	3																									
6	6																									
5	5																									
11	5		6																							
4	2	2			15	15																				
7	7																									
7	7																									
132	95	16	21	12	9	3																				
6		6																								
23	9	4	6																							
3	3																									
4	4																									
4	4																									
3	3																									
3	3																									
7	7																									
6	6																									
9	9																									
6	5	1		3		3			3																	

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
TAYABAS—Continued.								
Lucena	43	29	.....	14	9	5	.....	4
Macalelon	16	13	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Mauban	26	20	1	5	16	15	1	.....
Mulanay	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Pagbilao	13	13	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Pitogo	14	14	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Polillo	10	6	1	3	10	6	1	3
Quezon	7	5	1	1	6	5	.....	1
Sampaloc	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
San Narciso	5	3	.....	2	5	3	.....	2
Sariaya	20	20	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Tayabas	34	32	.....	2	29	27	.....	2
Tiaong	14	13	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
Unisan	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
ZAMBALES	208	205	.....	3	171	168	.....	3
Botolan	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Cabangan	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Candelaria	14	14	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Castillejos	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Iba	31	31	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Masinloc	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Palauig	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
San Antonio	25	25	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....
San Felipe	11	11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
San Marcelino	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
San Narciso	24	24	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	13	10	.....	3	12	9	.....	3
Subic	30	30	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA	159	101	1	57	108	76	.....	32
Dapitan	19	10	.....	9	16	7	.....	9
Dipolog	31	14	.....	17	22	10	.....	12
Isabela	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Lubunga	12	8	.....	4	10	6	.....	4
Zambaonga	92	64	1	27	55	48	.....	7

Lenanto-Amburayan (subprovincia)	126	110	87.3	15	11.9	1	0.8	13	1.7	309	13.1
Leyte	750	572	76.3	151	20.1	14	1.9	177	8.6	4.6	
Marina	2,019	896	43.7	360	17.6	212	10.4	177	8.6	95	
Marinduque (subprovincia subprovincia)	114	87	78.4	19	17.1	5	4.5				
Mashato (subprovincia-subprovincia)	90	83	92.2	2	2.2	2	4.5				
Mindoro	139	110	79.1	12	13.7	6	4.3	4	2.9		
Misamis	276	244	88.1	23	8.3	9	3.3				
Nueva Ecija	321	325	101.6	31	7.9	15	3.9	20	5.1		
Nueva Vizcaya	95	76	58.9	6	6.3	17	17.9	16	16.9		
Oriental Negros	596	440	73.8	132	22.2	18	3.0	6	1.0	23	7.3
Oriental Negros	317	202	63.7	72	22.7	20	6.3				
Palawan	75	49	65.3	12	12.0	12	16.0	5	6.7		
Pampanga	398	289	72.6	85	21.4	13	3.3	11	2.7		
Pangasinan	1,036	701	67.7	223	22.1	60	5.8	22	2.1	24	2.3
Rizal	151	161	80.0	70	15.3	13	2.9	7	1.6		
Romblon	148	113	80.4	8	5.4	14	9.5	7	4.7		
Samar	323	323	100.0	25	6.7	12	3.2	10	2.7		
Sidjor (subprovincia-subprovincia)	63	136	82.3	5	7.9	14	6.4	3	1.4		
Sorsogon	278	156	83.3	15	6.9	14	6.4	3	1.4		
Sulu	156	54	96.4					2	3.6		
Tagueay	238	210	88.2	16	6.7	9	3.8	2	3.6		
Tarlar	561	311	81.6	55	14.5	15	3.9	3	1.3		
Tayabas	516	372	72.1	132	25.6	12	2.3				
Zambales	208	171	82.2	20	9.6	8	3.9	9	4.3		
Zamboanga	133	108	67.9	30	18.9	16	10.1	5	3.1		

TABLE No. 18.—*Number of teachers classified by sex*

TABLA No. 18.—Número de maestros, clasificados según

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	GRAND TOTAL Gran total.	FILIPINO. Filipino.			AMERICAN. Americano.		
		TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Is- las Filipinas).....	18,134	17,172	10,469	6,703	501	234	267
Abra.....	175	171	105	66	1	1	
Agusan.....	105	104	82	22	1	1	
Albay.....	558	544	274	270	7	4	3
Ambos Camarines.....	428	411	242	169	4	3	1
Antique.....	242	242	157	85			
Apayao (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	2	2	2				
Bataan.....	107	107	71	36			
Batanes.....	47	47	37	10			
Batangas.....	436	418	276	142	8	2	6
Benguet (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	96	82	53	29	8	5	3
Bohol.....	579	571	326	245	5	2	3
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	42	30	21	9	6	3	3
Bukidnon.....	21	21	15	6			
Bulacán.....	486	479	257	222	6	3	3
Cagayán.....	438	415	236	179	8	8	
Cápiz.....	480	471	287	184	9	3	6
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia).....	96	96	58	38			
Cavite.....	351	347	161	186	4	1	3
Cebú.....	885	840	570	270	15	7	8
Cotabato.....	16	16	11	5			
Davao.....	143	142	119	23			
Ifugao (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	23	23	14	9			
Ilocos Norte.....	439	424	274	150	15	6	9
Ilocos Sur.....	389	363	220	143	9	5	4
Iloilo.....	1,074	983	581	402	24	5	19
Isabela.....	210	206	122	84	4	4	
Kalinga (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	25	25	16	9			
Laguna.....	554	536	296	240	10	3	7
Lanao.....	30	30	17	13			
La Unión.....	397	390	253	137	6	3	3
Lepanto—Amburayan (subpro- vince—subprovincia).....	126	126	72	54			
Leyte.....	750	738	465	273	12	7	5
Manila.....	2,049	1,594	874	720	230	104	126
Marinduque (subprovince— subprovincia).....	111	111	50	61			
Masbate (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	90	88	61	27	2	1	1
Mindoro.....	139	139	102	37			
Misamis.....	276	274	155	119	1	1	
Nueva Ecija.....	391	377	269	108	14	7	7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	95	94	59	35	1	1	
Occidental Negros.....	596	586	359	227	8	4	4
Oriental Negros.....	317	292	187	105	19	8	11
Palawan.....	75	73	67	6	2	1	1
Pampanga.....	398	390	211	179	7	3	4
Pangasinán.....	1,036	1,008	678	330	14	8	6
Rizal.....	451	422	190	232	13	7	6
Romblón.....	148	147	103	44	1	1	
Samar.....	373	369	248	121	4	2	2
Siquijor (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	63	63	40	23			
Sorsogón.....	218	214	129	85	4	3	1
Sulú.....	56	56	42	14			
Surigao.....	238	238	145	93			
Tarlac.....	381	376	267	109	5		5
Tayabas.....	516	505	348	157	7	4	3
Zambales.....	208	205	118	87	3	2	1
Zamboanga.....	159	151	77	74	4	1	3

and citizenship, by provinces and subprovinces.

su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias y subprovincias.

SPANISH. Español.			CHINESE. Chino.			ENGLISH. Inglés.			ALL OTHERS. Otros.		
TOTAL.	Male. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.
249	183	66	58	53	5	26	2	24	128	32	96
									3		3
3	1	2							4		4
13	10	3									
1		1				5		5	4		4
									6	1	5
3	3										
						2		2	4	1	3
1		1									
10		10							5		5
23	16	7	7	7							
1	1										
8	8								9	1	8
49	32	17	7	7		6		6	5	2	3
7	7		1	1							
									1	1	
102	79	23	42	38	4	11	1	10	70	17	53
1	1										
						1	1		1	1	
									6		6
1		1									
12	12		1		1				1	1	
11	11								5	5	
1		1				1		1	2		2
2	2								2	2	

	23	28	33	38	43	48	53	58	63	68	73	78	83	88	93	98	103	108	113	118	123	128	133	138	143	148	153	158	163	168	173	178	183	188	193	198	203	208	213	218	223	228	233	238	243	248	253	258	263	268	273	278	283	288	293	298	303	308	313	318	323	328	333	338	343	348	353	358	363	368	373	378	383	388	393	398	403	408	413	418	423	428	433	438	443	448	453	458	463	468	473	478	483	488	493	498	503	508	513	518	523	528	533	538	543	548	553	558	563	568	573	578	583	588	593	598	603	608	613	618	623	628	633	638	643	648	653	658	663	668	673	678	683	688	693	698	703	708	713	718	723	728	733	738	743	748	753	758	763	768	773	778	783	788	793	798	803	808	813	818	823	828	833	838	843	848	853	858	863	868	873	878	883	888	893	898	903	908	913	918	923	928	933	938	943	948	953	958	963	968	973	978	983	988	993	998	1003	1008	1013	1018	1023	1028	1033	1038	1043	1048	1053	1058	1063	1068	1073	1078	1083	1088	1093	1098	1103	1108	1113	1118	1123	1128	1133	1138	1143	1148	1153	1158	1163	1168	1173	1178	1183	1188	1193	1198	1203	1208	1213	1218	1223	1228	1233	1238	1243	1248	1253	1258	1263	1268	1273	1278	1283	1288	1293	1298	1303	1308	1313	1318	1323	1328	1333	1338	1343	1348	1353	1358	1363	1368	1373	1378	1383	1388	1393	1398	1403	1408	1413	1418	1423	1428	1433	1438	1443	1448	1453	1458	1463	1468	1473	1478	1483	1488	1493	1498	1503	1508	1513	1518	1523	1528	1533	1538	1543	1548	1553	1558	1563	1568	1573	1578	1583	1588	1593	1598	1603	1608	1613	1618	1623	1628	1633	1638	1643	1648	1653	1658	1663	1668	1673	1678	1683	1688	1693	1698	1703	1708	1713	1718	1723	1728	1733	1738	1743	1748	1753	1758	1763	1768	1773	1778	1783	1788	1793	1798	1803	1808	1813	1818	1823	1828	1833	1838	1843	1848	1853	1858	1863	1868	1873	1878	1883	1888	1893	1898	1903	1908	1913	1918	1923	1928	1933	1938	1943	1948	1953	1958	1963	1968	1973	1978	1983	1988	1993	1998	2003	2008	2013	2018	2023	2028	2033	2038	2043	2048	2053	2058	2063	2068	2073	2078	2083	2088	2093	2098	2103	2108	2113	2118	2123	2128	2133	2138	2143	2148	2153	2158	2163	2168	2173	2178	2183	2188	2193	2198	2203	2208	2213	2218	2223	2228	2233	2238	2243	2248	2253	2258	2263	2268	2273	2278	2283	2288	2293	2298	2303	2308	2313	2318	2323	2328	2333	2338	2343	2348	2353	2358	2363	2368	2373	2378	2383	2388	2393	2398	2403	2408	2413	2418	2423	2428	2433	2438	2443	2448	2453	2458	2463	2468	2473	2478	2483	2488	2493	2498	2503	2508	2513	2518	2523	2528	2533	2538	2543	2548	2553	2558	2563	2568	2573	2578	2583	2588	2593	2598	2603	2608	2613	2618	2623	2628	2633	2638	2643	2648	2653	2658	2663	2668	2673	2678	2683	2688	2693	2698	2703	2708	2713	2718	2723	2728	2733	2738	2743	2748	2753	2758	2763	2768	2773	2778	2783	2788	2793	2798	2803	2808	2813	2818	2823	2828	2833	2838	2843	2848	2853	2858	2863	2868	2873	2878	2883	2888	2893	2898	2903	2908	2913	2918	2923	2928	2933	2938	2943	2948	2953	2958	2963	2968	2973	2978	2983	2988	2993	2998	3003	3008	3013	3018	3023	3028	3033	3038	3043	3048	3053	3058	3063	3068	3073	3078	3083	3088	3093	3098	3103	3108	3113	3118	3123	3128	3133	3138	3143	3148	3153	3158	3163	3168	3173	3178	3183	3188	3193	3198	3203	3208	3213	3218	3223	3228	3233	3238	3243	3248	3253	3258	3263	3268	3273	3278	3283	3288	3293	3298	3303	3308	3313	3318	3323	3328	3333	3338	3343	3348	3353	3358	3363	3368	3373	3378	3383	3388	3393	3398	3403	3408	3413	3418	3423	3428	3433	3438	3443	3448	3453	3458	3463	3468	3473	3478	3483	3488	3493	3498	3503	3508	3513	3518	3523	3528	3533	3538	3543	3548	3553	3558	3563	3568	3573	3578	3583	3588	3593	3598	3603	3608	3613	3618	3623	3628	3633	3638	3643	3648	3653	3658	3663	3668	3673	3678	3683	3688	3693	3698	3703	3708	3713	3718	3723	3728	3733	3738	3743	3748	3753	3758	3763	3768	3773	3778	3783	3788	3793	3798	3803	3808	3813	3818	3823	3828	3833	3838	3843	3848	3853	3858	3863	3868	3873	3878	3883	3888	3893	3898	3903	3908	3913	3918	3923	3928	3933	3938	3943	3948	3953	3958	3963	3968	3973	3978	3983	3988	3993	3998	4003	4008	4013	4018	4023	4028	4033	4038	4043	4048	4053	4058	4063	4068	4073	4078	4083	4088	4093	4098	4103	4108	4113	4118	4123	4128	4133	4138	4143	4148	4153	4158	4163	4168	4173	4178	4183	4188	4193	4198	4203	4208	4213	4218	4223	4228	4233	4238	4243	4248	4253	4258	4263	4268	4273	4278	4283	4288	4293	4298	4303	4308	4313	4318	4323	4328	4333	4338	4343	4348	4353	4358	4363	4368	4373	4378	4383	4388	4393	4398	4403	4408	4413	4418	4423	4428	4433	4438	4443	4448	4453	4458	4463	4468	4473	4478	4483	4488	4493	4498	4503	4508	4513	4518	4523	4528	4533	4538	4543	4548	4553	4558	4563	4568	4573	4578	4583	4588	4593	4598	4603	4608	4613	4618	4623	4628	4633	4638	4643	4648	4653	4658	4663	4668	4673	4678	4683	4688	4693	4698	4703	4708	4713	4718	4723	4728	4733	4738	4743	4748	4753	4758	4763	4768	4773	4778	4783	4788	4793	4798	4803	4808	4813	4818	4823	4828	4833	4838	4843	4848	4853	4858	4863	4868	4873	4878	4883	4888	4893	4898	4903	4908	4913	4918	4923	4928	4933	4938	4943	4948	4953	4958	4963	4968	4973	4978	4983	4988	4993	4998	5003	5008	5013	5018	5023	5028	5033	5038	5043	5048	5053	5058	5063	5068	5073	5078	5083	5088	5093	5098	5103	5108	5113	5118	5123	5128	5133	5138	5143	5148	5153	5158	5163	5168	5173	5178	5183	5188	5193	5198	5203	5208	5213	5218	5223	5228	5233	5238	5243	5248	5253	5258	5263	5268	5273	5278	5283	5288	5293	5298	5303	5308	5313	5318	5323	5328	5333	5338	5343	5348	5353	5358	5363	5368	5373	5378	5383	5388	5393	5398	5403	5408	5413	5418	5423	5428	5433	5438	5443	5448	5453	5458	5463	5468	5473	5478	5483	5488	5493	5498	5503	5508	5513	5518	5523	5528	5533	5538	5543	5548	5553	5558	5563	5568	5573	5578	5583	5588	5593	5598	5603	5608	5613	5618	5623	5628	5633	5638	5643	5648	5653	5658	5663	5668	5673	5678	5683	5688	5693	5698	5703	5708	5713	5718	5723	5728	5733	5738	5743	5748	5753	5758	5763	5768	5773	5778	5783	5788	5793	5798	5803	5808	5813	5818	5823	5828	5833	5838	5843	5848	5853	5858	5863	5868	5873	5878	5883	5888	5893	5898	5903	5908	5913	5918	5923	5928	5933	5938	5943	5948	5953	5958	5963	5968	5973	5978	5983	5988	5993	5998	6003	6008	6013	6018	6023	6028	6033	6038	6043	6048	6053	6058	6063	6068	6073	6078	6083	6088	6093	6098	6103	6108	6113	6118	6123	6128	6133	6138	6143	6148	6153	6158	6163	6168	6173	6178	6183	6188	6193	6198	6203	6208	6213	6218	6223	6228	6233	6238	6243	6248	6253
--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

MISAMIS	276	274	155	119	1	1	1	1	1
Aloran	11	11	8	3					
Baliangao	9	6	6	3					
Belingsag	25	24	10	10			1	1	
Cagayan	52	51	26	25	1				
Cataman	10	10	7	3					
Gingoog	7	7	4	3					
Itatoo	10	10	8	2					
Jiménez	12	12	6	6					
Mambajao	36	36	10	26					
Misamis	20	20	15	5					
Orosquieta	30	30	19	11					
plaridel	9	9	7	2					
Sagay	10	10	5	5					
Tarolan	18	18	11	7					
Talisayan	17	17	9	8					
NUEVA ÉCUIA	381	377	269	108	14	7	7	7	7
Aliaga	15	15	12	3					
Bongabon	8	8	7	1					
Cabunatuan	36	35	20	16					
Calibao	10	10	8	2					
Carranglan	3	3	3	3					
Cuyapo	33	33	27	6					
Gapan	30	30	13	17					
Guimba	20	20	13	7					
Jacn	9	9	6	3					
Laur	8	8	7	1					
Licab	11	11	8	3					
Mapa	6	6	4	2					
Muñoz	37	29	27	2	8	6	2		
Nampiran	9	9	8	1					
Pantabangan	2	2	2	3					
Petaraunda	11	11	8	3					
Quezon	9	9	7	2					
Rizal	11	11	9	2					
San Antonio	17	17	12	5					
San Isidro	31	25	13	12	6	1	5		
San José	16	16	12	4					
San Leonardo	9	9	6	3					
Santa Rosa	11	11	8	3					
Santo Domingo	11	11	8	3					
Talavera	12	12	8	4					
Zaragoza	16	16	13	3					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	94	59	35	1	1	1	1	1
Barabug	10	10	7	3					
Bambur	10	10	5	5					
Bayarabong	28	27	18	9	1				

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	.....	35	50	1	4	.....	2	.....	90	.....	20	.....	31	.....	2
Mindoro	130	.....	25	53	1	22	.....	2	.....	86	.....	20	.....	31	.....	2
Misamis	276	.....	127	122	7	14	.....	1	.....	186	.....	79	.....	56	.....	1
Nueva Ecija	391	.....	159	202	7	13	.....	3	.....	257	.....	71	.....	58	.....	5
Nueva Vizcaya	35	.....	125	48	.....	13	.....	2	.....	355	.....	26	.....	112	.....	12
Oriental Negros	596	.....	127	371	.....	12	.....	2	.....	353	.....	120	.....	118	.....	9
Oriental Negros	317	.....	55	207	36	18	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	53	.....	35	.....	1
Palawan	75	.....	4	39	2	7	.....	1	.....	66	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1
Pampanga	398	.....	164	124	9	92	.....	1	.....	374	.....	17	.....	4	.....	3
Pangasinan	1,036	.....	323	474	22	161	.....	3	.....	800	.....	131	.....	90	.....	15
Rizal	431	.....	191	164	10	51	.....	10	.....	352	.....	31	.....	59	.....	9
Romblon	448	.....	50	156	7	33	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	18	.....	9	.....	.....
Samar	373	.....	196	123	2	44	.....	.....	.....	355	.....	15	.....	2	.....	1
Siqulor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	.....	35	122	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	218	.....	50	142	.....	14	.....	1	.....	212	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulit	56	.....	9	33	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	238	.....	109	89	3	25	.....	5	.....	213	.....	17	.....	8	.....	.....
Tarlac	381	.....	94	221	10	49	.....	12	.....	254	.....	62	.....	64	.....	1
Tayabas	316	.....	205	224	8	54	.....	19	.....	453	.....	33	.....	22	.....	8
Zambales	208	.....	70	97	5	36	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	14	.....	114	.....	3
Zamboanga	159	.....	102	35	.....	20	.....	2	.....	137	.....	16	.....	2	.....	4

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.					RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Vocacional.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras más.
ABRA	175	39	105	2	24	5	140	20	12	3
Bangued	35	4	22	2	5	2	28	6	1	.....
Bucay	12	8	3	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Danglas	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Dolores	23	10	12	.....	1	.....	12	4	7	.....
Lagañilang	19	2	10	.....	7	.....	17	1	1	.....
Lagayan	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Langiden	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
La Paz	19	5	10	.....	2	2	12	5	2	.....
Luba	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Manabo	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Penarrubia	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Pidigan	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Pilar	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Sallapadan	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San Quintin	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Tayum	17	3	8	.....	6	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Tubo (township)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Villaviciosa	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
AGUSAN	105	22	63	1	19	.....	83	16	6	.....
Butuan	24	1	19	1	3	.....	19	5	.....	.....
Cabadbaran	27	6	20	.....	1	.....	24	1	2	.....
Talacogon	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipals.</i>										
Esperanza	11	5	1	.....	5	.....	9	1	1	.....
Libertad	16	3	7	.....	6	.....	10	5	1	.....
Prosperidad	13	2	8	.....	3	.....	9	3	1	.....
Waloe	10	3	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
ALBAY	558	160	321	20	50	7	549	8	1	.....
Albay	125	10	94	3	16	2	119	6	.....	.....
Bacacay	49	17	23	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Carnalig	38	12	24	1	1	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Guinobatan	41	.....	14	9	16	2	41	.....	.....	.....
Jovellar	8	.....	3	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Libog	26	13	13	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Libon	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Ligao	34	5	23	2	4	.....	34	.....	.....	.....
Maliwot	43	31	11	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	1	.....
Malinao	19	1	16	.....	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Manito	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Oas	31	9	20	1	1	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Polangui	25	5	15	1	1	3	25	.....	.....	.....
Rapu-rapu	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Tabaco	93	49	37	3	4	.....	92	1	.....	.....
Tiui	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	34	168	12	18	.....	410	9	9	.....
Baao	13	12	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Basud	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Bato	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Buhí	12	8	3	1	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Bula	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Cabusao	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Calabanga	10	3	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Camaligan	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canaman	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Capalonga	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.							RELIGION. Religión.			
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.											
Caramoan.....	13	12	1					13			
Daet.....	22	16	3		1	2		22			
Gainza.....	7	5	1					7			
Goa.....	19	9	10					19			
Indan.....	28	16	10		1	1		28			
Iriga.....	26	12	13			1		26			
Labo.....	5	1	4					5			
Lagonoy.....	16	13	3					7	1	8	
Libmanan.....	13	3	10					13			
Lupi.....	2	3	1			1		2			
Magarao.....	17	9	8					17			
Mambulao.....	5	1	4					5			
Milnor.....	3	1	2					3			
Minulabac.....	3		2			1		2	1		
Nabua.....	15	8	7					15			
Naga.....	64	17	4	30	6	7		60	4		
Pamplona.....	9		8			1		9			
Paracade.....	8	3	5					8			
Pasacno.....	4		4					4			
Ragay.....	8	1	6					8			
Sagnay.....	8	1	7					8			
San Fernando.....	2		2					2			
San José.....	17	4	11	2				17			
San Vicente.....	4		1	1	1			4			
Sipocot.....	4		3	1				4			
Siruma.....	3		2					3			
Talisay.....	8	6	2					7	1		
Tiguon.....	15	7	7			1		13	1	1	
Tinambac.....	12	2	10					12			
ANTIQUE.....	242	2	40	178		22		136	30	76	
Barbasa.....	13		5	8				10	1	2	
Bugosong.....	20		5	13		2		16	1	3	
Caluya.....	8		2	6				2		6	
Culasi.....	19		3	15		1		2	11	6	
Dao.....	21	2	4	15				21			
Lauaan.....	11		2	9				7	2	2	
Pandan.....	30		6	21		3		17		13	
Patnougou.....	19		5	14				11		8	
San José de Buenavista.....	42		4	30		8		31	6	5	
San Remigio.....	12			10		2			2	10	
Sibalom.....	29			24		5		10	5	14	
Tibiao.....	12		3	8		1		4	2	6	
Valderrama.....	6		1	5				5		1	
APAYAO (subprovince— subprovincia).....	2		2					2			
Cabugao.....	1		1					1			
Langangan.....	1		1					1			
BATAAN.....	107	36	26	33	1	10	1	89	16	1	1
Abucay.....	6			6				6			
Bagac.....	4	4						4			
Baianga.....	20	15	1			4		19		1	
Dinalupihan.....	5		4	1				5			
Hermosa.....	4			4				4			
Limay.....	3			3				3			
Mariveles.....	5		5					5			
Moron.....	4		4					4			

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BATAAN—Continued.											
Orani	23	17			1	4	1	17	5		1
Orion	10		2					10			
Pilar	3		1		4			3			
Samal	18		9		7		2	7	11		
BATANES	47	5	26	12	1	3		42	4	1	
Basco	12	2	2	5	1	2		7	4	1	
Ibayat	3		2					3			
Ivana	6		5			1		6			
Mahatag	9		4		4			9			
Sabtang	12	3	5	2				12			
Uyugan	3		3					3			
BATANGAS	436	3	147	222	3	47	14	401	8	27	
Alitagtag	8		5	3				8			
Balayan	19		8	6			1	18			
Batangas	77		8	54	2	14	7	56	6	15	
Bauan	38			33		3	2	37	1		
Bolbok	16		12	3				16			
Calaca	8			8		1		8			
Calatagan	4			3		1		4			
Cuenca	4			3		1		4			
Ibaan	11	1	7	1		2		10		1	
Ibaan	8		1	6		1		8			
Lemery	16			15		1		16			
Lian	4		4					4			
Lipa	4			4				4			
Lobo	50		42	6		2		50			
Mabini	10			10				10			
Mabini	10			10				10			
Nasugbu	14		3	9		2		14			
Rosario	17		3	11		3		8		9	
San José	21	1	13	3		4		21			
San Luis	7			7				7			
Santo Tomás	20		16	1		3		20			
Taal	32			24	1	3	4	31	1		
Talisay	4		4					4			
Tanauan	35	1	29	2		3		34		1	
Tuy	7			7				7			
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia)	96	4	18	40	9	23	2	78	7		11
Atok	3			3				3			
Baguio	34	4	3	6	9	11	1	26	3		5
Baguio	2			2				2			
Bokod	7		1	4		2		5			2
Bugufas	3			3				3			
Disdis	4		1	3				2	2		
Itoyon	1			1				1			
Kabayán	6			3		3		3			3
Kapangan	6			3		3		6			
Kibungan	2		2					2			
La Trinidad	12		2	5		4	1	9	2		1
Pugo	11		9	2				11			
Tuba	3			3				3			
Tublay	2			2				2			
BOHOL	579	3	100	422	8	45	1	558	15	6	
Alburquerque	12		2	9		1		12			
Anda	8			8				8			
Antequera	20		3	17				20			

TABLE No. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.							RELIGION. Religión.			
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiato.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BOHOL—Continued.											
Baclayon	16		1	14		1		16			
Balilihan	13		2	11				13			
Batuanan	4			4				4			
Bilar	16		2	9		5		16			
Calape	22	1	1	19		1		21	1		
Candijay	13			13				8		5	
Carmen	9			5		4		9			
Corella	12		1	10		1		12			
Cortes	13		1	11		1		13			
Dausi	12			9		3		12			
Dimiao	20		1	19				20			
Duero	13		14	3	1	2		17	3		
García-Hernández	13		2	10		1		13			
Guindulman	18			15		3		18			
Inabangan	14			14				14			
Jagna	29		1	25	2	1		28	1		
Jetafe	13	1	2	9	1			13			
Lila	8		1	7				8			
Loay	21	1	1	17		2		21			
Loboc	26		3	22		1		26			
Loon	27		8	18		1		27			
Mabini	14		12	2				13	1		
Maribojoc	21		3	16		2		21			
Panglao	16		1	14		1		16			
Sevilla	11		1	10				11			
Sierra-Bullones	10		1	9				9	1		
Sikatuna	7			7				7			
Tagbilaran	41			23	4	13	1	36	5		
Talibon	12		11	1				12			
Tubigon	32		22	10				30	2		
Ubay	18			17		1		18			
Valencia	18		3	15				16	1	1	
BONTOC (subprovince— subprovincia)	42		16	18		6	2	39	2		1
Bontoc	18		10	4		2	2	18			
Natonin	3			3				3			
Sadanga	1			1				1			
Sagada	14		6	4		4		12	1		1
Talubin	4			4				4			
Tinglayan	2			2				2			
BUKIDNON	21		8	8		5		20	1		
Impasogong	2			1		1		2			
Malaybalay	4		1	3				3	1		
Maluko	4		1	3				4			
Talakag	2		2					2			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Clavería	1					1		1			
Guimbaluron	1					1		1			
Malitbog	2		1			1		2			
Maramag	2		1					2			
Napaliran	1			1		1		1			
Sumilao	2		2					2			
BULACÁN	486	4	247	173	13	45	4	430	28	25	3
Angat	20		9	11				19	1		
Baliuag	32		20	8	1	3		30		1	1
Bigaa	12		8	2		2		8			
Bocaue	20		12	5		3		17	2	1	

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.							RELIGION. Religión.		
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BULACÁN—Continued.											
Bulacán.....	27		20	6		1		22	1	4	
Bustos.....	11		6					11			
Calumpit.....	31		18	4				24	3		
Guiguinto.....	3		4					4			
Hagonoy.....	32	3	13	11			1	30			
Malolos.....	59		6	32				50	7	1	
Marilao.....	12		4					8			
Meycauayan.....	27		20				1	24	1		
Norzagaray.....	15		12			1		14			
Obando.....	15		12					12	1	1	1
Pasombong.....	18		12			1		17	1		
Poblo.....	19		3	11	1			19			
Pulilan.....	18		6	11	1		1	15			
Quinzona.....	16	1	3	6		2		16		3	
San Ildefonso.....	18		13	3				17		1	
San José del Monte.....	3		3					3			
San Miguel.....	40		23	12				36	3	1	
San Rafael.....	18		14			3		18			
Santa María.....	19		10	8		1		19			
CAGAYÁN.....	438	30	196	165	6	37	4	355	29	42	12
Abulug.....	14		11	2		1		12	1	1	
Alcala.....	17		7	9	1			16			1
Amulung.....	10		7	3				10			
Aparri.....	44	2	28	6	1	6	1	39	5		
Baguio.....	11		10			1		10			
Ballesteros.....	14	1	10	3				11	1	13	
Buguey.....	14		10	4				9	3		
Camalaniugan.....	11		8	3				11			
Claveria.....	15		9	6		1		13	1	1	
Enrile.....	29	1	14	5				20			
Faite.....	13		7	6				9		4	
Gattaran.....	5		4	1				5			
Gonzaga.....	3		3					2	1		
Iguig.....	13		3	10				12	1		
Lal-Isa.....	11	1	8	3		2		9	1	4	
Pampunian.....	6		5					6			
Peñablanca.....	8		4	4				8			
Piat.....	11	2	3	3		1		10	1		
Rizal.....	12	2	10					10	2		
Sánchez-Mira.....	18		12	4				1	5	12	
Solana.....	42	20	6	13		3		40		2	
Tua.....	10		5	2		3		10			
Tuguegarao.....	113		34	51	4	18	3	92	4	6	11
CÁPIZ.....	450	3	189	245	6	35	2	426	41	13	
Altavás.....	7			7				6	1		
Banga.....	25		6	14	1	4		24	1		
Burganga.....	19		6	4				10			
Calizo.....	13		2	32	3			43			
Cápiz.....	51	1	1	39	1	9		37	14		
Dao.....	22	1	1	20				21		1	
Dumalag.....	15		5	9	1			15			
Dumarao.....	11		4	6				10		1	
Ibahay.....	34		15	14		4		33			
Iuisan.....	7		3	3		1		7			
Jamindan.....	7	1	7	8				16	1		
Lepo.....	26		23	3		1		22		4	
Litacao.....	22		18	3		1		15	5	2	
Makato.....	27		23	3		1		26	1		
Malinao.....	15		7	8				15			

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
Mambusao	20	4	12			2	2	19	1		
Nabas	9	7	1			1		8		1	
New Washington	38	32	4			3		29	9		
Panay	18	9	7			3		12			
Panitan	8		8					7	1		
Pilar	10		10					9	1		
Pontevedra	19	2	17					15	3	1	
Sapián	5	2	3					2	1	2	
Sigma	10		10					7	2	1	
Tapas	12	12						12			
CATANDUANES (subprovin- ce—subprovincia).											
Barás	96	5	40	47		4		96			
Bató	6	3	2			1		6			
Bató	13	1	12					13			
Calobón	14	6	8					14			
Pandán	12	7	4			1		12			
Viga	20	5	14			1		20			
Virac	31	9	21			1		31			
CAVITE											
	351	2	137	163	2	44	3	259	20	69	3
Alfonso	13	4	2			7		13			
Amadeo	9	6	1			2		9			
Bacoor	28	1	1					11	3	14	
Bailén	6	2	3					6			
Carmena	9	7					1	9			
Cavite	79	11	58	2	8			48	7	21	3
Dasmariñas	6	1	5					6			
Imus	24	2	23		3			22	2	9	
Indang	33	15	2		6	1		23	1		
Kawit	21	16	3		1	1		12	6	3	
Magallanes	4	3	1					4			
Malabón	13	10	2		1			13			
Maragondon	15	14	1					9	1	5	
Mendez-Núñez	9	3	6					9			
Naiac	21	2	16		3			20		1	
Novleta	7	6	1					1		6	
Rosario	18	12	2		4			18			
Silang	18	11	5		2			15		3	
Tanza	12		12					12			
Ternate	6	1	5					3		3	
CEBÚ											
	885	41	211	543	25	58	4	822	28	4	31
Alcántara	4		4					3		1	
Alcoy	5		5					5			
Alegria	21	17	3			1		21			
Aloguinsan	9		8				1	9			
Argao	30	2	4	23		1		30			
Asturias	17	2	1	13		1		17			
Badian	7		7					7			
Balamban	12	3	9					11		1	
Bantayan	19	12	5	1	1			18		1	
Barili	24		23		1			24			
Borjo	31	6	23		1	1		31			
Boljoon	5	8	7					14	1		
Carbón	5	5						5			
Carcar	34	1	29	3	1			34			
Carmen	16	3	6					7			
Catmon	19	11	4		1			15	1		
Cebú	174	24	2	99	20	27	2	132	12		30

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.		
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CEBU—Continued.										
Córdova	6			5		1		6		
Daan-Bantayan	17		1	15	1			17		
Dalaguete	15		2	13				15		
Danao	19		2	15		2		17	2	
Dumanjug	14			14				14		
Ginatilan	24		12	12				24		
Liloan	12	12						12		
Madrideojos	5		5					5		
Malabuyoc	23	1	20	1		1		23		
Mandaue	23	1	18	1		3		23		
Medellin	8			8				7	1	
Minglanilla	7			5		2		6	1	
Moalbual	12			12				12		
Naga	11			11				11		
Opon	20		17	3				20		
Oslob	24		14	6		4		23	1	
Pilar	10	1	9					10		
Pinamungajan	12		11	1				12		
Poro	14		3	11				14		
Ronda	8		1	6		1		8		
Samboan	9			9				9		
San Fernando	15		9	4		2		15		
San Francisco	19	1		16		2		17	2	
San Remigio	9			9				9		
Santa Fé	4		3	1				2	2	
Santander	11		8	3				10	1	
Sibonga	29		3	25		1		29		
Tabogon	9			9				9		
Talisay	11			10		1		11		
Toledo	17		3	14				16	1	
Tuburan	26			23		3		26		
Tudela	10		2	8				7	3	
COTABATO	16		4	5		7		13	2	1
Cotabato	8		3	3		2		6	1	1
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>										
Buayan	2					2		2		
Glan	6		1	2		3		5	1	
DÁVAO	113	1	45	30		66	1	97	40	3
Baganga	13	1	4	4		3	1	9	3	1
Caraga	10		4			6		9	1	
Cateel	9		5	3		1		8	1	
Davao	21		11	1		9		9	11	1
Munay	4		1	2		1		4		
Mati	15		8	5		2		12	2	1
Santa Cruz	14		4	6		4		10	4	
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>										
Guianga	11		1	1		9		2	8	1
Malita	3		1	2				2	1	1
Monkayo	8			1		7		6	2	
Pantukan	13		3	3		7		9	3	
Samal	5		3	1		1		5		1
Saug	6					6		6		
Sigaboy	11			1		10		6	5	
IFUGAO (subprovinces-subprovincia)	23		6	17				22		1
Banaué	7		2	5				7		
Kiangan	12		3	9				11		1
Mayoyao	4		1	3				4		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
ILOCOS NORTE	439	2	44	280	11	90	12	140	40	241	18
Bacarra	29		1	25		3		17	3	9	
Badoc	28		1	23		4		1	2	25	
Bangui	20	2	2	16				1	1		18
Banna	13			7		6				13	
Batac	44		1	11		32		5	2	37	
Burgos	6			5		1				6	
Dingras	33		21	10		2		7		26	
Laoag	108		3	67	10	19	9	62	22	24	
Nueva Era	1			1						1	
Paoy	26			8		15	3	3	1	22	
Pasuquin	24		1	22		1				20	
Piddig	26			25		1		8	4	14	
San Nicolás	16			14		2		7	3	6	
Sarrat	26			24	1	1		10		16	
Solsona	16			15		1		7		9	
Vintar	23		14	7		2		8	2	13	
ILOCOS SUR	389	1	82	216	6	62	22	335	44	9	1
Banayoyo	2			2				2			
Bantay	9		1	8				9			
Bauguen	5		2	1		2		4	1		
Burgos	5		4	1							
Cabugao	18		7	4		7		18			
Candon	30			20		10		22	8		
Caoayan	11			7		4		11			
Galimuyod	2			2				2			
Lapog	18			15			3	17	1		
Lidlidda	2		1	1				1		1	
Magsingal	18		5	12		1		17		1	
Nagbukel	5			4		1		4	1	1	
Narvacan	40			37		3		31	9		
San Esteban	5			4		1		5			
San Vicente	19		11	7		1		19			
Santa	19		8	7		3	1	15	4		
Santa Catalina	7			7				6		1	
Santa Cruz	14		8	4		2		7	6		
Santa Lucía	9		4	4		1		9			
Santa María	20		7	4		8	1	19	1		
Santiago	8	1	3	4				7		1	
Santo Domingo	18		5	11		2		17		1	
Sinait	23		16	7				14	5	4	
Vigan	82			43	6	16	17	74	8		
ILOILO	1,074	9	310	629	49	61	16	816	132	111	15
Ajuy	11			11				4		7	
Arévalo	15		6	7			1	14			
Balasan	26		4	22				16	6		2
Banate	15		1	11	2	1		13		3	
Barotac Nuevo	23		18	4	1			17	3	3	
Barotac Viejo	16		4	11		1		10	4		
Buenavista	24		18	6				7	2	15	
Cabatuan	37		30	6		1		35	2		
Dingle	21			23	1			22	2		
Dueñas	17		14	3				9	4	4	
Dumangas	42		6	34			2	11	14	17	
Guimbal	36		7	29				36			
Iloilo	233	7	11	142	27	31	12	153	29	37	12
Janiuay	40		29	5	1	5		36	4		
Jaro	123	2	11	87	15	6	2	85	37		1
Jordán	13		12	1				8		5	
Lambunao	11		10	1				11			
León	43		8	33	1	1		33	10		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.		
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
Lolo—Continued.										
Maasin	23		6	16		1		23		
Miagao	38		7	31				35	3	
Otón	26		2	23		1		22		2
Passi	30		20	10				24	1	
Pototan	62		53	8		1		58	4	
San Joaquín	29		17	12				29		
San Miguel	13		1	11				13		
Santa Bárbara	52		7	40		4	1	52		
Sara	29			29				15	1	13
Tigbauan	23		8	13		1	1	23		
ISABELA	210	1	105	87	5	11	1	189	8	13
Angadanan	16		3	12		1		13		3
Cabagan	26		15	9		1	1	25	1	
Cauayan	18		13	4				13	2	3
Echagüe	27		15	12				24		3
Gamu	12		6	6				12		
Ilagan	52		28	14	3	7		48	4	
Naguilian	16		1	12	2	1		16		
Palanan	4	1		3				4		
Reina Mercedes	6		6					6		
San Pablo	8		5	3				7		1
Santa María	6		5	1				6		
Santiago	10		1	9				6	1	3
Tumauini	9		7	2				9		
KALINGA	25		8	14		3		19	4	2
Balbalan	12		1	11				6	4	2
Lubugan	8		5			3		8		
Pinukpuk	3		2	1				3		
Tabuk	2			2				2		
LAGUNA	554	54	236	175	3	64	22	357	45	139
Alaminos	16		13	1	1	1		15		1
Bay	6		6					6		
Binan	24		3	17		2	1	16	4	4
Cabupao	20	9	10	1				17	3	
Calamba	34		23	3		7	1	27	4	3
Calauan	11		5	4		1	1	9		2
Cavinti	17	16				1		14	1	2
Famy	2			2				1		1
Lillo	24		14	6		4		18	2	3
Loísta	6		5	1				5		1
Loz Baños	10		4	6				10		
Luisiana	15		9	4		2		3	1	11
Lumban	11	2	2	6		1		10		1
Mabini	9	5		3		1		4	5	
Magdalena	10		6	3		1		10		
Majajay	31	4	4	22		1		30		1
Nagpartian	31	2	22	6		4		15	1	12
Paete	17		10	3		4		13		4
Pagsanjan	36		22	8		5	1	21	3	12
Pauid	10		9	1				7	1	2
Pilar	26		14	6		5	1	24	1	1
San Pablo	81	3	36	26	1	5	10	38	5	24
San Pedro	8		4	4				6	1	1
Santa Cruz	53			34		12	7	17	8	28
Santa María	2			2				1		1
Santa Rosa	27	9	11	2		5		14	2	11
Siniloan	14		8	4	1	1		6	5	3

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
LANAO.....	30	2	16	5	.....	6	1	27	2	1	.....
Dansalan.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Iligan.....	20	2	13	2	.....	2	1	17	2	1	.....
Malabang.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Kolambugan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mumungan.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	397	1	152	185	.....	2	48	9	353	36	8
Agoo.....	37	.....	2	30	.....	5	.....	35	2	.....	.....
Aringay.....	26	.....	14	9	.....	3	.....	23	3	.....	.....
Bacnotan.....	26	.....	8	17	.....	1	.....	22	3	.....	.....
Balaan.....	21	.....	.....	16	.....	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Bangar.....	27	.....	19	4	.....	3	1	26	.....	1	.....
Bauang.....	36	.....	21	11	.....	3	1	29	7	.....	.....
Caba.....	17	.....	7	7	.....	2	.....	10	4	3	.....
Luna.....	21	1	12	5	.....	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....
Naguilian.....	36	.....	11	23	.....	2	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
Rosario.....	14	.....	11	1	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	60	.....	1	43	2	10	4	49	11	.....	.....
San Juan.....	25	.....	16	5	.....	4	.....	21	2	2	.....
Santo Tomás.....	15	.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Tabao.....	36	.....	20	10	.....	4	2	31	4	1	.....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	126	7	46	54	.....	19	.....	103	8	12	3
Alilem.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Ampusungan.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Angaki.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Bakun.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Banaao.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bauko.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Besao.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	8	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Concepción.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Kayan.....	7	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	2
Mankayan.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Sabangan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
San Emilio.....	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....
San Gabriel.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	.....
Santol.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Sigay.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sudipen.....	9	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1
Supon.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Suyo.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Tagudin.....	45	.....	9	23	.....	13	.....	45	.....	.....	.....
LEYTE.....	750	3	168	508	.....	9	56	6	713	26	9
Abuyog.....	14	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Alangalang.....	22	.....	1	19	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Albuera.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Babatngon.....	10	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Barugo.....	23	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Bató.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Baybay.....	39	.....	2	33	.....	4	.....	33	1	4	1
Biliran.....	8	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Burauen.....	40	.....	.....	36	.....	4	.....	39	1	.....	.....
Cabalian.....	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....
Caibiran.....	16	.....	1	14	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....
Capocan.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL, Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGIPAYAN. Agipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	
LEYTE—Continued.												
Carigara	23		5	15		3		22	1			
Dagami	23		3	19		1		23				
Dulag	23			26		3		28				
Hilongos	14		11	1		1	1	14				
Hindang	11			11				11				
Hinunangan	12		3	3		6		10	1	1		
Hinundayan	15		1	13		1		14	1			
Inopacan	8			8				8				
Jaro	27		3	21		3		27				
Kawayan	9		7	1		1		9				
La Paz	11		2					11				
Leyte	17			17				17				
Libagon	6		3	3				6				
Liloan	13		8	4		1		11	2			
Maasin	30		22	4		3	1	28	2			
Macrohon	17		13	4				12	2	3		
Malitbog	21			20		1		20	1			
Maripipi	7		5	2				7				
Matalom	8			8				8				
Mérida	13		2	11				13				
Naval	13		5	6		2		13				
Ormoc	33		24	8		1		33				
Palo	31		13	16		2		31				
Palompón	18		1	17				17	1			
Pastrana	7			6		1		7				
Pintuyan	9		8					9				
San Isidro	10			9		1		9	1			
San Miguel	7			7				7				
Sogod	17		12	4		1		17				
Tacloban	47			26	9	9	3	34	12	1		
Tanauan	23			22		1		23				
Tolosa	13			12		1		13				
Villaba	7			7				7				
MANILA (city—ciudad)	2,049	17	231	561	220	499	521	1,631	287	61	70	
Binondo	165		4	93	6	53	9	130	13	2	20	
Ermita	381		6	17	37	21	71	229	231	112	14	24
Intramuros	319		2	47	72	54	27	117	278	37		4
Malate	95		19	31	7	28	10	77	15	3		
Paco	166		37	42	14	58	15	133	16	11	6	
Pandacan	13		1			5		7	1	5		
Quiapo	83		4	11	20	27	11	73	10			
Sampaloc	296		5	25	78	45	72	71	265	20	6	5
San Miguel	55		7	18	10	8	12	41	12		2	
San Nicolás	102		11	45	9	32	5	93	8	1		
Santa Ana	18		6	4		8		17	1			
Santa Cruz	179		21	42	26	55	35	141	19	11	8	
Tondo	177		25	72	1	71	8	145	23	8	1	
MARINDUQUE (subprovin- ce—subprovincia)	111		26	65	2	17	1	99	1	11		
Boac	49		2	34	1	11	1	48	1			
Gusan	17		6	9		2		6		11		
Mogpog	9			9				9				
Santa Cruz	27		15	10		2		27				
Torrijos	9		3	3	1	2		9				
MASBATE (subprovin- ce—subprovincia)	90		35	50	1	4		90				
Aroroy	10		2	8				10				
Catagan	10		7	3				10				
Dimasalang	11		1	8		2		11				

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGIPAYAN. Agipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
MASBATE—Continued.											
Masbate	20	14	4	2	2	20					
Milagros	12	9	2	1		12					
San Fernando	10	1	9			10					
San Jacinto	14	1	13			14					
San Pascual	3		3			3					
MINDORO	139	58	53	4	22	2	86	20	31	2	
Abra de Ilog	3		3			3					
Bulalacao	6		6			6					
Calapan	28	11	6	3	6	2	19	7		2	
Looc	9	8			1		1	2	6		
Lubang	22	21			1		18	2	2		
Mamburao	11	3	4		4		2		9		
Naujan	11	1	7		3		9	1	1		
Paluan	10	2	7		1		7	3	7		
Pinamalayan	16	3	11	1	1		12	3	1		
Pola	7	4	2				7				
Sablayan	5	3	1		1		3		2		
San José	11	2	6		3		6	2	3		
MISAMIS	276	5	127	122	7	14	1	180	49	46	1
Aloran	11	6	5					6	5		
Baliangao	9	3	5			1		3	5	1	
Balingasag	25	14	11					22	3		
Cagayan	52	24	20	3	5		33	12	7		
Catarmán	10	1	8		1		10				
Gingoog	7	5	2				7				
Initao	10	7	3				7	2	1		
Jiménez	12	4	4				6	2	4		
Mambajao	36	4	30				28	5	3		
Misamis	20	1	8	1	2		11	1	8		
Oroquieta	30	22	7		1		10	8	11	1	
Plaridel	9	9					4		5		
Sagay	10	3	6		1		9	1			
Tagoloan	18	4	12		1	1	13	4	1		
Talisayan	17	13	1	3			17				
NUEVA ÉCJA	391	7	119	202	7	55	1	257	71	58	5
Aliaga	15	11	1		3		8	7			
Bongabon	8		5	1	2		4		4		
Cabanatúan	36	20	12		3	1	31	5			
Cabiao	10	5	4		1		10				
Carranglan	3		2		1		2		1		
Cuyapo	33	20	9	1	3		7	3	20	3	
Gapan	30	1	24	1	4		30				
Guimba	20	14	4		2		10	10			
Jaén	9	1	8				9				
Laur	8	2	4		2		2	4	1	1	
Licab	11	6	5				11				
Lupao	6	3	3				2	2	2		
Muñoz	37	1	18	1	17		18	14	5		
Nampicuan	9	1	8						9		
Pantabangan	2		1		1		2				
Peñaranda	11	1	10				11				
Quezon	9	3	4		2		9				
Rizal	11	2	7		1		4	4	2	1	
San Antonio	17	6	10		1		15	2			
San Isidro	31	3	26	2			22	9			
San José	16	6	3		7		12	4			
San Leonardo	9	4	4		1		7	1	1		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católico.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayano.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.											
Santa Rosa	11		3	8			9	2			
Santo Domingo	11		5	3		2	5	1	5		
Talavera	12		2	9		1	10	1			
Zaragoza	16	3	1	10	1	1	7	1	3		
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	4	25	48		15	3	55	26	2	
Bagabag	10	1	4	5			10				
Bambang	10		5	5			5	5			
Bayombong	28		9	9		7	3	18	4	2	
Dupax	16		4	10		2	10	2		4	
Imugan	2			2			2				
Kayapa	2		1	1				1			
Santa Cruz	4		1	2		1	1	3			
Solano	23	3	1	14		5	9	10		4	
OCIDENTAL NEGROS	596	31	127	371	12	53	2	353	120	118	
Bacolod	55		6	28	3	18		35	18	2	
Bago	36		1	35				18	6	12	
Binalbagan	19	1	16	1	1			15	2		
Cádiz	39		2	30	1	5	1	21	15	3	
Cauayan	25		21	2	1	1		22	3		
Escalante	25		1	23				17	4	4	
Himamaylan	24			23	1			13	7	4	
Hinigaran	41		10	28		2	1	33	7	1	
Ilog	34		21	9	2	2		11	18	5	
Isabela	29	28			1			22	5	2	
Kabankalan	31			27	1	3		7	12	12	
La Carlota	38		1	34				6	7	25	
La Castellana	7		1	6				3	2	3	
Manapla	11			11				7	1	3	
Murcia	11			10			10				
Pontevedra	22		2	16		4		9	2	11	
Pulupandan	10		2	8				3	1	6	
Sagay	17		4	12		1		15		2	
San Carlos	27		23	2		2		12	4	11	
Saravia	29		4	14		2		17	3		
Silay	32		3	24		2		29	2	1	
Talisay	17	2	3	9	1	2		17			
Valladolid	18			16		2		4	1	12	
Victorias	9		6	3				7		2	
ORIENTAL NEGROS	317	1	55	207	36	18		226	55	35	
Ayacuñitan	13		9	3		1		9	2	2	
Bacong	12		3	9				11		1	
Bais	18		7	9		2		13		5	
Bauin	7		4	4				6	1		
Dumaragete	73		8	23	34	8		45	27	1	
Guihulngan	41		3	32		6		25	5	11	
Jimalalud	18	1	1	16				14	2	2	
Luzuriaga	11		4	7				11			
Manjuyod	24		7	17				9	9	6	
Siaton	15			15				15			
Sibulan	13		4	9				12		1	
Tanjay	20		2	15	2	1		18	2		
Tayasan	18		3	15				9	3	6	
Tolong	16			16				12	3	1	
Vallehermoso	9			9				8	1		
Zamboanguita	9		1	8				9			

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
PALAWAN.....	75	4	2	59	2	7	1	66	8	.....	1
Bacuit.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cagayancillo.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Coron.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Culion.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo.....	36	.....	.....	28	2	5	1	28	7	.....	1
Puerto Princesa.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
<i>Settlements.</i>											
Aborlán.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Balabac.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Brook's Point.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.....	398	5	164	124	9	92	4	374	17	.....	3
Angeles.....	42	.....	26	11	.....	5	.....	41	1	.....	.....
Apalit.....	22	.....	16	2	.....	4	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Arayat.....	17	.....	11	2	1	3	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Bacolor.....	36	.....	5	4	.....	27	.....	32	.....	2	2
Candaba.....	15	.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca.....	6	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Guagua.....	42	.....	26	6	.....	9	1	41	1	.....	.....
Lubao.....	30	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	29	1	.....	.....
Mabalacat.....	11	.....	6	3	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Macaabebe.....	22	4	11	3	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Magalan.....	9	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Masantol.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
México.....	19	.....	13	3	.....	3	.....	15	2	.....	2
Minalin.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Porac.....	15	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	51	.....	17	14	3	16	1	42	8	.....	1
San Luis.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
San Simón.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	8	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	14	.....	4	2	.....	8	.....	13	1	.....	.....
Sexmoan.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN.....	1,036	46	328	474	22	161	5	800	131	90	15
Agno.....	14	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	10	1	.....	3
Aguilar.....	8	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Alaminos.....	22	.....	9	9	.....	4	.....	21	1	.....	.....
Alcalá.....	17	.....	5	7	.....	5	.....	11	3	.....	3
Anda.....	41	.....	29	10	.....	2	.....	1	37	.....	3
Asingan.....	27	.....	12	15	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	9
Balincaguin.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Balungao.....	16	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	6	3	.....	7
Bani.....	11	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	7	3	.....	1
Bautista.....	9	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2
Bayambang.....	27	2	10	13	.....	2	.....	23	3	.....	1
Binalonan.....	23	.....	11	13	.....	1	.....	22	.....	.....	3
Binnaley.....	42	.....	14	20	.....	8	.....	32	3	.....	7
Bolinao.....	12	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Burgos.....	9	.....	3	4	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Calasiao.....	24	.....	1	20	.....	3	.....	22	2	.....	.....
Dagupan.....	74	.....	8	39	3	23	1	65	1	.....	.....
Dasol.....	7	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Infanta.....	8	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1
Labrador.....	12	.....	7	4	.....	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Lingayén.....	109	.....	23	46	14	23	3	88	4	4	13
Malasiqui.....	42	37	4	.....	1	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
Manaog.....	27	.....	12	12	.....	3	.....	26	.....	.....	1
Mangaldan.....	30	1	9	9	.....	11	.....	28	2	.....	.....
Mangatarem.....	26	.....	7	15	.....	4	.....	19	5	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
PANGASINAN—Continued.											
Mapandan	25		20	5				24		1	
Natividad	15		3	7		5		3	7		
Pozorrubio	238	4	5	13		65		27		1	
Rosales	23		8	12	1			15	3		
Salasa	12	1		6				12			
San Carlos	43		3	26		14		43			
San Fabián	21		7	12				20		1	
San Jacinto	19		11	6				19			
San Manuel	15		11	5		1		16	1		
San Nicolás	22		6	13		3		10	1	1	
San Quintín	16		4	8		4		7	5	4	
Santa Bárbara	14			13		1		13	1		
Santa María	13		4	5	1	3		8	4	1	
Santo Tomás	3			3				3			
Sison	19		4	5				9			
Sual	7		4	1		2		6			
Tayug	24		4	9		3		8	5	11	
Umingan	23		12	3		3		8	10	5	
Urbiztondo	19		6	13		4		8	1		
Urdaneta	22		9	9	1			18			
Villasis	19		20	2		2		21		1	
			14	5				15	3	1	
RIZAL	451	9	191	164	10	67	10	352	31	59	
Antipolo	12		12					12			
Binangonan	17		13	2		2		17			
Cainta	3		2	1				3			
Calocan	31		25	1		5		26	2	3	
Cardona	4	2	4					4			
Jalajala	4		3	2		1	1	2		2	
Las Pinas	10		4	3		3	1	10			
Makati	17		2	13		2		13	1	1	
Malabón	51		38	10		3		26	5	20	
Marikina	23		18	3		2		13	1	9	
Montalbán	7		7					7			
Morong	14		9	1		4		14			
Muntinglupa	6		6	1				3		3	
Navotas	13		1	11		1		10	2		
Parañaque	27		3	19		4	1	27		1	
Pasay	32		20	9	3			19	7	1	
Pateros	64		26	17	3	14	4	52	11	1	
Pililla	5	1	4	1	1			4		1	
San Felipe Neri	26		3	12	2	9		22		4	
San Juan del Monte	9		2	6	1			5		4	
San Mateo	19	6	9			4		18		1	
Tagig	16		16					13		3	
Tanay	23		9	10		4		15	1	7	
Taytay	5		5					4	1		
ROMBLÓN	148		50	56	7	35		121	18	9	
Badajoz	10		7	3				10			
Cajidiocan	2		12	9		1		16		6	
Concepción	22		1			1		1	1		
Jones	11		1	7		2		8	1	2	
Looc	22		11	9		2		22			
Odiangan	32		1	5		26		19	12	1	
Romblón	35		6	18	7	4		32	3		
San Fernando	14		8	5		1		13	1		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
SÁMAR	373	8	196	123	2	44	.....	355	15	2	1
Allen	11	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Almagro	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Balangiga	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Basey	22	.....	1	18	.....	3	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Bobon	6	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Borongan	23	.....	16	4	.....	3	.....	22	1	.....	.....
Calbayog	24	.....	18	3	.....	3	.....	21	3	.....	.....
Calbiga	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Capul	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Catarman	16	.....	9	1	1	5	.....	14	1	.....	1
Catbalogan	28	.....	7	9	1	11	.....	21	7	.....	.....
Catubig	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Dolores	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Gándara 1.	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Guiuan	18	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Hernani	5	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Laoang	14	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares	6	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Llorente	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Oquendo	10	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Oras	16	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Palapag	7	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Pambuhan	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
San Julián	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Santa Rita	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santo Niño	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Sulat	12	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Taft	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Tarangnan	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Tinambacan	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Villareal	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Wright	12	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Zumárraga	8	.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
<i>Rancherías.</i>											
Concord	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hinabangan	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagaslian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SQUIJOR (subprovince— subprovincia)	63	.....	35	22	.....	6	.....	60	3	.....	.....
Larena	20	.....	14	1	.....	5	.....	19	1	.....	.....
Lazi	11	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
María	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
San Juan	12	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Siquijor	13	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
SORSOGÓN	218	5	50	142	6	14	1	212	4	.....	2
Bacon	16	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Barcelona	9	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Bulan	22	.....	11	7	.....	4	.....	20	2	.....	.....
Bulusan	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Casiguran	13	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Castilla	7	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Donsol	14	.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.											
Gubat	27	16	11				26			1	
Irosin	14	3	9		2		14				
Juban	11	8					11				
Magallanes	3		3				3				
Matnog	1	1		1			1				
Pilar	17	2	13		2		17				
Prieto-Diaz	5	5					5				
Santa Magdalena	5	5					5				
Sorsogón	40	2	23	5	5		37	2		1	
SULÚ	56	9	38		9		35	6		15	
Joló	15	5	6		4					15	
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Balimbing	3		2		1		1	2			
Banaran	1		1				1				
Buñgau	2		2				2				
Simunul	12	1	11				11	1			
Sitangkai	7	1	6				6	1			
South Ubian	4		3		1		4				
Tanduras	12	2	7		3		11	1			
SURIGAO	238	7	109	89	3	25	5	213	17	8	
Cantilan	50	2	24	15		9		50			
Dapa	15		6	6		1	2	14	1		
Dinagat	10		2	8				10			
Gigaquit	30	5	9	13		3		25	1	4	
Hinatuan	25		6	16		3		21	4		
Lianga	19		6	10	1	2		19			
Placer	22		20	2				16	2	4	
Surigao	42		21	15	1	3	2	36	6		
Tándag	25		15	4	1	4	1	22	3		
TÁRLAC	381	9	94	221	10	45	2	254	62	64	
Anao	8		6	2				1	1	6	
Bambun	5		3	3				3		2	
Camiling	56	1	1	48		6		47	3	6	
Capas	21		7	10	3	1		21			
Concepción	35		14	18		3		30	3	2	
Gerona	31		1	26	1	3		18	9	4	
La Paz	18	2	4	9	1	2		8	4	6	
Mayantoc	7		4	2		1		3	2	2	
Moncada	28		6	21		1		13	9	6	
Paniqui	37	2	24	8		1		19	15	3	
Pura	18	3	12	1		2		14		3	
San Clemente	8		2	6				5		3	
San Manuel	6		3	2		1		4		2	
Santa Ignacia	16		8	7		1		5	3	8	
Tárlac	59	1		36	5	17		47	7	5	
Victoria	28		2	22		4		16	6	6	
TAYABAS	516	6	205	224	8	54	19	453	33	22	
Alabat	16		8	5		3		14	2		
Atimonan	59		5	41		6	7	52		7	
Baler	17		3	10		4		7	8		
Calauag	14			13		1		14			
Candelaria	9		6	3				9			
Casiguran	10	1	6			3		7	3		
Catanauan	14	2	1	11				13	1		
Dolores	8		2	6				8			

TABLE No. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.		
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
TAYABAS—Continued.										
Guinayangan	11	1	7		2	1	11			
Gumaca	33	24	5	1	3		23	8	1	1
Infanta	18	13	3		1	1	12	1	5	
Laguimanoc	5	5					4	1		
López	44	27	10		7		44			
Lucban	37	21	5	2	6	1	33		4	
Lucena	43	4	25	4	5	5	35	2	1	5
Macalelon	16	2	11		2	1	15	4		
Mauban	26	23	2		2	1	21	4	1	
Mulanay	6	3	2		1		6			
Pagbilao	13	12	1		1		12	1		
Pitogo	14	7	5		1	1	14			
Polillo	10	5	2	1	2		9		1	
Quezon	7	4	2		1		7			
Sampaloc	4	3	1				4			
San Narciso	5	1	3		1		4	1		
Sariaya	20	14	4		2		20			
Tayabas	34	23	11		2		33		1	
Tiaong	14	6	7			1	14			
Unisan	9	9					8		1	
ZAMBALES	208	70	97	5	36		77	14	114	3
Botolan	13		13				3	1	9	
Cabangan	10	7	1		2		1	1	8	
Candelaria	14	6	5		3		14			
Castillejos	8		8				1		7	
Iba	31		9	4	18		19	2	9	1
Masinloc	7	1	6				7			
Palaug	9		7		2		1		8	
San Antonio	25	15	5	1	4		10		14	1
San Felipe	11		11				1		10	
San Marcelino	13	12	1						13	
San Narciso	24	15	7		2		2	5	17	
Santa Cruz	13	10	2		1		12	1		
Subic	30	4	22		4		6	4	19	1
ZAMBOANGA	159	102	35		20	2	137	16	2	4
Dapitan	19	13	6				15	4		
Dipolog	31	16	14		1		25	3	2	1
Lubungan	12	4	6		2		10	2		
Isabela	5	4			1		3	1		1
Zamboanga	92	65	9		16	2	84	6		2

La Unión	397	350	32	8	2	4	102	11	6	25	10	1	65	4	1
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovincia)	126	103	8	12	3	1	10	1							
Leyte	750	712	16	9	1	1	10	1							
Manila	2,049	1,383	122	61	28	60	154	16	102	11	6	25	10	1	65
Marinduque (subprovincia—subprovincia)	111	99	1	11											
Mashate (subprovincia—subprovincia)	90	88	20	31	2	2									
Mindoro	139	86	48	46	1	1									
Misamis	276	179	58	58	5	14									
Nueva Ecija	391	257	26	2	11										
Nueva Vizcaya	95	55	113	118	4	7									
Ocidental Negros	596	351	317	220	36	1	19								
Oriental Negros	317	220	36	35	1	2									
Palawan	75	66	6		1	2									
Pampanga	398	373	11	4	2	6									
Pangasinán	1,036	785	127	89	6	1	4	9	12	1					1
Rizal	451	336	21	59	6	1	9	3	11						4
Romblón	148	121	17	9											
Samar	373	355	11	2	1		4								
Siquiñor (subprovincia—subprovincia)	63	60	3												
Sorsogón	218	211	2		1	1	2	1							
Sulu	56	35	6		15										
Surigao	238	213	17	8											
Tarlac	281	254	57	64	1		5								
Tayabas	516	448	31	22	4	1	2	4	1						2
Zambales	208	76	14	114	1	1	2	2							
Zamboanga	159	134	13	2	2	1	3		2						

Balanga	20	19	1						
Dinalupihan	5	5							
Hermosa	4	4							
Liray	3	3							
Mariveles	5	5							
Moron	4	4							
Orani	23	17	5	1					
Orion	10	10							
Pilar	5	5							
Samar	18	7	11						
BATANES	47	42	4	1					
Basco	12	7	4	1					
Ubayat	5	5							
Ivana	6	6							
Maharao	9	9							
Sabang	12	12							
Uyugan	3	3							
BATANGAS	436	388	3	27	1				
Alitagtag	8	8							
Balayán	19	18		1					
Batangas	77	48	1	15	1			5	
Bauan	38	37	1						
Bolbok	16	16							
Calatagan	8	8							
Calatagan	4	4							
Cuenca	11	10		1					
Ibaan	8	8							
Lernery	16	16							
Lian	4	4							
Lipa	56	45							
Lobo	10	10		1					4
Mabini	10	10							
Nasubini	14	14							
Nasugbu	17	8							
San Jose	21	21		9					
San Luis	27	7							
San Mateo	20	20							
San Nicolas	32	31	1						
San Pedro	4	4							
San Tomas	35	34		1					
Talisyay	7	7							
Tanauan									
Tuy									
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia)	96	73	4			5	3	5	1
Atok	3	3							
Baguio	34	21	1				2	4	1
Baguín	2	2							

Lahlo	14	9	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pamplona	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piedrablanca	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pizar	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	12	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sánchez-Mira	18	1	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solana	42	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuao	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuguegaro	113	77	6	7	4	4	10	5
CAPIZ	480	426	32	13	9	.....	.....	.....

Alavás	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banga	24	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanga	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bucanga	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caluyo	51	37	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	22	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dao	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumalag	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panarrat	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ichay	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iusan	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamindan	26	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobo	22	15	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lidaco	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Makato	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malliao	20	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nambusao	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naban	38	29	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Washington	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panday	18	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pantican	8	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poncevedra	19	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sapián	15	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigma	10	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tapas	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CATANDUANES (subprov- inc.—subprovincial)	96	96
--	----	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Barás	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bat'G	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calibon	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camindán	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Viga	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virac	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CAVITE	351	259	16	69	3	5	4
--------------	-----	-----	----	----	---	---	---	-------

Alfonso	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amadico	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LAGUNA	349	39	139	9	1	9	7	1
Alaminos	16	15	1					
Bay	6	6						
Binan	21	16	4					
Cabuyao	20	17	3					
Calamba	31	27	3			1		
Calauan	11	8	2				1	
Cavinti	17	14	1					
Pany	2	1	1					
Lilo	24	18	3					
Longos	6	5	1					
Los Baños	10	10						
Luisiana	15	3	1					
Lumban	11	10	1					
Malibac	9	4	5					
Magdalena	10	10						
Mayajay	31	30	1					
Nagcarlan	31	15	1			6		
Paete	17	13	4					
Pagsanjan	36	21	3					
Pangil	10	7	1					
Pila	26	24	1					
San Pablo	81	31	4			3		1
San Pedro	8	6	1					
Santa Cruz	53	17	1			7		
Santa Maria	2	1						
Santa Rosa	27	14	2					
Simloan	14	6	5					
Simloan	30	27	2					
LANAO								
Davao	4	4						
Davao	20	17	2					
Malabang	2	2						
Municipal districts.— <i>Districts</i>								
<i>Municipal districts.</i>								
Kotabugan	2	2						
Murungun	2	2						
LA UNIÓN	397	350	32	8	2	4		1
Arco	37	35	2					
Aringay	26	23	3					
Bacnotan	26	22	3	1				
Bahayan	21	21						
Bangar	27	26	1					
Bauang	36	29	7					
Caba	17	10	4	3				
Lana	21	21						
Nacullian	36	36						
Rosario	14	14						

Catapan	28	19	7	2	
Looc	9	1	6		
Lalbang	22	18	2		
Mamburao	11	9	9		
Naujan	10	1	7		
Paluan	10	3	7		
Pinarulayan	16	12	3	1	
Pola	7	7	3	1	
Sablayan	5	3	3	2	
San Jose	11	6	2	3	
MISAMIS	276	179	48	46	1

Alocan	11		6	5	
Baliangao	9	3	3	1	
Balingasag	25	21	3		1
Cagayan	52	33	11	7	
Catarman	10	10			1
Gingoog	7	7			
Initao	10	7	2	1	
Jimenez	12	6	2	4	
Mambajao	36	28	5	3	
Misamis	20	11	1	8	
Oroquieta	30	10	8	11	
Parídel	9	4			1
Sargay	10	9	1	5	
Tagoloan	18	13	4	1	
Talsayan	17	17			
NUOVA ECLIVA	391	257	57	58	5
Aliaga	15	8	7		14
Bongabon	8	4		4	
Cabanatuan	36	31	5		
Cabiao	10	10			
Carranglan	3	2			
Cuxapo	33	7	3	1	
Gapan	30	30		3	
Guimba	20	10	10		
Jaen	9	9			
Laur	8	3	4	1	
Lilib	11	11			
Lurao	6	2	2	2	
Munoz	37	18	6	5	8
Nampicuan	9			9	
Pantabangan	2				
Penaranda	11	11			
Quezon	9	9			
Rizal	11	4	1	2	1
San Antonio	17	15	2		
San Isidro	31	22	5		
San Jose	16	12	4		6

Catubig	10	10			
Dolorés	8	8			
Gándara	12	10	2		
Gujan	18	18			
Hernani	5	5			
Laeanig	11	14			
Lavezarias	6	6			
Llerante	7	7			
Mondraón	3	3			
Orundo	10	9	1		
Oras	16	16			
Palapag	7	7			
Pambahan	8	8			
Salcedo	5	5			
San Antonio	5	5			
San Julián	6	6			
Santa Margarita	7	6	1		
Santa Rita	6	6			
Santo Niño	4	4			
Sulat	12	12			
Taft	5	5			
Tarangan	6	6			
Tinambacan	6	6			
Villareal	7	7			
Wright	13	13			
Zumarraga	8	8			
<i>Rancherías.</i>					
Concord	1	1			
Limabangan	2	2			
San José de Buen	1	1			
Tagashian	1	1			
Sector (subprovince— subprovincia)					
	63	60	3		
<i>SORSOGON.</i>					
Larona	20	19	1		
Lazo	11	11			
María	7	7			
San Juan	12	10	2		
Sinajor	13	13			
	218	211	2	1	2
<i>Bacon.</i>					
Bacon	16	16			
Barcelona	9	9			
Bulan	22	20	2		
Bulusan	8	8			
Casiguran	13	13			
Castilla	7	7			
Donsol	14	14			
Gubat	27	26	1		
Irosin	14	14			

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Ctd.*
 TABLA No. 23.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	FILIPINO. Filipina.		AMERICAN. Americana.		SPANISH. Española		CHINESE. China.		ENGLISH. Inglesa.		ALL OTHERS. Otras.		GRAND TOTAL. (Gran total.
	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	
SORSOGON Continued.													
Tubab	11	11											11
Mapallanes	8	8											8
Marilog	17	17											17
Pilar	5	5											5
Puerto Diaz	3	3											3
Santa Magdalena	40	36	1	2	1	1							40
Sorsogon	56	35	6	15									56
Subt.	15	15											15
Jolo	15	15											15
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.													
Balimbing	3	1	2										3
Banaran	1	1											1
Bungau	2	2											2
Simbang	12	11	1										12
Sitangkai	7	5	2										7
South Ubian	4	4											4
Tandaras	12	11	1										12
Subt.	238	213	17	8									238
Surigao	50	50											50
Cantilan	15	14	1										15
Davao	10	10											10
Dinagat	30	25	1	4									30
Gigaquit	25	21	4										25
Hinatagan	19	19											19
Planga	22	16	2	1									22
Placer	42	36	6										42
Surigao	22	22											22
Tandag	25	22	3										25

TABLE No. 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and sub-provinces.

TABLE No. 24.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,920	17,380,974	1,525	14,917,578	2,653	2,128,320	1,742	335,076
Abra	68	83,662	10	62,219	31	19,340	27	2,103
Agusan	76	107,306	13	61,034	53	45,557	10	715
Albay	112	454,818	51	413,045	45	36,958	16	4,815
Ambos Camarines	156	551,656	29	492,284	62	48,543	65	10,824
Antique	86	111,584	15	93,414	30	11,424	41	6,746
Arayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	100						1,106
Bataan	32	105,737	13	71,902	13	39,589	2	1,246
Batanes	18	28,533	3	14,170	12	14,086	6	1,272
Batangas	186	420,476	59	364,739	47	33,912	80	21,825
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	38	118,310	11	105,400	25	12,862	2	2,550
Bohol	273	503,258	40	360,220	140	124,775	93	18,263
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	64,047	6	61,900	7	3,142		
Bukidnon	17	8,825	2	5,500	15	3,321		
Bulacan	163	452,679	26	369,311	88	79,776	39	10,607
Cagayan	112	214,439	21	178,954	58	31,474	33	4,281
Capiz	195	239,280	25	153,255	77	68,074	93	17,954
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	65,471	14	52,161	25	12,840	25	8,750
Cavite	97	369,120	39	334,708	36	25,659	22	8,750
Cebu	327	814,342	86	738,825	137	56,681	104	18,836
Cotabato	7	5,134			3	3,524	4	1,610
Davao	60	26,050	3	8,760	18	8,954	39	8,330
Davao (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908	1	2,860	15	6,048	3	8,330
Ilocos Norte.	190	375,724	50	338,748	92	27,178	48	9,798
Ilocos Sur	160	340,384	52	314,778	62	18,744	46	8,862
Iloilo	271	688,803	55	535,899	115	135,934	101	16,962
Isabela	62	140,780	13	91,836	10	43,109	27	5,835
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275			10	18,275		
Laguna	123	618,346	73	586,148	33	28,595	17	3,203
Lanao	13	18,900	6	15,140	39	23,500	39	10,226
La Union	102	284,700	26	251,464	97	23,160	37	10,226
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	69,818	4	53,866	27	8,097	17	1,835

TABLE No. 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLE No. 24.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.				STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
Lexen.	353	983,366	114	826,802	177	146,357	62	10,297		
Manila.	114	3,339,396	111	3,323,439	3	15,957				
Marinduque (subprovince, subprovincia)	47	149,085	13	131,895	21	12,650	13	4,540		
Masbate (subprovince, subprovincia)	40	65,520	6	56,080	15	3,680	19	5,760		
Mindoro.	65	123,427	12	91,541	43	30,312	10	1,574		
Misamis.	116	200,681	18	149,460	84	47,561	14	3,660		
Nueva Ecija.	194	416,124	49	326,178	92	81,083	53	8,863		
Nueva Vizcaya.	52	148,763	14	115,230	34	93,375	4	158		
Occidental Negros.	177	428,773	59	361,444	83	61,711	35	5,618		
Oriental Negros.	127	177,396	10	106,287	41	57,614	76	13,495		
Palawan.	46	63,751	9	41,203	12	16,548	25	6,000		
Pampanga.	129	431,559	19	347,232	61	77,812	49	6,515		
Pangasinan.	319	854,697	56	581,650	131	244,930	132	28,117		
Rizal.	127	436,668	51	391,437	57	41,766	19	3,465		
Romblon.	54	121,059	12	90,355	33	29,384	9	1,320		
Samar.	193	409,473	34	359,935	49	30,210	110	19,328		
Siulijor (subprovince, subprovincia)	76	39,540	6	23,500	19	15,480	5	560		
Sorsogon.	30	369,673	25	349,407	26	12,941	25	7,325		
Sulu.	47	61,361	9	46,261	36	14,900	2	200		
Surigao.	88	157,902	17	118,109	50	36,655	21	3,138		
Tarlac.	145	278,486	35	245,062	77	28,502	33	4,922		
Tayabas.	148	580,631	55	495,563	73	81,331	20	3,737		
Zambales.	83	149,873	21	130,278	41	16,495	21	3,100		
Zamboanga.	44	84,305	14	70,400	23	12,055	7	1,850		

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25. Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.				MATERIALS. Materiales.				LIGHT. Ligeros.
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		
					NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
ALBAY	112	Pesos. 454,818.00	51	Pesos. 413,045.00	45	Pesos. 36,958.00	16	Pesos. 4,815.00	
Albay 1	34	204,221.00	22	197,021.00	12	7,200.00	2	500.00	
Estreya	9	33,950.00	3	30,350.00	4	3,100.00	2	510.00	
Guinsaban	16	36,690.00	7	28,880.00	7	7,400.00	2	510.00	
Javelar	4	1,300.00	1	1,300.00	4	1,300.00	3	1,335.00	
Libor	2	6,735.00	1	6,000.00	1	1,500.00	4	1,670.00	
Mallinot	10	7,500.00	6	52,780.00	1	1,500.00	2	500.00	
Madrino	3	8,460.00	1	8,166.00	2	600.00	2	500.00	
Marito	5	11,800.00	3	11,200.00	3	3,700.00	1	500.00	
Oparit	4	27,700.00	1	24,000.00	3	3,700.00	1	500.00	
Polarini	4	10,800.00	1	10,000.00	3	3,800.00	1	250.00	
Rapu-Rapu	9	40,008.00	5	36,600.00	3	3,158.00	2	50.00	
Tabaco	8	10,988.00	1	8,088.00	5	2,900.00	1	50.00	
Tiu	156	551,655.00	29	492,284.00	62	48,543.00	65	10,829.00	
AMBOS CAMARINES	7	6,776.00	1	6,000.00	2	250.00	6	776.00	
Basad	3	8,513.00	1	8,253.00	1	800.00	4	1,283.00	
Bato	4	13,597.00	1	12,314.00	3	1,400.00	2	300.00	
Bula	2	7,900.00	1	6,500.00	1	500.00	2	430.00	
Cabasso	3	3,000.00	1	11,123.00	1	500.00	1	10.00	
Calabanga	2	11,553.00	1	11,123.00	2	570.00	1	120.00	
Campaligan	3	500.00	1	500.00	2	570.00	1	120.00	
Canabana	1	120.00	1	120.00	1	120.00	8	1,670.00	
Capalonga	8	1,670.00	2	20,822.00	2	4,600.00	1	100.00	
Carabuan	5	25,522.00	2	20,822.00	2	4,600.00	1	100.00	
Paot	1	320.00	1	320.00	1	320.00	1	100.00	
Gainza	1	320.00	1	320.00	1	320.00	1	100.00	

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, subprovincias, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						MATERIALS. Materiales.					
	NUMBER. Número.		VALUE. Valor.		STRONG. Fuerzas.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.		NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		
BATAAN	22	105,737.60	13	71,902.00	13	32,539.00	6	1,246.00				
Abucay	2	500.00	1	300.00	1	200.00	2	400.00				
Bacay	2	400.00	2	26,621.00	2	602.00	1	136.00				
Balanga	5	27,359.00	2	26,621.00	2	700.00	2	15.00				
Binalaphan	3	715.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
Bombora	1	1,000.00	1	5,500.00	2	1,150.00	2	1,150.00				
Limay	3	6,680.00	1	5,500.00	2	28,191.00	1	695.00				
Martines	2	28,901.00	1	695.00	2	106.00	1	695.00				
Mariveles	1	695.00	4	35,568.00	1	106.00	1	695.00				
Orani	5	35,674.00	3	1,112.00	2	620.00	2	620.00				
Orani	1	1,732.00	3	1,112.00	2	620.00	2	620.00				
Pilar	1	801.00	1	801.00	1	200.00	1	200.00				
Samal	2	2,200.00	1	2,000.00	1	200.00	1	200.00				
BATANES	18	28,533.00	3	14,170.00	12	14,986.00	3	277.00				
Basco	4	13,750.00	2	8,500.00	2	5,250.00	1	250.00				
Ubayal	2	9,920.00	1	5,670.00	3	1,150.00	1	250.00				
Uyana	3	1,170.00	1	5,670.00	3	1,150.00	1	250.00				
Mahabuto	1	2,268.00	1	2,268.00	1	2,268.00	2	27.00				
Sabang	6	3,177.00	4	3,300.00	2	2,270.00	2	27.00				
Uyugan	2	2,270.00	2	2,270.00	2	2,270.00	2	27.00				
BATANGAS	186	420,476.00	59	364,739.00	47	33,912.00	80	21,825.00				
Alitagtag	4	13,130.00	1	12,630.00	1	200.00	2	300.00				
Balayan	8	28,507.00	1	18,089.00	5	9,590.00	2	868.00				
Batangas	36	123,425.00	16	118,885.00	2	2,003.00	18	4,535.00				
Bataan	17	33,770.00	4	8,500.00	3	2,800.00	10	2,470.00				
Palooc	6	23,370.00	1	21,900.00	2	1,800.00	2	60.00				
Calaca	3	2,170.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,800.00	2	270.00				
Catagan	2	350.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,800.00	2	350.00				

Cuenca	4	5,550.00	2	5,000.00	1	100.00	2	550.00
Baun	3	7,005.00	1	6,700.00	3	1,100.00	1	265.00
Lemery	7	21,724.00	2	19,721.00	3	200.00	2	200.00
Lan	2	41,400.00	12	41,965.00	6	1,585.00	1	900.00
Lipa	22	41,475.00	2	2,300.00	5	1,330.00	4	915.00
Lobo	7	3,630.00	2	2,300.00	5	1,330.00	5	687.00
Madani	6	2,577.00	1	20,533.00	1	250.00	3	763.00
Nasubud	5	21,740.00	1	20,533.00	1	244.00	3	200.00
Rosario	6	9,3813.00	3	3,800.00	4	9,613.00	2	200.00
San José	8	4,400.00	3	3,800.00	5	660.00	3	1,075.00
San Luis	3	4,425.00	1	3,250.00	1	100.00	2	1,600.00
Santo Tomas	6	17,435.00	2	15,035.00	1	800.00	2	830.00
Taal	10	30,862.00	3	29,332.00	2	700.00	5	830.00
Talissay	3	11,386.00	3	11,395.00	1	565.00	9	4,387.00
Tanauan	12	22,362.00	2	18,000.00	1	565.00	2	90.00
Tudy	4	6,290.00	1	6,000.00	1	200.00	2	50.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Alok	38	118,310.00	11	105,400.00	25	12,860.00	2	50.00
Baguio	2	550.00	3	76,000.00	2	550.00		
Bagulin	3	76,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	60.00		
Bokod	7	4,160.00	2	2,800.00	6	2,660.00		
Bugulas	2	2,800.00	2	2,800.00	2	290.00		
Disdis	6	230.00	1	5,800.00	5	5,800.00		
Kabayuan	3	920.00	2	900.00	2	900.00	1	20.00
Kapangan	2	230.00	1	200.00	1	200.00	1	30.00
Kibungan	2	230.00	5	25,100.00	2	900.00		
La Trinidad	7	26,000.00	1	500.00	1	500.00		
Pago	1	500.00	1	400.00	1	400.00		
Tuba	1	400.00	1	600.00	1	600.00		
Tublay	1	600.00						
BOHOL								
Alburquerque	273	503,273.00	40	360,220.00	140	124,775.00	93	18,263.00
Anda	4	4,000.00	2	3,700.00	2	3,700.00	2	300.00
Antequera	4	2,525.00	2	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	3	525.00
Baclayon	12	2,740.00	1	2,000.00	2	2,000.00	10	740.00
Balilihan	3	12,980.00	3	11,980.00	1	350.00	3	650.00
Batuanan	7	2,370.00	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	2	370.00
Batvanan	2	10,500.00	2	10,500.00	2	10,500.00	2	370.00
Bilar	8	2,253.00	3	800.00	3	800.00	5	1,463.00
Calape	10	18,320.00	1	13,000.00	9	5,920.00		
Candjaj	9	18,774.00	3	12,074.00	4	1,450.00	2	250.00
Carmen	5	1,180.00	1	1,080.00	4	1,080.00	1	100.00
Cerrella	7	4,655.00	5	4,500.00	5	4,500.00	2	155.00
Cortes	6	6,560.00	1	4,800.00	5	1,690.00	1	70.00
Daus	7	3,230.00	3	2,600.00	6	3,230.00		
Davao	6	31,660.00	2	29,000.00	5	2,600.00	3	600.00
Pimiao	8	39,200.00	3	38,000.00	2	600.00	3	250.00
Duero	7	3,482.00	1	3,357.00	4	1,875.00	1	250.00
García-Hernández	6	6,4612.00					3	600.00
Gumaulman	7						1	1,062.00

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

	TOTAL.			FUERTES.		MIXTOS.		LIGEROS.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
BOLTON. Continued.									
Inabanga.....	13	Pesos. 15,971.00	2	Pesos. 14,576.00	2	Pesos. 374.00	9	Pesos. 1,021.00	
Jacaca.....	13	18,150.00	3	7,500.00	10	10,650.00			
Jocote.....	4	7,800.00	1	7,800.00			3		
Lala.....	3	475.00			3	475.00			
Loday.....	13	17,700.00	1	6,500.00	11	11,000.00			
Loboc.....	12	7,355.00			3	6,300.00	1	200.00	
Lobon.....	12	21,086.00	1	20,035.00	3	650.00	9	1,055.00	
Nabini.....	9	23,280.00	2	19,000.00	7	4,280.00	8	401.00	
Marbojoc.....	13	23,605.00	1	20,355.00	11	3,050.00			
Manglo.....	6	6,300.00	1	3,000.00	1	2,500.00	1	200.00	
Merida.....	7	3,850.00	3	2,700.00	2	850.00	4	800.00	
Sierra Bullones.....	5	3,444.00	1	2,034.00	4	1,400.00	2	300.00	
Sikotana.....	4	1,150.00	1		3	1,050.00	1	100.00	
Tabularan.....	15	140,219.00	5	113,308.00	4	23,961.00	6	2,950.00	
Talibon.....	6	5,100.00			5	4,900.00	1	200.00	
Talibon.....	10	15,258.00	1	12,983.00	6	1,816.00	3	1,359.00	
Ubay.....	9	21,000.00	2	17,250.00	1	800.00	6	2,950.00	
Valencia.....	7	3,021.00	2	1,858.00	4	974.00	1	192.00	
Boxton. (subprovince-subprovincia)	13	64,047.00	6	61,900.00	7	2,147.00			
BONTOC.									
Bontoc.....	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00					
Natonin.....	1	998.00			2	998.00			
Sadanga.....	2	300.00			1	300.00			
Sagada.....	5	41,903.00	5	41,900.00					
Talubin.....	2	549.00			2	549.00			
Tinglayan.....	2	300.00			2	300.00			
BUKIDNON.									
Maluko.....	17	8,825.00	2	5,500.00	15	3,325.00			
Talakut.....	2	1,000.00			2	1,000.00			
Talakut.....	2	550.00			2	550.00			
Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.									
Impasoron.....	2	400.00			2	400.00			

Malaybalay.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	1	150.00	1	150.00		
Claveria.....	1	150.00				275.00	2	275.00		
Gumbaburon.....	2	275.00				200.00	2	200.00		
Maliwag.....	1	200.00				100.00	1	100.00		
Maramag.....	2	150.00				150.00	2	150.00		
Napahira.....	2	2,000.00				1,500.00	1	500.00		
Sumilao.....	2	2,000.00				1,500.00	1	500.00		
BULACÁN.....	163	452,679.00	36	369,311.00	88	72,761.00	39	10,607.00		
Angat.....	7	3,202.00				3,202.00	7	3,202.00		
Baliuag.....	5	34,633.00	1	26,000.00	4	8,033.00				
Bigaa.....	5	29,345.00	3	28,995.00			2	350.00		
Boracay.....	12	21,679.00	3	21,129.00			1	200.00		
Bulacán.....	13	32,632.00	2	14,640.00	7	16,993.00	3	1,059.00		
Bustos.....	2	1,109.00				1,163.00	1	250.00		
Calumpit.....	12	11,613.00	5	9,713.00	7	1,900.00				
Guiguinto.....	3	9,278.00	1	9,006.00			2	272.00		
Hagonoy.....	10	19,050.00	1	12,000.00	6	6,650.00	3	400.00		
Malolos.....	14	127,650.00	5	122,000.00	3	4,150.00	5	1,500.00		
Marilao.....	2	2,100.00				2,100.00				
Meycauayan.....	9	5,431.00	2	2,700.00			1	140.00		
Norzagaray.....	4	1,740.00				2,591.00	6	290.00		
Obando.....	4	2,760.00				1,450.00	1	290.00		
Paombong.....	5	18,984.00	1	16,584.00	2	2,360.00	2	400.00		
Polo.....	8	1,120.00				4,120.00	4	2,400.00		
Pulilan.....	7	8,270.00	1	6,050.00	8	4,120.00				
Quiriqua.....	4	8,154.00	1	4,950.00	5	2,100.00	1	120.00		
San Helofonso.....	9	13,309.00	1	4,950.00	3	3,204.00				
San José del Monte.....	2	13,700.00	1	10,904.00	8	2,405.00				
San Miguel.....	18	54,044.00				1,700.00				
San Rafael.....	6	35,410.00	5	18,928.00	2	3,300.00	9	1,816.00		
Santa María.....	9	6,766.00	2	34,000.00	4	3,300.00	4	1,410.00		
CAGAYÁN.....	112	214,439.00	21	178,984.00	58	31,174.00	33	4,281.00		
Abulug.....	3	1,450.00	1	1,200.00	1	150.00	1	100.00		
Amulung.....	3	1,200.00				1,200.00				
Aparri.....	12	46,267.00	3	43,677.00	9	2,620.00				
Baggao.....	4	1,250.00	2	1,000.00			2	250.00		
Balosteros.....	7	2,592.00				2,232.00	1	300.00		
Bucuey.....	3	2,592.00				300.00	1	300.00		
Camalanguan.....	4	14,308.00	2	13,588.00	1	600.00	2	210.00		
Claveria.....	7	2,297.00	2	1,801.00	2	1,801.00	5	446.00		
Enrile.....	5	15,925.00	2	14,545.00	3	1,080.00				
Faire.....	3	1,480.00				1,180.00				
Gattaran.....	3	690.00					3	650.00		
Irong.....	3	4,910.00	2	4,500.00			3	410.00		
Laño.....	3	5,971.00				5,971.00				
Pampolona.....	3	950.00				400.00	2	550.00		

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public school-houses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.
CAGAYAN—Continued.												
Peñablanca	2	5,450.00	5,450.00	1	5,150.00	5,150.00	2	1,050.00	1,050.00	1	300.00	300.00
Piat	5	1,290.00	1,290.00							3	240.00	240.00
Rizal	8	1,180.00	1,180.00				5	1,330.00	1,330.00	3	150.00	150.00
Sánchez-Mira	7	1,764.00	1,764.00	1	979.00	979.00	4	730.00	730.00	2	55.00	55.00
Solana	6	29,900.00	29,900.00	1	29,000.00	29,000.00	3	600.00	600.00	2	300.00	300.00
Tuao	4	8,535.00	8,535.00	1	8,000.00	8,000.00	1	335.00	335.00	2	200.00	200.00
Tuguegarao	15	66,940.00	66,940.00	5	57,345.00	57,345.00	10	9,585.00	9,585.00			
CUMED	195	239,280.00	239,280.00	25	153,255.00	153,255.00	77	68,071.00	68,071.00	93	17,954.00	17,954.00
CAGAYAN—Continued.												
Alibates	3	5,499.00	5,499.00	1	5,199.00	5,199.00	2	300.00	300.00	9	960.00	960.00
Banga	14	3,660.00	3,660.00				5	2,700.00	2,700.00	6	1,335.00	1,335.00
Buruanga	6	1,335.00	1,335.00							8	3,950.00	3,950.00
Caluyo	10	32,150.00	32,150.00	2	28,200.00	28,200.00	4	11,700.00	11,700.00	2	195.00	195.00
Capiz	14	42,795.00	42,795.00	8	30,900.00	30,900.00	4	12,000.00	12,000.00	3	280.00	280.00
Dao	10	13,903.00	13,903.00	3	10,593.00	10,593.00	4	788.00	788.00	2	420.00	420.00
Dumalag	5	12,792.00	12,792.00	1	1,473.00	1,473.00	3	788.00	788.00	2	1,120.00	1,120.00
Dumarog	6	2,681.00	2,681.00	1	18,000.00	18,000.00	11	9,550.00	9,550.00	2	350.00	350.00
Ibathay	18	28,572.00	28,572.00	1	8,382.00	8,382.00	1	800.00	800.00	4	435.00	435.00
Ibusan	3	8,732.00	8,732.00	1	8,382.00	8,382.00	6	6,300.00	6,300.00	9	1,850.00	1,850.00
Iuisan	5	1,235.00	1,235.00							7	2,200.00	2,200.00
Jamindan	15	8,150.00	8,150.00				11	3,620.00	3,620.00	3	365.00	365.00
Lezo	7	2,200.00	2,200.00				6	4,162.00	4,162.00	2	30.00	30.00
Libacao	11	3,620.00	3,620.00				1	100.00	100.00	13	1,625.00	1,625.00
Makato	9	4,527.00	4,527.00	2	8,500.00	8,500.00	1	26,398.00	26,398.00	8	4,804.00	4,804.00
Mambuso	5	8,630.00	8,630.00	3	26,398.00	26,398.00	2	7,530.00	7,530.00	1	3,520.00	3,520.00
New Washington	16	28,023.00	28,023.00	2	7,530.00	7,530.00	8	4,804.00	4,804.00	1	400.00	400.00
Panay	10	12,334.00	12,334.00	2	7,530.00	7,530.00	1	8,080.00	8,080.00	5	1,630.00	1,630.00
Panipitan	2	3,920.00	3,920.00	1	8,080.00	8,080.00	2	710.00	710.00	1	1,040.00	1,040.00
Pilar	6	9,710.00	9,710.00				1	600.00	600.00	6	1,100.00	1,100.00
Pontevedra	2	1,700.00	1,700.00				2	600.00	600.00			
Sapian	2	700.00	700.00				1	600.00	600.00			

Sigma.....	5	1,040.00				1	600.00	4	440.00
Tapas.....	5	1,217.00				1	1,157.00	1	60.00
CATANDUANES (subprovince -subprovincia).....									
Baras.....	4	6,094.00	14	52,161.00		25	12,840.00	3	470.00
Bato.....	4	6,094.00	1	4,304.00		3	1,790.00		
Calobon.....	10	8,550.00	4	6,650.00		6	1,900.00		
Pandan.....	4	15,470.00	1	15,000.00		3		3	470.00
Viga.....	5	3,600.00				5	3,600.00		
Virac.....	5	3,000.00		800.00		4	2,200.00		
	14	28,757.00	7	25,407.00		7	3,350.00		
CAVITE.....									
Alfonso.....	97	369,120.00	39	334,708.00		36	25,653.00	22	8,759.00
Amadeo.....	4	28,900.00	3	28,500.00		1	400.00		
Bacoor.....	3	6,488.00	3	6,488.00					
Baliten.....	8	20,746.00	3	16,385.00		3	3,611.00	2	750.00
Carmona.....	1	500.00						1	500.00
Cavite.....	1	7,521.00	1	7,521.00				3	3,700.00
Dasmarias.....	10	71,300.00	7	67,600.00					
Imus.....	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00				2	50.00
Indang.....	11	12,253.00	2	9,053.00		7	3,150.00	8	1,360.00
Kawit.....	12	46,125.00	3	44,365.00		2	400.00	1	1,500.00
Magallanes.....	4	36,000.00	1	32,000.00		2	2,500.00	1	200.00
Malabon.....	1	200.00							
Maragondon.....	4	29,761.00	4	29,761.00					
Mendez-Núñez.....	6	2,500.00				6	2,500.00		
Naic.....	7	6,500.00	4	5,000.00		2	1,400.00	1	100.00
Novelda.....	3	22,200.00	1	21,000.00		1	1,000.00	1	200.00
Rosario.....	3	5,880.00	1	5,000.00		2	880.00		
Silang.....	6	12,614.00	1	7,164.00		5	5,450.00		
Tanza.....	6	24,243.00	1	19,983.00		5	4,250.00		
Ternate.....	3	26,878.00	3	26,878.00		1	82.00	2	399.00
	3	481.00							
Cebu.....									
Alcántara.....	327	814,342.00	86	738,825.00		137	56,681.00	104	18,836.00
Alibey.....	2	3,500.00				1	3,000.00	1	500.00
Alorica.....	3	1,360.00				3	1,360.00		
Aloguinsan.....	4	1,420.00	1	1,000.00		3	420.00		
Argao.....	4	10,790.00	1	10,150.00		2	320.00	1	320.00
Asturias.....	11	39,081.00	2	36,841.00		2	1,200.00	7	1,040.00
Badian.....	4	4,310.00	4	4,310.00					
Balamban.....	5	17,150.00	1	12,500.00		4	4,650.00		
Bantayan.....	4	11,416.00	1	9,616.00		3	1,800.00	1	50.00
Barili.....	4	16,220.00	1	15,570.00		2	600.00	12	1,699.00
Bogo.....	13	17,893.00	1	16,194.00		4	700.00	12	280.00
Boljoon.....	1	5,960.00	7	4,980.00		4			
Borbon.....	1	15,338.00	1	15,338.00		3	1,050.00		
Cacer.....	3	1,030.00				8	3,600.00	4	50.00
Carmen.....	16	48,031.00	4	43,751.00		1	800.00		
	2	650.00							

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
Cebu—Continued.												
Catmon	7	1,640.00	100.00	1	400.00	24.38	6	1,240.00	76.62	2	900.00	54.88
Cebú	19	310,847.00	100.00	10	392,297.00	126.21	7	7,650.00	2.46	2	410.00	0.13
Cordova	5	812.00	100.00	1	10,000.00	1231.53	2	402.00	49.51	3	400.00	49.51
Pan-Bantayan	7	11,450.00	100.00	2	35,000.00	305.68	5	1,050.00	9.21	1	1,750.00	15.38
Dalagete	7	36,750.00	100.00	2	10,000.00	27.21	1	1,500.00	4.08	5	1,120.00	3.05
Panao	8	11,620.00	100.00	2	10,000.00	85.97	2	1,500.00	12.96	1	1,500.00	12.96
Dumanbug	4	17,550.00	100.00	1	10,000.00	57.00	2	1,500.00	8.55	1	70.00	0.40
Ginatitan	8	12,490.00	100.00	2	9,707.00	77.71	6	2,420.00	19.54	1	350.00	2.81
Liloan	7	11,037.00	100.00	1	1,200.00	10.87	3	100.00	0.90	5	1,150.00	10.41
Madridejos	2	1,350.00	100.00	1	1,200.00	88.89	1	150.00	11.11	5	340.00	25.19
Malabuyoc	8	1,440.00	100.00	4	26,710.00	1854.17	3	1,150.00	80.56	5	769.00	53.39
Mandaue	11	28,629.00	100.00	2	16,500.00	576.63	3	809.00	28.26	5	297.00	10.34
Medellin	5	17,300.00	100.00	3	9,166.00	529.83	1	297.00	17.11	1	800.00	46.24
Minglanilla	4	9,463.00	100.00	2	2,000.00	21.14	1	297.00	3.14	1	800.00	8.45
Moadbay	7	2,800.00	100.00	1	13,000.00	464.29	3	1,200.00	42.86	4	1,000.00	35.71
Naga	5	14,000.00	100.00	3	4,700.00	33.57	4	1,741.00	12.43	4	564.00	4.03
Opon	10	6,464.00	100.00	1	15,375.00	2362.93	4	550.00	8.50	2	180.00	2.78
Oslob	7	17,116.00	100.00	3	3,975.00	23.23	4	800.00	4.73	2	150.00	0.88
Pilar	7	4,525.00	100.00	1	11,640.00	257.23	4	720.00	16.13	2	190.00	4.20
Pinamungajan	7	12,620.00	100.00	1	2,000.00	15.85	4	1,700.00	13.47	2	50.00	0.39
Poro	9	2,740.00	100.00	1	2,000.00	73.00	4	3,900.00	142.34	3	900.00	32.85
Ronda	3	240.00	100.00	1	800.00	333.33	2	600.00	250.00	5	1,750.00	729.17
Samboan	6	2,600.00	100.00	1	500.00	19.23	3	550.00	21.15	2	390.00	14.96
San Fernando	7	12,705.00	100.00	4	12,300.00	96.78	2	1,656.00	12.96	3	403.00	3.17
San Francisco	11	15,650.00	100.00	1	10,000.00	64.00	4	600.00	3.84	5	1,750.00	11.18
San Remigio	3	1,400.00	100.00	1	800.00	57.14	3	445.00	31.79	2	160.00	11.51
Santa Fe	3	445.00	100.00	1	500.00	112.36	2	550.00	123.37	6	390.00	87.98
Santander	13	22,245.00	100.00	3	20,199.00	90.81	4	1,656.00	7.44	2	390.00	1.75
Sibonga	5	1,160.00	100.00	1	680.00	58.62	2	320.00	27.59	2	160.00	13.80
Tabogon	5	11,900.00	100.00	2	9,700.00	81.51	3	2,200.00	18.49	2	190.00	1.59
Talisay	9	12,360.00	100.00	2	11,000.00	89.00	4	1,170.00	9.55	3	190.00	1.54
Toledo	12	14,695.00	100.00	4	12,426.00	84.57	2	800.00	5.45	8	2,269.00	15.46
Tuburan	4	2,100.00	100.00	2	1,300.00	61.90	2	800.00	38.10	2	2,269.00	108.05

	7	5,134.00	3	4,524.00	4	610.00
COTABATO						
Cotabato	2	3,524.00	2	3,524.00	2	140.00
Buayan	3	1,470.00	1	1,000.00	2	470.00
Glan	60	26,050.00	3	8,760.00	39	8,380.00
DAVAO						
Baganga	4	2,800.00	2	2,500.00	2	300.00
Caraga	2	850.00	1	800.00	1	50.00
Cated	3	2,960.00	1	1,760.00	1	200.00
Davao	6	7,250.00	1	6,000.00	5	1,250.00
Manay	2	450.00	2	450.00		
Magi	3	3,080.00	8	3,050.00		
Santa Cruz	1	260.00			1	250.00
Samal	2	400.00			2	400.00
Gulanga	5	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	5	1,100.00
Mallia	1	1,000.00				
Monkayo	3	950.00	3	950.00	13	2,910.00
Pantukan	13	2,910.00	1	210.00	13	2,920.00
Saug	3	430.00	2		7	1,650.00
Sigsboey	7	1,650.00				
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)						
	16	8,908.00	1	2,860.00	15	6,048.00
BANAUO						
Banauo	5	1,688.00	5	1,688.00		
Kiangan	7	5,360.00	1	2,860.00	5	2,700.00
Mayoyao	4	1,660.00	4	1,660.00		
ILOCOS NORTE						
	190	375,724.00	50	338,748.00	92	27,178.00
BACARRA						
Bacarra	13	33,303.00	4	31,317.00	9	1,991.00
Badoo	16	20,261.00	3	16,356.00	13	2,373.00
Bangu	11	17,535.00	1	15,274.00	18	2,261.00
Banna	11	30,815.00	1	10,000.00	7	315.00
Batac	36	32,464.00	9	30,120.00	17	2,328.00
Burgos	4	3,600.00	1	3,000.00	10	118.00
Dingras	18	8,019.00	2	5,698.00	2	1,996.00
Bungos	23	153,622.00	14	144,344.00	14	325.00
Laoag	1	80.00			9	8,578.00
Nueva Era	9	19,650.00	2	16,000.00	1	80.00
Passuquin	13	4,082.00	1	3,535.00	6	5,500.00
Piddig	4	15,854.00	3	14,874.00	9	5,387.00
San Nicolás	12	24,740.00	3	23,000.00	1	1,980.00
Sarrat	10	11,985.00	5	11,749.00	3	1,749.00
Stolsona	9	15,809.00	2	14,909.00	7	1,800.00
Vincar	160	840,384.00	52	314,778.00	62	18,744.00
ILOCOS SUR						
	1	300.00			46	6,862.00
Banayoyo	4	9,980.00	1	9,050.00	1	300.00
Bantay	3	5,604.00	1	5,254.00	2	950.00
Bauguen						350.00

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.								
Burgos.....	2	Pesos. 570.00		Pesos. 500.00		Pesos. 70.00		Pesos. 180.09
Cabugao.....	9	14,970.00	1	500.00	1	850.00	4	927.00
Candon.....	14	25,936.00	6	24,819.00	3	190.00	7	.....
Caoyan.....	5	1,250.00	.....	.....	5	1,250.00	.....	.....
Gallmuyod.....	2	242.00	.....	.....	2	242.00	.....	.....
Ilanog.....	12	19,040.00	6	17,940.00	5	1,100.00	1	(*)
Lididda.....	2	110.00	.....	.....	1	60.00	.....	50.00
Mustinga.....	8	15,150.00	5	14,250.00	2	850.00	1	50.00
Narvacan.....	17	18,310.00	3	15,000.00	3	800.00	.....	.....
San Esteban.....	2	2,550.00	2	2,550.00	10	3,040.00	4	270.00
San Vicente.....	4	840.00	.....	.....	3	810.00	.....	30.00
Santa Catalina.....	5	11,705.00	2	8,298.00	3	3,007.00	3	400.00
Santa Cruz.....	9	10,225.00	.....	(*)	4	1,050.00	.....	.....
Santa Lucia.....	5	11,633.00	2	9,000.00	4	945.00	3	280.00
Santa Maria.....	9	15,669.00	2	11,223.00	3	410.00	.....	.....
Santiago.....	4	8,570.00	4	12,200.00	1	1,000.00	4	2,469.00
Santo Domingo.....	8	14,760.00	2	8,500.00	2	1,450.00	2	70.00
Stnaut.....	12	6,670.00	3	13,200.00	4	1,450.00	1	110.00
Vigan.....	12	144,450.00	2	5,644.00	2	600.00	8	426.00
			7	143,480.00	5	1,020.00	.....	.....
Loflo.....	271	688,803.00	55	535,899.00	115	135,935.00	101	16,969.00
Ajuy.....	5	3,620.00	.....	.....	5	3,620.00	.....	.....
Arévalo.....	1	6,000.00	.....	.....	1	6,000.00	.....	.....
Balasan.....	11	31,122.00	3	28,162.00	8	2,960.00	.....	.....
Banate.....	6	6,250.00	1	5,000.00	2	1,120.00	3	130.00
Barotac Nuevo.....	5	8,723.00	.....	.....	1	8,154.00	4	569.00
Barotac Viejo.....	4	9,688.00	1	9,513.00	.....	.....	3	175.00
Buenavista.....	12	15,387.00	3	12,647.00	4	1,100.00	5	1,640.00
Cabatuan.....	11	4,950.00	2	4,050.00	.....	.....	9	1,900.00

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Dingle.	6	18,150.00	1	17,380.00	1	460.00	4	310.00
Duñes.	7	11,308.00	1	7,588.00	1	2,700.00	4	1,020.00
Dumangas.	14	9,901.00			8	9,040.00	6	861.00
Guimbal.	8	18,168.00	1	4,000.00	1	12,718.00	6	1,450.00
Huelle.	29	290,948.00	18	270,921.00	1	20,577.00	2	350.00
Janauy.	13	11,700.00	1	7,899.00	11	8,761.00	1	40.00
Jaro.	19	36,210.00	4	17,270.00	10	18,450.00	4	490.00
Jordan.	10	1,580.00			3	1,700.00		
Lambunao.	3	700.00						
Leon.	11	33,970.00	3	33,000.00			8	970.00
Maasin.	17	2,720.00	1			2,000.00	6	720.00
Mitago.	17	8,628.00	2	4,849.00	4	644.00	11	3,135.00
Oton.	14	45,406.00	4	42,996.00	2	485.00	8	1,925.00
Passi.	9	24,690.00	2	21,321.00	1	3,169.00		
Pototan.	10	17,252.00	2	11,600.00	2	4,608.00	7	1,044.00
San Jacuquin.	9	11,780.00			9	11,780.00		
San Miguel.	4	1,225.00	1	1,000.00			3	225.00
Santa Bárbara.	19	32,014.00	2	15,903.00	12	15,336.00	5	775.00
Sara.	7	21,273.00	2	20,900.00	2	1,275.00		
Tigbauan.	10	5,440.00	1	1,500.00	7	3,700.00	2	240.00
ISABELA.	92	140,780.00	13	91,836.00	52	43,109.00	27	5,885.00
Angadanan.	6	5,670.00			6	5,670.00		
Cabagan.	13	18,880.00	2	11,800.00	4	5,800.00	7	1,280.00
Carayan.	12	9,665.00			4	6,585.00	11	3,080.00
Ebawite.	6	36,470.00	3	34,500.00	6	1,970.00		
Gannu.	6	4,100.00			4	4,050.00	2	50.00
Hagan.	22	53,105.00	8	45,556.00	7	6,144.00	7	1,425.00
Naguilian.	7	4,000.00			7	4,000.00		
Palanan.	1	250.00				250.00		
Reipa Morcedos.	3	1,350.00	1		1	1,350.00		
San Pablo.	3	1,000.00	3		3	1,000.00		
Santa Maria.	2	2,200.00	2		2	2,200.00		
Santiago.	4	1,550.00	4		4	1,550.00		
Tumabini.	4	2,540.00	4		4	2,540.00		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).	11	18,275.00	10	18,215.00	10	18,215.00	1	60.00
Balbalan.	5	1,075.00	5		5	1,075.00		
Lubuagan.	2	17,060.00	1		1	17,000.00	1	60.00
Pinaukruk.	2	90.00	2		2	90.00		
Tabuk.	2	50.00	2		2	50.00		
LAGUNA.	123	618,346.00	73	586,148.00	33	28,995.00	17	3,203.00
Alaminos.	3	19,082.00	2	18,182.00		900.00		
Bay.	1	10,041.00	1	10,041.00				
Bian.	3	20,200.00	2	20,000.00			1	200.00
Cabayao.	5	15,733.00	2	14,283.00	1	600.00	2	830.00
Calamba.	8	64,640.00	6	64,500.00			2	140.00
Calauan.	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00				

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LAGUNA—Continued.								
Cavinti.....	5	Pesos. 30,250.00	3	Pesos. 29,500.00	2	Pesos. 750.00		Pesos.
Famy.....	1	85.00	1	11,602.00	1	85.00		.....
Lillo.....	3	13,152.00	2	6,770.00	1	1,400.00	1	150.00
Loños.....	3	8,270.00	1	9,293.00	1	1,500.00		.....
Los Baños.....	1	9,293.00	2	6,246.00				.....
Louisiana.....	5	6,246.00	2	5,746.00				.....
Lumban.....	1	11,034.00	1	11,034.00	2	300.00	1	200.00
Mabiatæ.....	1	4,560.00	1	4,560.00				.....
Magdalena.....	3	18,489.00	3	18,489.00				.....
Majayjay.....	11	5,371.00	4	3,876.00	5	1,220.00	2	275.00
Majayjay.....	3	37,770.00	4	36,320.00	2	800.00	2	650.00
Nagcarlan.....	8	12,110.00	2	11,860.00			1	250.00
Paete.....	9	36,990.00	4	31,300.00	5	5,690.00		.....
Pagsanjan.....	2	10,000.00	2	10,000.00				.....
Pangil.....	8	12,188.00	2	9,000.00	3	2,800.00	3	388.00
San Pablo.....	19	107,600.00	12	96,200.00	7	11,400.00		.....
San Pedro.....	1	9,785.00	1	9,785.00				.....
Santa Cruz.....	13	119,421.00	11	117,871.00	2	1,550.00	1	100.00
Santa Maria.....	1	100.00						.....
Santa Rosa.....	2	25,000.00	2	25,000.00				.....
Simloan.....	2	4,936.00	1	4,936.00			1	.....
LAÑAO.....	13	18,900.00	6	15,400.00	7	3,500.00		.....
Dansalan.....	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				.....
Iligan.....	8	16,060.00	3	13,000.00	5	3,060.00		.....
Melabang.....	1	500.00	1	500.00				.....
Kolabaugan.....	1	500.00	1	500.00				.....
Murunggan.....	2	450.00			2	450.00		.....
LA UNION.....	102	284,700.00	26	251,464.00	37	23,010.00	39	10,226.00
Akoo.....	8	10,030.00	3	9,240.00	5	790.00		.....
Aringay.....	9	13,770.00	2	12,000.00	3	1,350.00	4	420.00
Baototan.....	8	10,220.00	1	7,000.00	2	1,580.00	5	1,640.00

Balacan	7	20,380.00	3	19,800.00	1	250.00	4	580.00
Bangar	7	27,680.00	3	27,230.00	1	450.00	4	200.00
Bauang	9	13,595.00	3	10,650.00	6	2,945.00	5	340.00
Caba	8	8,344.00	1	7,284.00	2	720.00	1	150.00
Luna	5	3,350.00	1	3,350.00	4	3,200.00	6	5,491.00
Naguilian	9	26,491.00	1	18,000.00	2	3,000.00	5	625.00
Rosario	6	8,542.00	3	7,917.00	2	4,000.00	4	700.00
San Fernando	9	100,844.00	3	96,144.00	7	4,375.00	1	80.00
San Juan	2	17,765.00	1	13,390.00	3	800.00	17	1,855.00
Santo Tomás	2	10,524.00	1	10,444.00	3	800.00	17	1,855.00
Tubao	6	13,165.00	3	12,365.00	3	800.00	17	1,855.00
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subpro-								
vincia)								
Alilem	48	69,818.00	4	59,866.00	27	8,097.00	17	1,855.00
Ampusungan	3	600.00	1	600.00	2	600.00	1	50.00
Angaki	1	50.00	1	50.00	3	350.00	2	45
Bakun	3	350.00	1	350.00	1	150.00	1	150.00
Banao	2	45.00	1	45.00	3	700.00	2	400.00
Bauko	3	150.00	1	150.00	2	400.00	2	100.00
Besao	2	700.00	2	700.00	1	300.00	4	650.00
Cervantes	2	400.00	2	25,000.00	4	1,500.00	3	325.00
Concepción	3	25,000.00	1	25,000.00	2	320.00	2	320.00
Kayan	3	400.00	1	400.00	1	300.00	2	100.00
Mankayan	4	1,500.00	4	1,500.00	3	325.00	3	400.00
San Emilio	3	325.00	4	325.00	5	870.00	2	470.00
San Gabriel	5	870.00	2	870.00	2	320.00	4	650.00
San Gabriel	2	320.00	2	320.00	1	80.00	1	80.00
Santol	4	650.00	1	650.00	3	400.00	3	400.00
Siray	1	80.00	1	80.00	2	470.00	2	470.00
Sudipen	3	400.00	1	400.00	1	2,582.00	62	10,207.00
Sugron	2	60.00	1	60.00	1	2,582.00	62	10,207.00
Suyo	2	470.00	1	470.00	1	2,582.00	62	10,207.00
Tagudin	3	37,448.00	2	34,866.00	1	2,582.00	62	10,207.00
LEVTE.	353	983,366.00	114	826,802.00	177	146,357.00	3	650.00
Abuyog	6	16,170.00	1	10,000.00	2	5,520.00	4	275.00
Alangalang	10	12,375.00	2	6,000.00	4	3,100.00	4	275.00
Albuera	2	6,050.00	1	6,000.00	1	50.00	1	50.00
Babatigon	2	9,000.00	1	3,500.00	1	500.00	3	300.00
Bargo	9	30,400.00	4	28,500.00	2	1,600.00	3	300.00
Bato	3	7,290.00	1	7,290.00	3	7,290.00	2	130.00
Baybay	18	93,160.00	5	84,000.00	11	9,030.00	2	130.00
Biliran	6	7,950.00	2	7,000.00	4	950.00	1	80.00
Buraen	16	33,817.00	1	20,000.00	4	13,737.00	1	80.00
Cabalian	6	17,197.00	2	16,068.00	4	1,129.00	4	1,129.00
Cabiran	8	13,400.00	1	8,000.00	7	5,400.00	4	1,180.00
Capoocan	6	288.00	1	288.00	6	5,730.00	1	150.00
Carigara	5	23,934.00	1	18,204.00	6	5,730.00	1	150.00
Dagami	12	20,250.00	3	17,000.00	8	3,100.00	1	150.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Puentes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LEYTE—Continued.								
Dulag.....	13	35,285.00	7	34,170.00	1	480.00	5	635.00
Hilongos.....	8	14,793.00	1	9,000.00	3	5,578.00	4	215.00
Indang.....	4	5,650.00			4	5,650.00		
Hinunangan.....	7	19,565.00	1	9,000.00	5	10,415.00	1	150.00
Hinundayan.....	6	16,222.00	2	12,000.00	4	4,222.00		
Inopacan.....	4	5,600.00	2	5,400.00	1	150.00	1	50.00
Jaro.....	9	33,750.00	1	30,000.00	5	2,800.00	3	950.00
Kawayan.....	4	18,103.00	2	16,500.00	1	983.00	1	650.00
La Paz.....	3	10,000.00	3	10,000.00				
Leyte.....	8	10,740.00	1	8,000.00	2	2,000.00	5	740.00
Libagon.....	5	3,250.00	2	1,800.00	3	1,450.00		
Liloan.....	10	6,460.00	1	5,460.00	6	1,000.00		
Maasin.....	15	47,820.00	3	43,483.00	7	3,042.00	5	1,295.00
Macarhon.....	8	12,125.00	1	9,000.00	5	3,100.00	1	25.00
Madhibon.....	14	21,366.00	4	14,650.00	9	6,678.00	1	40.00
Maripi.....	4	13,270.00	2	13,000.00	2	270.00		
Matalom.....	5	4,450.00	1	3,000.00	3	1,400.00	1	50.00
Merida.....	9	6,750.00	3	5,000.00	3	1,640.00	3	110.00
Naval.....	8	31,600.00	1	25,000.00	7	6,100.00		
Ormoc.....	14	16,220.00	4	11,700.00	8	4,150.00	2	370.00
Palo.....	13	26,554.00	7	24,641.00	4	1,513.00	2	400.00
Palompon.....	9	19,170.00	3	17,380.00	5	1,490.00	1	100.00
Pastreana.....	4	11,130.00	2	10,000.00	2	1,130.00		
Pintuyan.....	5	12,450.00			5	12,450.00		
Pintuyan.....	6	26,850.00	2	25,000.00	4	1,850.00		
San Isidro.....	3	1,550.00	1	1,100.00	2	450.00		
San Miguel.....	7	34,900.00	4	32,500.00	3	2,400.00		
Stogod.....	19	166,831.00	17	164,169.00	2	2,662.00		
Tacloban.....	6	38,269.00	3	37,189.00	2	1,080.00	5	1,080.00
Talosa.....	6	9,582.00	3	9,000.00			3	582.00
Villaba.....	5	5,780.00	1	1,580.00	4	4,200.00		

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
MISAMIS.....	116	200,681.00	18	149,460.00	84	47,561.00	14	3,660.00				
Aloran.....	3	3,900.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,400.00	2	1,600.00				210.00
Baliangao.....	5	1,810.00			3	1,600.00						200.00
Balingasag.....	9	4,090.00			8	3,890.00						500.00
Cagayan.....	21	78,903.00	8	74,227.00	12	4,176.00	1	500.00				
Cataraman.....	4	4,400.00			3	3,800.00						
Cingcoog.....	3	1,601.00	1	1,220.00	2	381.00						
Intiao.....	6	2,450.00					6	2,450.00				
Jiménez.....	5	2,800.00	1	1,800.00	4	1,000.00						
Mambajao.....	13	65,047.00	4	61,048.00	8	3,949.00	1	50.00				
Misamis.....	10	6,925.00			10	6,925.00						
Oroquieta.....	14	11,000.00			11	10,750.00	3	250.00				
Paridel.....	6	4,620.00			6	4,620.00						
Sagay.....	4	1,300.00			4	1,300.00						
Tagoloan.....	7	2,640.00			7	2,640.00						
Talisayan.....	6	9,195.00	2	8,065.00	4	1,130.00						
NUEVA ÉCJUA.....	194	416,124.00	49	326,178.00	92	81,083.00	53	8,863.00				
Aliza.....	6	24,350.00	3	24,200.00	2	120.00	1	30.00				
Bongabon.....	3	10,180.00	1	10,100.00			2	80.00				
Cabanatuan.....	12	28,903.00	5	27,628.00	4	1,190.00	3	85.00				
Cabiao.....	6	9,599.00	2	7,300.00	4	2,299.00						
Carranglan.....	1	300.00			1	300.00						
Cuyapo.....	18	20,330.00	3	15,000.00	11	4,910.00	4	420.00				
Gapan.....	3	17,000.00	2	16,500.00			1	500.00				
Guimba.....	8	14,923.00	2	14,043.00			6	880.00				
Jaén.....	5	10,407.00	1	10,112.00			4	295.00				
Laur.....	2	600.00					2	600.00				
Lucab.....	4	7,589.00	3	7,539.00	1	50.00						
Lupao.....	4	1,620.00	2	1,400.00	2	120.00						
Munoz.....	59	115,139.00	7	46,009.00	49	68,960.00	3	170.00				

Narapicuan	4	12,580.00	1	12,000.00	2	500.00	1	80.00
Pantabangan	2	60.00					2	60.00
Peñaranda	4	21,986.00	2	21,701.00	2	285.00		
Quezon	5	872.00			5	872.00		
Rizal	3	605.00			3	650.00		
San Antonio	9	16,305.00	3	15,643.00	4	677.00	2	85.00
San Isidro	9	56,255.00	4	54,000.00			5	2,255.00
San José	4	13,057.00	2	12,807.00				
San Leonardo	4	8,601.00	3	8,566.00	2	250.00	1	35.00
Santa Rosa	2	9,200.00	1	9,000.00			1	200.00
Santo Domingo	6	1,753.00	1	1,080.00			5	673.00
Talavera	5	12,020.00	1	11,550.00			4	470.00
Zaragoza	6	1,945.00					6	1,945.00

NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Bazabag	52	148,763.00	14	115,230.00	34	33,375.00	4	158.00
Bambang	5	8,813.00	1	7,000.00	4	1,813.00		
Bayombong	6	6,950.00			2	6,000.00	1	50.00
Dupax	13	22,354.00	6	32,354.00				
Imugan	1	10,452.00	1	18,000.00	12	7,360.00		
Kayapa	3	3,251.00					3	3,251.00
Santa Cruz	4	8,241.00			4	8,241.00		
Solana	17	54,242.00	5	47,424.00	9	6,710.00	3	108.00

OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod	177	428,773.00	59	361,444.00	83	61,711.00	35	5,618.00
Bago	13	107,661.00	11	106,811.00	2	850.00		
Rinalbagan	3	30,003.00	5	27,293.00	3	2,710.00		
Cádiz	11	11,212.00	3	11,212.00				
Cauayan	17	750.00	1	12,000.00	10	7,788.00		
Escalante	14	22,850.00	4	20,650.00	9	2,000.00	7	750.00
Himayagan	5	11,700.00	4	11,400.00			1	200.00
Iligan	6	10,308.00	1	17,000.00	1	2,500.00	1	300.00
Ugog	7	16,036.00	2	14,068.00	5	2,468.00	4	808.00
Isabela	10	21,088.00	4	25,493.00	2	1,285.00		
Kabanikan	12	21,780.00	3	14,780.00	6	6,350.00	3	310.00
La Carlota	9	10,489.00	3	14,780.00	4	8,116.00	3	650.00
La Castellana	3	340.00	1	1,693.00	4	3,116.00	3	680.00
Mamapa	2	7,970.00					3	340.00
Murcia	25	12,924.00			2	7,970.00		
Pontevedra	6	5,130.00	1	8,800.00	4	4,124.00		
Pulupandan	4	2,900.00	1	2,800.00	1	1,500.00	4	830.00
Saray	8	12,550.00	1	1,860.00	3	1,200.00		
San Carlos	12	20,950.00	2	10,860.00	6	2,500.00	1	100.00
Saravia	9	3,425.00	3	7,775.00	10	6,950.00		
Silay	9	38,219.00	4	36,650.00	3	650.00	1	40.00
Talisay	4	18,219.00	4	18,549.00	4	1,310.00		
Valladolid	5	3,210.00	2	2,600.00			3	610.00
Victorias	3	7,150.00	1	6,000.00	2	1,150.00		

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			MATERIALS. Materiales.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	LACHT. Lageros.
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	127	177,396.00	Pesos.	10	106,287.00	Pesos.	41	57,614.00	Pesos.	76	13,495.00	
Ayuntan.....	7	10,247.00		1	8,923.00		1	300.00		5	1,024.00	
Bacora.....	6	8,600.00					2	8,000.00		4	600.00	
Bais.....	8	6,380.00					1	5,000.00		7	1,380.00	
Paian.....	4	319.00					1	249.00		3	70.00	
Punaga.....	12	53,758.00		4	29,983.00		3	22,475.00		5	1,300.00	
Guibuguan.....	18	34,571.00		2	30,981.00		4	1,750.00		12	1,840.00	
Jimalalud.....	9	1,815.00					8	1,725.00		1	90.00	
Luzuriga.....	5	1,076.00					1	400.00		4	676.00	
Maniayod.....	13	2,933.00								13	2,933.00	
Siaton.....	9	2,400.00					3	2,060.00		6	340.00	
Sibulan.....	6	13,442.00		1	12,000.00					5	1,442.00	
Tanjay.....	8	19,345.00		1	16,000.00		7	3,345.00				
Tayasan.....	8	10,110.00		1	8,400.00		7	1,710.00				
Tolong.....	4	5,650.00					1	5,000.00		3	650.00	
Valdermosa.....	5	830.00								5	830.00	
Zamboangia.....	5	5,920.00					2	5,600.00		3	320.00	
PALAWAN.....	46	63,751.00		9	41,203.00		12	16,548.00		25	6,000.00	
Bacuit.....	1	331.00					1	331.00				
Cagayanillo.....	1	10,000.00		1	10,000.00							
Coron.....	5	1,920.00								5	1,920.00	
Culion.....	4	8,000.00		4	8,000.00							
Cuyo.....	17	21,636.00		2	10,723.00		4	8,903.00		11	2,010.00	
Puerto Princesa.....	9	8,025.00		1	6,400.00		1	50.00		7	1,975.00	
Aboilan.....	6	7,159.00					5	7,114.00		1	45.00	
Balabac.....	1	150.00					1	150.00				
Brook's Point.....	2	6,530.00		1	6,480.00					1	50.00	
PAMPANGA.....	129	431,559.00		19	347,232.00		61	77,812.00		49	6,515.00	
Anceles.....	8	41,548.00		1	24,000.00		6	17,348.00		1	200.00	
Apalit.....	10	6,410.00					5	6,140.00		5	270.00	

Arayat.....	6	19,656.00			3	19,326.00		8	350.00
Bacolor.....	13	32,103.00		2	88,065.00		3,518.00	6	520.00
Candaba.....	6	8,320.00		1	6,750.00		1,960.00	2	210.00
Florida Blanca.....	7	16,388.00		1	16,088.00			2	300.00
Guagua.....	12	23,710.00		2	20,005.00		3,200.00	4	505.00
Itabo.....	4	26,753.00		2	24,763.00		1,855.00	2	195.00
Mababate.....	4	8,390.00		1	12,720.00		8,160.00	1	230.00
Macabebe.....	4	14,803.00		1	12,720.00		1,973.00	1	110.00
Magadan.....	3	13,373.00		1	12,823.00		500.00	1	50.00
Mexico.....	10	70.00		1	17,252.00		400.00	1	30.00
Minadín.....	5	18,192.00		1	2,000.00		640.00	5	300.00
Porac.....	11	2,623.00		1	2,000.00		483.00	2	140.00
San Fernando.....	5	98,673.00		3	88,286.00		530.00	3	430.00
San Luis.....	4	14,770.00		1	14,020.00		8,737.00	4	1,650.00
San Simon.....	5	6,202.00		1	5,000.00		322.00	3	750.00
Santa Ana.....	5	3,845.00		1	310.00			3	280.00
Santa Rita.....	5	2,170.00		1	5,460.00		2,170.00	1	75.00
Sexmoan.....	1	10,000.00		1	10,000.00				
PANGASINAN.....	319	854,697.00		56	581,650.00		244,930.00	132	28,117.00
Agno.....	6	4,350.00					4,350.00		
Agulay.....	3	780.00		1	22,200.00		400.00	2	380.00
Alaminos.....	10	31,060.00		2	8,500.00		8,635.00	2	225.00
Alcala.....	8	10,110.00		2	1,720.00		1,720.00	6	1,610.00
Anda.....	3	1,800.00		2	26,570.00		6,800.00	1	80.00
Asingan.....	9	34,170.00		2	7,500.00		9,078.00	4	800.00
Baldraguin.....	1	70.00		1				2	122.00
Batangao.....	8	16,700.00		1			900.00	3	170.00
Bani.....	6	1,070.00		3	13,180.00			8	635.00
Bautista.....	3	1,180.00		3	36,441.00		6,997.00	4	682.00
Bayambang.....	10	36,976.00		1	38,000.00		1,100.00	3	310.00
Binalonan.....	6	44,997.00		4	47,500.00			4	620.00
Binalonan.....	12	49,282.00		2	24,000.00			3	450.00
Binaluyan.....	5	24,310.00		2			6,891.00	4	380.00
Burgos.....	3	450.00		3			37,050.00	3	790.00
Calsiao.....	7	7,271.00		4			700.00	5	150.00
Dagupan.....	9	37,840.00		1	1,000.00		2,750.00	1	
Dasol.....	2	850.00		1	5,000.00		3,000.00	1	
Infanta.....	5	3,760.00		2	159,500.00		10,500.00	15	9,930.00
Labrador.....	3	8,000.00		9	2,500.00		3,200.00	10	2,500.00
Lingayen.....	27	179,930.00		1	18,000.00		13,000.00	2	800.00
Malasiqui.....	16	8,200.00		1	16,126.00		22,000.00	7	1,345.00
Manaoag.....	4	31,800.00		4	29,318.00		105.00	3	230.00
Mangaldan.....	11	39,471.00		1	60.00		60.00	1	
Mangatarem.....	8	29,653.00		2	25,800.00		36,150.00	4	270.00
Mapandan.....	1	60.00		1	7,000.00		4,639.00	5	650.00
Natividad.....	7	330.00		1			3,620.00	1	200.00
Pozorrubio.....	12	61,950.00		2					
San Carlos.....	9	12,289.00		1					
Salasa.....	5	3,820.00							

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
PANGASINAN—Continued.												
San Carlos.....	17	24,779.00	33.8	3	14,204.00	33.8	1	8,000.00	33.8	13	2,575.00	33.8
San Fabián.....	7	19,665.00	27.1	4	15,265.00	27.1	3	4,400.00	27.1	1	80.00	27.1
San Jacinto.....	3	1,030.00	1.4	1	1,030.00	1.4	2	950.00	1.4	2	130.00	1.4
San Manuel.....	6	1,730.00	2.4	1	1,730.00	2.4	4	1,600.00	2.4	1	45.00	2.4
San Nicolás.....	11	18,823.00	26.0	1	17,064.00	26.0	6	1,714.00	26.0	2	200.00	26.0
San Quintín.....	8	6,940.00	9.5	3	4,650.00	9.5	3	4,650.00	9.5	2	220.00	9.5
Santa Bárbara.....	6	4,870.00	6.6	3	700.00	6.6	3	700.00	6.6	2	90.00	6.6
Santa María.....	5	790.00	1.1	2	400.00	1.1	3	700.00	1.1	2	400.00	1.1
Santo Tomás.....	2	400.00	0.5	1	400.00	0.5	1	400.00	0.5	1	400.00	0.5
Sison.....	4	680.00	0.9	1	680.00	0.9	3	680.00	0.9	1	680.00	0.9
Sual.....	1	1,000.00	1.4	1	1,000.00	1.4	1	1,000.00	1.4	1	1,000.00	1.4
Tayug.....	9	33,244.00	45.5	1	20,323.00	45.5	8	12,921.00	45.5	5	950.00	45.5
Umbacang.....	12	29,409.00	40.3	4	26,659.00	40.3	3	1,800.00	40.3	4	318.00	40.3
Urdaneta.....	4	318.00	0.4	1	318.00	0.4	3	16,000.00	0.4	2	500.00	0.4
Urdaneta.....	5	16,500.00	22.5	3	16,000.00	22.5	3	16,000.00	22.5	2	500.00	22.5
RIZAL.....	127	436,668.00	59.0	51	391,437.00	59.0	57	41,766.00	59.0	19	3,465.00	59.0
Antipolo.....	5	9,800.00	13.4	2	8,000.00	13.4	2	1,500.00	13.4	1	300.00	13.4
Binangonan.....	11	6,785.00	9.2	4	5,620.00	9.2	5	975.00	9.2	2	190.00	9.2
Cainta.....	1	53,090.00	72.0	1	53,090.00	72.0	1	190.00	72.0	1	200.00	72.0
Calocan.....	15	2,950.00	4.0	4	30,210.00	4.0	10	22,680.00	4.0	1	200.00	4.0
Cardona.....	4	2,950.00	4.0	2	2,030.00	4.0	2	120.00	4.0	1	70.00	4.0
Jalajala.....	2	820.00	1.1	1	12,000.00	1.1	1	750.00	1.1	1	150.00	1.1
Las Piñas.....	2	12,130.00	16.4	3	10,700.00	16.4	3	1,300.00	16.4	1	100.00	16.4
Makati.....	6	52,000.00	70.4	4	50,000.00	70.4	1	2,000.00	70.4	1	100.00	70.4
Malabon.....	5	52,000.00	70.4	4	50,000.00	70.4	3	1,611.00	70.4	1	100.00	70.4
Marikina.....	3	4,820.00	6.5	2	3,820.00	6.5	3	1,611.00	6.5	1	100.00	6.5
Montalban.....	4	37,720.00	51.1	4	36,720.00	51.1	2	540.00	51.1	3	510.00	51.1
Morong.....	5	3,715.00	5.0	1	3,500.00	5.0	1	1,000.00	5.0	4	1,155.00	5.0
Muntinglupa.....	5	3,970.00	5.4	1	1,470.00	5.4	2	1,470.00	5.4	4	1,155.00	5.4
Navotas.....	7	3,400.00	4.6	1	1,220.00	4.6	5	1,220.00	4.6	1	80.00	4.6
Paranaque.....	7	51,340.00	69.1	6	51,340.00	69.1	3	900.00	69.1	1	150.00	69.1
Pasay.....	10	52,350.00	70.7	6	51,340.00	70.7	3	900.00	70.7	1	150.00	70.7

Pasig.....	12	113,577.00	6	111,237.00	6	2,340.00	.....	1	140.00
Patros.....	2	470.00	.....	.....	1	330.00	.....	.....	.....
Philha.....	1	1,840.00	2	1,840.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	3	1,350.00	.....	.....	3	1,350.00	.....	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	1	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	2	9,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagig.....	1	21,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanay.....	7	7,780.00	5	7,720.00	1	40.00	.....	.....	.....
ROMBLÓN.....	54	121,059.00	12	90,355.00	33	29,384.00	.....	9	1,320.00
Badajoz.....	5	7,900.00	.....	.....	2	1,750.00	.....	.....	.....
Calidocan.....	1	22,740.00	3	21,700.00	5	1,040.00	.....	.....	.....
Concepcion.....	3	5,500.00	1	5,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones.....	4	1,050.00	.....	.....	3	900.00	.....	.....	.....
Linares.....	6	14,700.00	.....	.....	5	2,700.00	.....	.....	.....
Odiogan.....	1	30,644.00	.....	.....	13	17,844.00	.....	.....	.....
Romblón.....	15	32,855.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	6	6,670.00	5	32,555.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	5	5,150.00	.....	.....	.....
SÁMAR.....	193	409,473.00	34	359,935.00	49	30,210.00	.....	110	19,328.00
Allen.....	6	3,750.00	2	2,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Almarró.....	3	682.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bahangga.....	6	9,130.00	1	8,100.00	4	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Bassej.....	13	61,070.00	2	60,000.00	9	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Bobon.....	3	11,760.00	1	11,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bongan.....	1	27,415.00	2	25,000.00	1	800.00	.....	.....	.....
Calbayog.....	11	31,363.00	6	29,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calbaga.....	4	1,300.00	.....	.....	3	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Capul.....	2	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carman.....	6	18,550.00	.....	.....	2	900.00	.....	.....	.....
Catibogan.....	6	101,450.00	3	101,000.00	1	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Catibogán.....	5	20,250.00	1	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dabug.....	5	950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores.....	9	7,827.00	1	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gadara.....	9	4,540.00	.....	.....	5	850.00	.....	.....	.....
Gutuan.....	5	900.00	.....	.....	1	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Hernani.....	2	14,130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laoang.....	4	2,075.00	2	1,720.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares.....	4	625.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lorante.....	1	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón.....	1	9,259.00	3	7,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ospando.....	13	23,731.00	2	21,894.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Opass.....	3	10,090.00	.....	.....	1	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Palaog.....	3	270.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panbuajan.....	3	570.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	3	830.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	3	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Julian.....	3	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita.....	4	6,470.00	1	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
SÁMAR—Continued.									
Santa Rita.....	3	330.00			2	280.00		1	50.00
Santo Niño.....	3	305.00					3	305.00	
Solat.....	6	1,410.00			1	500.00		5	910.00
Taft.....	1	350.00				350.00			
Tarangan.....	3	8,000.00			3	3,000.00			
Tinambacan.....	3	1,067.00			1	680.00		2	387.00
Villareal.....	4	2,450.00			4	2,450.00			
Wright.....	7	13,221.00	1	10,421.00	5	2,600.00		1	200.00
Zamarraga.....	6	13,900.00	2	13,000.00	2	500.00		2	400.00
Rancherías.									
San José de Buan.....	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00			
Concord.....	1	100.00					1	100.00	
Hinabangan.....	1	1,500.00			1	1,500.00			
Tagaslian.....	1	150.00					1	150.00	
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	39,540.00	6	23,500.00	19	15,480.00		5	560.00
Larena.....	6	24,500.00	1	15,000.00	4	9,400.00		1	100.00
Lazi.....	4	2,500.00	1	200.00	2	2,200.00		1	100.00
María.....	5	2,360.00	1	2,000.00	2	200.00		2	160.00
San Juan.....	5	1,780.00			4	1,580.00		1	200.00
Siquijor.....	10	8,400.00			3	6,300.00		7	2,100.00
Sorsogón	76	369,673.00	25	349,407.00	26	12,941.00		25	7,325.00
Bacon.....	7	15,900.00							
Barcelona.....	3	8,300.00	2	14,500.00				5	1,400.00
Bulan.....	3	38,707.00	5	36,697.00				2	300.00
Bulusan.....	9	1,970.00			4	2,100.00			
Casiguran.....	4	10,370.00	1	10,000.00				2	1,000.00
Castilla.....	2	335.00			1	315.00		3	370.00
Donsol.....	3	6,300.00	2	6,000.00				1	20.00
								1	300.00

Gubat.....	10	44,300.00	2	40,000.00	1	1,000.00	7	3,300.00	
Irosan.....	8	5,405.00	3	12,000.00	4	2,920.00	1	285.00	
Juban.....	4	12,000.00	1	6,000.00	3	600.00			
Magallanes.....	3	6,600.00	1	6,000.00	2	1,586.00	2	200.00	
Pilar.....	7	1,786.00			5	1,800.00			
Prieto-Diaz.....	2	1,800.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,800.00			
Santa Magdalena.....	1	2,500.00	6	211,600.00	3	1,650.00	1	150.00	
Sorsogon.....	10	213,400.00							
SULU.....	47	61,361.00	9	46,261.00	36	14,900.00	2	200.00	
Jolo.....	2	42,361.00	2	42,361.00					
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>									
Balimbing.....	6	2,000.00	2	1,200.00	2	600.00	2	200.00	
Banaran.....	2	1,200.00	3	1,800.00	1	200.00			
Bungao.....	4	2,000.00	1	600.00	10	3,600.00			
Stangkal.....	10	3,600.00	1	600.00	7	2,700.00			
Stimuni.....	8	3,300.00	1	300.00	1	900.00			
South Ubian.....	1	900.00	1	300.00	13	5,700.00			
Tardabas.....	14	6,000.00	17	118,109.00	50	36,655.00	21	3,138.00	
SURIGAO.....	88	157,902.00	1	1,600.00	9	18,300.00	1	60.00	
Cantilan.....	9	18,300.00	2	14,000.00	4	650.00	3	660.00	
Dapa.....	4	2,610.00	1	8,000.00	1	1,500.00	10	975.00	
Dinagat.....	6	14,650.00	4	35,474.00	12	4,150.00			
Gigaquit.....	5	10,160.00	3	16,650.00	8	3,200.00	6	1,343.00	
Hinatuan.....	14	36,449.00	1	300.00	7	5,970.00	1	100.00	
Lianga.....	12	4,150.00	35	245,062.00	77	28,502.00	33	4,922.00	
Plaacer.....	11	19,850.00	1	6,080.00	2	479.00			
Surigao.....	18	49,398.00	1	9,000.00	2	2,019.00	4	975.00	
Tandag.....	9	2,335.00	9	52,049.00	8	2,019.00	4	670.00	
TARLAC.....	145	278,486.00	1	6,500.00	1	500.00	4	567.00	
Anao.....	3	6,559.00	2	16,100.00	1	3,450.00	8	200.00	
Bamban.....	1	9,000.00	2	11,900.00	12	460.00	1	15.00	
Camiling.....	21	55,043.00	1	8,130.00	5	1,360.00	1	80.00	
Capas.....	5	7,170.00	1	2,360.00	4	123.00	3	700.00	
Concepcion.....	11	17,167.00	4	27,991.00	6	1,674.00	4	250.00	
Gerona.....	15	15,550.00	1	1,151.00	1	530.00	1		
La Paz.....	7	8,605.00	1	3,502.00	4	1,017.00	3		
Mayantoc.....	6	2,513.00	1	8,000.00	3	518.00	3		
Moncada.....	10	2,401.00	2	6,602.00	2	350.00	2		
Paniquil.....	14	29,915.00	1	59,697.00	14	13,200.00	3	700.00	
Pura.....	4	1,530.00	7	26,000.00	7	2,632.00	4	815.00	
San Clemente.....	4	4,519.00							
San Manuel.....	4	8,518.00							
Santa Ignacia.....	4	6,952.00							
Tarlac.....	24	73,597.00							
Victoria.....	12	29,447.00							

	88	149,873.00	21	130,278.00	41	16,495.00	21	3,100.00
ZAMBALES.....								
Botolan.....	6	1,330.00			6	1,330.00		
Cabangan.....	5	420.00			5	420.00		
Candelaria.....	6	22,404.00	3	22,139.00			3	265.00
Castillejos.....	4	8,932.00	1	7,922.00	3	1,010.00		
Iba.....	11	30,483.00	4	26,687.00	4	3,496.00	3	30,000
Masinfloc.....	3	2,409.00	1	1,854.00	2	555.00		
Palaug.....	7	1,490.00					7	1,490.00
San Antonio.....	6	20,437.00	1	15,750.00	3	4,327.00	2	360.00
San Felipe.....	4	2,006.00	1	1,566.00	2	400.00	1	40.00
San Marcelino.....	6	3,660.00	1	2,000.00	5	1,660.00		
San Narciso.....	10	23,512.00	5	22,500.00	5	1,012.00		
Santa Cruz.....	6	2,375.00	1	700.00	2	1,200.00	3	475.00
Subic.....	9	30,415.00	3	29,160.00	4	1,085.00	2	170.00
ZAMBOANGA.....	44	84,305.00	14	70,400.00	23	12,055.00	7	1,850.00
Dapitan.....	6	12,000.00	1	10,000.00	5	2,000.00		
Dipolog.....	9	3,750.00	1	500.00	6	2,700.00	2	550.00
Isabela.....	2	240.00					2	240.00
Lubungan.....	5	2,200.00			5	2,200.00		
Zamboanga.....	22	66,115.00	12	59,900.00	7	5,155.00	3	1,060.00

TABLE No. 26.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.
 TABLA No. 26.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	5,320	17,380,974	4,622	15,045,566	815	1,677,273	176,305	658,135		483			
Abra.....	68	83,662	58	79,037	5	4,075	349	550		5			
Agusan.....	76	107,306	74	106,621	2	685	(*) 155	300		1			
Albay.....	112	454,818	97	434,568	12	19,950	2,723	14,230		21			
Ambos Camarines.....	156	551,656	123	532,176	13	10,979	1,467	2,700		4			
Antique.....	86	111,584	69	97,905	2	100							
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	111,100	2	100									
Bataan.....	32	105,737	27	103,455	5	2,282	600	27		2			
Batanga.....	18	28,533	11	27,066	5	1,440	178	27		31			
Batangas.....	186	420,476	157	365,411	28	46,810	5,390	400		7			
Bongnet (subprovince—subprovincia)	38	118,310	37	117,910									
Bohol.....	273	503,258	261	499,028	5	2,530	280	1,700					
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	64,047	13	64,047									
Bukidnon.....	17	8,825	17	8,825									
Bulacan.....	163	452,679	128	399,309	31	52,590	3,371	780		4			
Caragan.....	112	214,439	91	198,403	8	700	1,070	3,336		12			
Capiz.....	195	239,280	156	194,890	25	37,790	3,615	6,000		7			
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	65,471	26	50,977									
Cavite.....	97	369,120	63	329,922	24	31,160	3,032	8,194		10			
Cebu.....	327	814,342	236	612,950	41	43,782	4,108	9,038		42			
Cotabato.....	7	5,134	6	4,731	1	400	96	1,610		2			
Davao.....	60	26,050	6	25,050									
Iligao (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908	16	8,908									
Ilocos Norte.....	190	375,724	151	329,314	28	41,435	3,378	1,945		11			
Ilocos Sur.....	160	340,384	117	295,587	37	27,480	3,281	4,817		17			
Iloilo.....	271	688,803	250	605,147	24	40,826	3,590	46,850		16			
Isabela.....	92	140,780	48	103,810	20	25,220	2,845	11,750		24			
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275	11	18,275									
Laguna.....	123	618,346	91	546,296	29	70,800	4,980	1,250		3			
Lanao.....	13	18,900	8	14,750	5	3,000	4,640	1,150		3			
La Unión.....	102	284,700	74	247,355	26	36,925	4,180	402		2			

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	69,818	47	61,818	1	8,000	216	40	67,277
Leyte	353	983,366	264	847,994	49	68,095	7,922	2	16,000
Manila	114	3,339,396	64	2,742,441	48	580,955	79,306	2	16,000
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	149,085	40	144,085	7	5,000	369	1	100
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	65,520	37	64,980	2	460	160	9	13,220
Mindoro	65	123,427	38	92,307	18	17,900	1,637	2	570
Misamis	116	200,681	104	189,842	10	10,269	1,191	32	9,957
Nueva Ecija	194	416,124	149	387,937	13	18,230	1,073	1	300
Nueva Vizcaya	52	148,763	51	148,463	21	33,125	4,061	9	6,461
Oriental Negros	177	428,773	147	389,187	14	9,345	662	19	14,440
Occidental Negros	127	177,396	94	153,611	13	19,530	2,955	5	1,920
Palawan	46	63,751	41	61,831	13	19,530	2,955	1	500
Pampanga	129	431,559	115	411,529	48	204,925	4,897	27	54,722
Pangasinan	319	854,697	244	595,050	49	44,270	6,426	13	31,805
Rizal	127	436,668	65	360,593	49	44,270	6,426	8	23,850
Romblón	54	121,059	46	97,209	28	16,350	1,718	43	61,287
Samar	193	409,473	122	331,836	1	100	24	2	2,200
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	39,540	27	37,240	1	100	24	2	2,200
Sorsogon	76	369,673	58	351,113	13	12,810	1,413	5	5,750
Sulú	47	61,361	47	61,361	4	3,240	432	8	2,203
Surigao	88	157,902	76	152,459	10	22,600	1,398	11	17,624
Tarlac	145	278,486	124	238,262	10	22,600	1,398	9	17,343
Tayabas	148	580,631	94	501,363	45	61,925	6,930	5	14,124
Zambales	83	149,873	66	125,914	12	9,835	1,461	5	14,124
Zamboanga	44	84,305	36	75,305	6	7,900	1,680	2	1,100

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA.	68	Pesos. 83,662.00	58	79,037.00	5	Pesos. 4,075.00	5	Pesos. 550.00
Ramaced.	10	42,120.00	7	38,795.00	2	3,225.00	1	100.00
Bucay.	3	7,600.00	3	7,600.00			1	70.00
Danglas.	3	200.00	2	130.00				
Dolores.	6	3,250.00	4	2,700.00	2	550.00		
Lagangilang.	17	10,608.00	15	10,428.00			2	180.00
Lagayan.	3	460.00	2	260.00			1	200.00
Langiden.	2	800.00	2	800.00				
La Paz.	3	3,560.00	3	3,560.00				
Luba.	3	400.00	3	400.00				
Manabo.	4	410.00	4	410.00				
Penarrubia.	2	340.00	1	40.00	1	300.00		45.00
Pidigan.	2	200.00	2	200.00				
Pilar.	3	1,100.00	3	1,100.00				
San Quintín.	2	3,750.00	2	3,750.00				
Tayum.	2	8,459.00	2	8,459.00				
Tubo.	1	5.00	1	5.00				
Villaviecosa.	2	400.00	2	400.00				
AGUSAN.	76	107,306.00	74	106,621.00	2	685.00		
Butuan.	8	29,654.00	8	29,654.00				
Cabadbaran.	11	37,171.00	11	37,171.00				
Talacogon.	3	6,685.00	1	6,000.00	2	685.00		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Prosperidad.	9	2,595.00	9	2,595.00				
Libertad.	19	16,971.00	19	16,971.00				
Wabes.	12	7,245.00	12	7,245.00				
Esperanza.	14	6,985.00	14	6,985.00				

NOTE.—Rental of some buildings occupied is not reported. (No hay datos sobre el alquiler de algunos edificios.)

ALBAY	112	454,818.00	97	434,568.00	14	19,950.00	2,155.00	1	300.00
Albay ^b	31	204,221.00	33	204,221.00	1	(*)	360.00		
Racaya	2	33,950.00	17	33,100.00	1	250.00	50.00	1	300.00
Guinobatan	16	36,690.00	14	36,050.00	2	600.00	50.00		
Foybatan	4	1,500.00	3	800.00	1	500.00	108.00		
Lubog	4	6,735.00	4	6,735.00					
M. Hiliput	12	7,500.00	1	6,000.00	1	1,500.00	270.00		
M. Ilinao	19	54,400.00	10	54,400.00					
M. Imlao	3	8,665.00	3	8,666.00					
O. Sano	5	11,800.00	3	600.00	3	11,200.00	432.00		
Paharugi	4	27,500.00	3	25,700.00	1	2,000.00	135.00		
Rapu-Rapu	4	10,800.00	4	10,800.00					
Talaco	9	40,008.00	7	37,508.00	2	2,500.00	600.00		
Tut.	8	10,988.00	6	9,588.00	2	1,400.00	150.00		
AMBOS CAMARINES	156	551,656.00	123	532,176.00	12	5,250.00	723.00	21	14,250.00
Basud	7	6,776.00	5	6,556.00					
Bato	1	800.00	1	800.00	2	220.00	37.00		
Buhí	3	8,513.00	1	8,253.00	2	260.00			
Bula	5	13,597.00	5	13,597.00					
Cabacbo	4	7,900.00	2	6,540.00				2	1,360.00
Calabanga	2	300.00	1	200.00				1	100.00
Canadigan	3	11,553.00	3	11,553.00				1	500.00
Canibuan	1	500.00							
Canibuan	3	580.00	3	580.00					
Capibanga	1	120.00	1	120.00					
Carmona	1	1,670.00	7	970.00	1	700.00	172.00		
D. S. T.	5	25,522.00	5	25,522.00					
Gainza	1	320.00							
Indan	9	10,964.00	7	10,504.00	1	320.00	24.00	1	60.00
Jagna	12	3,250.00	2	3,250.00	1	400.00	120.00		
Laba	13	26,983.00	11	26,313.00				2	270.00
Laba	2	1,100.00			1	200.00	100.00	1	900.00
Lagomanoy	9	4,170.00	9	4,170.00					
Lubaranan	7	5,980.00	3	300.00					
Lupara	1	150.00	1	150.00					
M. Agordo	2	3,701.00	2	3,701.00					
M. Amalao	1	500.00	1	500.00					
M. Imlao	1	700.00	1	700.00					
M. Inalabac	1	800.00	1	800.00	1	800.00	60.00		
Nabara	2	17,739.00	6	15,639.00					
Naga	9	336,633.00	9	336,633.00	2	2,100.00	150.00		
Panabuhana	5	12,850.00	2	12,850.00					
Pardade	3	7,600.00	2	5,600.00				1	2,000.00
Pasacao	3	1,000.00	3	1,000.00					
Racaya	4	1,060.00	3	980.00					
Saigona	4	3,850.00	1	2,750.00				3	80.00
San Fernando	2	250.00	2	250.00				3	1,100.00

^b Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Including Daraga y Legaspi.)

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.				RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.										
San José.....	8	Pesos. 5,880.00		Pesos. 3,180.00						
San Vicente.....	1	100.00		100.00	1	250.00		60.00	2	2,450.00
Sipocot.....	2	1,200.00		1,200.00						
Siruma.....	1	50.00		50.00						
Talsay.....	2	3,935.00		3,835.00					1	100.00
Tikaon.....	7	19,400.00		19,370.00					1	30.00
Tinambac.....	4	3,800.00		3,800.00						
86	111,584.00		97,905.00		13	10,979.00		1,487.00	4	2,700.00
ANTIQUE.										
Barbasan.....	3	8,880.00		8,780.00						
Bursonig.....	5	1,504.00		1,504.00	2				1	100.00
Culaga.....	6	475.00		230.00	3	245.00		60.00		
Dalus.....	9	18,752.00		18,752.00	8				1	
Lauman.....	5	900.00		800.00						
Lauman.....	2	3,240.00		350.00	4			18.00		
Paradan.....	7	8,044.00		2,200.00	9			60.00	2	2,600.00
Paradigon.....	13	2,921.00		2,921.00	3			809.00		
San Jose de Buenavista.....	15	2,921.00		2,921.00	4					
San Remigio.....	13	57,343.00		52,843.00	11			540.00		
Sibolan.....	4	405.00		405.00						
Sibolan.....	9	7,190.00		7,190.00	9					
Tibiao.....	4	1,350.00		1,350.00						
Valderrama.....	3	580.00		580.00	3					
2	100.00		100.00							
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)										
Kabagao.....	1	50.00		50.00						
Launguan.....	1	50.00		50.00						
32	105,737.00		108,455.00		5	2,282.00		600.00		
BATAAN										
Abucay.....	2	500.00		500.00						
Bagac.....	2	400.00		400.00	2					

Balanga.....	5	27,359.00				1	502.00	150.00		
Dinalupihan.....	3	715.00								
Hermosa.....	1	1,000.00								
Lamay.....	3	6,660.00				2	1,160.00	250.00		
Mariveles.....	2	28,001.00								
Marikina.....	1	695.00								
Orani.....	5	35,674.00								
Orion.....	3	1,112.00				2	620.00	200.00		
Pilar.....	1	801.00								
Samal.....	2	2,200.00								
BAYANES.....										
	18	28,533.00				5	1,440.00	178.00	2	27.00
Basco.....	4	13,750.00								
Ibayat.....	2	5,920.00				1	250.00	120.00		
Ivana.....	3	1,150.00								
Mabatao.....	1	2,266.00								
Sabtang.....	6	3,177.00				3	650.00	43.00	2	27.00
Uyugan.....	2	2,270.00				1	540.00	15.00		
BAYANGAS.....										
	186	420,476.00	127	365,411.00		28	46,810.00	5,390.00	31	8,255.00
Alitagtag.....	4	13,130.00								
Balayun.....	3	28,507.00				1	12,630.00	574.00	3	500.00
Batangas.....	36	125,425.00				3	13,977.00	966.00	1	850.00
Bauan.....	17	13,770.00				31	120,855.00	720.00	4	570.00
Bolbok.....	6	23,360.00				1	8,270.00	720.00	4	570.00
Calaca.....	3	2,770.00				3	21,360.00	360.00	2	1,500.00
Calatagan.....	2	350.00				2	250.00	360.00	1	200.00
Cuenca.....	4	5,550.00				2	350.00			
Ibaan.....	3	7,065.00				2	550.00	320.00		
Lemery.....	7	21,724.00				2	6,965.00			
Lian.....	2	400.00				1	200.00	40.00	1	100.00
Lipa.....	22	44,475.00				1	200.00			
Lobo.....	7	3,630.00				2	5,200.00	600.00	12	3,495.00
Mabini.....	6	937.00				2	2,300.00	120.00	3	650.00
Nasugbu.....	5	21,740.00						80.00	1	40.00
Rosario.....	6	9,813.00				1	450.00			
San José.....	3	4,460.00								
San Luis.....	5	4,425.00				2	2,000.00	264.00		
Santo Tomás.....	6	17,435.00				1	1,000.00	72.00		
Taal.....	10	30,862.00				2	3,400.00	560.00		
Talisay.....	3	11,396.00				3	7,260.00	1,080.00		
Tarauan.....	12	22,962.00								
Tuy.....	4	6,290.00							2	230.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovin-										
cia).....	38	118,310.00	37	117,910.00					1	400.00
Atok.....	2	550.00								
Baguio.....	3	76,000.00							1	400.00

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
BENGUER (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.												
Baculín	1	60.00	100.00	1	60.00	100.00						
Bokod	7	4,160.00	100.00	7	4,160.00	100.00						
Bucayas	2	2,800.00	100.00	2	2,800.00	100.00						
Dasid	2	230.00	100.00	2	230.00	100.00						
Kabayán	6	5,800.00	100.00	6	5,800.00	100.00						
Kapangan	3	920.00	100.00	3	920.00	100.00						
Kibungan	2	230.00	100.00	2	230.00	100.00						
La Trinidad	7	26,000.00	100.00	7	26,000.00	100.00						
Pugo	1	500.00	100.00	1	500.00	100.00						
Tuba	1	400.00	100.00	1	400.00	100.00						
Tublay	1	600.00	100.00	1	600.00	100.00						
Total	273	503,258.00		261	499,028.00		5	2,530.00		7	1,700.00	
BOHOL.												
Abarquerque	4	4,000.00	100.00	4	4,000.00	100.00						
Anda	4	2,525.00	100.00	4	2,525.00	100.00						
Antequera	12	12,740.00	100.00	12	12,740.00	100.00						
Bachoyon	7	12,980.00	100.00	6	12,630.00	97.22	1	350.00	2.78		60.00	0.47
Balibisan	3	10,370.00	100.00	3	10,370.00	100.00						
Batuayan	2	10,400.00	100.00	2	10,400.00	100.00						
Bilar	8	12,263.00	100.00	8	12,263.00	100.00						
Calape	10	18,720.00	100.00	10	18,720.00	100.00						
Candjay	9	13,474.00	100.00	8	13,524.00	100.00	1			1	250.00	1.86
Carmea	5	1,180.00	100.00	5	1,180.00	100.00						
Corrella	7	4,635.00	100.00	7	4,635.00	100.00						
Corfes	7	6,560.00	100.00	7	6,560.00	100.00						
Dausis	6	3,230.00	100.00	6	3,230.00	100.00						
Dumiao	7	31,600.00	100.00	7	31,600.00	100.00						
Duroo	8	39,200.00	100.00	8	39,200.00	100.00						
García-Hernández	6	3,482.00	100.00	6	3,482.00	100.00						
Guindulman	7	6,612.00	100.00	7	6,612.00	100.00						

Inabařga	13	15,971.00	10	15,531.00	1	280.00	2	60.00	1	160.00
Jagna	13	18,150.00	12	18,150.00			1			(4)
Jetafe	4	7,800.00	4	7,800.00						
Lila	3	475.00	3	475.00						
Loay	13	17,700.00	12	17,550.00					1	150.00
Loboř	12	7,355.00	12	7,355.00						
Loon	12	21,086.00	12	21,086.00						
Mabini	9	23,280.00	9	23,280.00						
Maribojoc	13	23,605.00	11	22,705.00		900.00	2	60.00		
Panglao	6	6,300.00	6	6,300.00						
Sevilla	7	3,850.00	7	3,850.00						
Sierra-Bullones	5	3,444.00	5	3,444.00						
Sikatuna	4	1,150.00	4	1,150.00						
Tagbilaran	15	140,219.00	15	140,219.00						
Talibon	6	5,100.00	6	5,100.00						
Tubigon	10	15,258.00	10	15,258.00						
Ubay	9	21,000.00	8	20,000.00		1,000.00	1	100.00		
Valencia	7	3,024.00	5	1,884.00					2	1,140.00
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)										
Bontoc	13	64,047.00	13	64,047.00						
Natonin	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00						
Sadanga	2	998.00	2	998.00						
Sagada	1	300.00	1	300.00						
Talubin	5	41,900.00	5	41,900.00						
Tinglayan	2	549.00	2	549.00						
	2	300.00	2	300.00						
BUKIDNON										
Impasungong	17	8,825.00	17	8,825.00						
Malaybalay	2	400.00	2	400.00						
Maluko	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00						
Clayona	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00						
Guimbaluron	1	150.00	1	150.00						
Mallabon	2	275.00	2	275.00						
Mantobo	2	200.00	2	200.00						
Maring	1	100.00	1	100.00						
Napaliran	2	150.00	2	150.00						
Sapilisan	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00						
Talakag	2	550.00	2	550.00						
BULACAN	163	452,679.00	128	399,309.00	31	52,590.00	4	3,331.00	4	780.00
Angat	7	3,202.00	5	2,752.00	2	450.00		264.00		
Baliuag	5	34,033.00	5	34,033.00						
Biga	5	29,345.00	4	14,345.00	1	15,000.00		150.00		
Boacue	5	21,679.00	3	21,129.00	2	550.00		100.00		
Bulacan	12	32,632.00	7	19,442.00	5	13,190.00		500.00		
Bustos	3	1,409.00	1	859.00	1	250.00		6.00	1	300.00
Calumpit	12	11,613.00	11	7,613.00	1	4,000.00		200.00		
Guiguinto	3	9,278.00	2	9,098.00	1	180.00		50.00		

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.					
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
BULACÁN (Continued).												
Harenoy	10	19,050.00	100.00	7	18,650.00	100.00	1	120.00	0.63	48.00	0.25	280.00
Makolas	14	127,650.00	100.00	11	116,500.00	91.33	3	11,150.00	8.67	460.00	0.36	280.00
Murillo	2	2,100.00	100.00	2	2,100.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Meycauayan	9	5,431.00	100.00	9	5,431.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nuezararay	4	1,740.00	100.00	2	1,250.00	71.84	2	490.00	28.16	60.00	3.48	200.00
Obando	4	2,760.00	100.00	4	2,760.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pambong	5	18,984.00	100.00	5	18,984.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Palo	8	8,120.00	100.00	7	7,270.00	89.53	1	850.00	10.47	550.00	6.77	280.00
Palihan	7	8,270.00	100.00	4	7,270.00	87.91	3	1,000.00	12.09	418.00	5.05	280.00
Quintrin	4	8,154.00	100.00	3	7,554.00	92.64	1	600.00	7.35	90.00	1.10	280.00
San Delfinano	9	13,509.00	100.00	9	13,509.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
San José del Monte	2	1,700.00	100.00	2	1,700.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
San Miguel	18	54,041.00	100.00	16	52,041.00	96.31	2	2,000.00	3.70	243.00	0.45	280.00
San Rafael	6	37,510.00	100.00	4	37,260.00	99.36	2	250.00	0.67	100.00	0.27	280.00
Santa María	6	6,766.00	100.00	5	6,766.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CAGAYÁN	112	214,439.00	100.00	91	198,403.00	92.06	9	8,700.00	4.01	1,070.00	0.49	7,336.00
Abulug	3	1,450.00	100.00	3	1,450.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amulug	2	1,200.00	100.00	2	700.00	58.33	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Avara	12	45,297.00	100.00	10	43,797.00	96.46	1	500.00	1.10	120.00	0.27	500.00
Barru	4	1,250.00	100.00	4	1,250.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ballesteros	7	2,532.00	100.00	5	2,336.00	92.29	2	196.00	7.71	30.00	1.18	750.00
Burgos	3	515.00	100.00	3	515.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Camalibangan	1	14,308.00	100.00	1	14,308.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chacafia	7	2,247.00	100.00	7	2,247.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Enfite	5	15,625.00	100.00	3	10,845.00	69.40	1	500.00	3.19	180.00	1.15	5,080.00
Espe	3	1,180.00	100.00	2	880.00	74.58	1	300.00	25.42	60.00	5.08	300.00
Gattaran	3	1,650.00	100.00	2	1,400.00	84.85	1	250.00	15.15	60.00	3.63	300.00
Itugit	5	4,910.00	100.00	2	4,500.00	91.65	2	400.00	8.15	170.00	3.46	300.00
Lalab	3	5,371.00	100.00	2	5,821.00	108.37	1	550.00	10.26	150.00	2.81	150.00

Pamplona.....	3	950.00	2	550.00	1	400.00	60.00	
Peñablanca.....	2	5,450.00	2	5,450.00				
Piñal.....	4	1,290.00	4	940.00	1	350.00	120.00	
Rizal.....	5	1,480.00	7	1,470.00				10.00
Sánchez-Mira.....	7	1,764.00	7	1,764.00				
Solana.....	6	29,900.00	5	29,700.00	1	200.00	60.00	
Tuaño.....	4	8,585.00	3	8,435.00				100.00
Tuguegarao.....	15	66,940.00	14	66,690.00				250.00
CÁPIZ	195	239,280.00	156	194,890.00	25	37,790.00	3,615.00	14
ALTAVÍAS	3	5,499.00	3	5,499.00				
Banga.....	14	3,660.00	12	3,110.00			240.00	
Buruanga.....	6	1,335.00	6	1,335.00				
Calvo.....	10	32,150.00	10	32,150.00				
CápiZ.....	14	42,795.00	9	24,195.00	5	18,600.00	1,880.00	
Dao.....	10	13,903.00	5	10,823.00	3	2,300.00	531.00	2
Dumalag.....	5	12,732.00	5	12,732.00				780.00
Dumarao.....	2	681.00	4	2,371.00	2	310.00	54.00	
Ibuhay.....	18	28,677.00	11	22,527.00	3	4,550.00	330.00	4
Iuisan.....	3	8,732.00	11	8,382.00	2	350.00	54.00	
Jamindan.....	5	1,235.00	5	1,235.00				
Lezo.....	17	8,150.00	10	4,350.00				3,800.00
Libacao.....	7	2,200.00	7	2,200.00				
Makafo.....	11	3,620.00	11	3,620.00				
Malinao.....	9	4,527.00	9	4,527.00				
Mambusao.....	5	8,630.00	4	2,630.00	1	6,000.00	156.00	
New Washington.....	16	28,023.00	15	27,943.00	1	300.00	40.00	1
Paray.....	10	12,334.00	8	11,734.00	2	3,920.00	480.00	1
Panitan.....	2	3,920.00	8	11,734.00	1			300.00
Pilar.....	6	9,710.00	6	9,710.00				
Pontevedra.....	8	1,750.00	4	1,000.00	3	710.00	330.00	1
Sapián.....	2	1,700.00	4	1,700.00				40.00
Sigma.....	5	1,040.00	5	1,040.00				
Tapas.....	5	1,217.00	4	1,017.00	1	200.00	120.00	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—sub-provincia)	42	65,471.00	26	50,977.00	9	8,300.00	966.00	7
Barás.....	4	6,094.00	26	50,977.00				6,194.00
Batá.....	10	8,580.00	4	3,250.00	1	1,400.00	130.00	3
Cullellón.....	4	15,470.00	4	15,470.00	6	5,300.00	492.00	8
Pandán.....	5	3,600.00	3	2,300.00				
Viga.....	3	3,000.00	3	2,050.00	1	1,000.00	240.00	1
Virac.....	14	28,737.00	12	27,397.00	1	600.00	104.00	2
CAVITE	97	369,120.00	63	329,922.00	24	31,160.00	3,032.00	10
Alifonso.....	4	28,900.00	2	22,400.00				8
Amuldo.....	3	6,488.00	7	19,746.00	2	6,500.00	570.00	3
Baroor.....	8	20,746.00	1	500.00	1	1,000.00	120.00	6,488.00
Bailén.....	1	500.00						

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
CAVITE—Continued.										
Carmona.....	1	7,521.00	1	7,521.00						
Cavite.....	10	71,360.00	6	61,100.00	4	10,200.00		840.00		
Pasmoritas.....	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00						
Imus.....	11	12,253.00	6	10,703.00	3	1,000.00		48.00	2	550.00
Indang.....	12	46,125.00	12	46,125.00						
Kawit.....	4	36,000.00	2	33,500.00	2	2,500.00		249.00		
Magallanes.....	1	200.00								
Malabon.....	4	29,761.00	3	28,961.00					1	200.00
Marikina.....	6	2,500.00	2	2,000.00	1	500.00		80.00	3	800.00
Marikina.....	7	6,500.00	1	100.00	6	6,400.00		684.00		
Mendez-Núñez.....	3	22,200.00	3	22,200.00						
Nate.....	3	5,800.00	1	5,000.00	2	800.00		180.00		
Novleta.....	3	12,644.00	3	10,464.00	3	2,180.00		270.00		
Osorio.....	6	24,243.00	6	24,243.00						
Siang.....	3	26,878.00	3	26,878.00						
Tanza.....	3	481.00	3	481.00						
Ternate.....	3	814,342.00	236	612,950.00	49	43,782.00		4,108.00	42	157,610.00
CEBÚ.....										
Alcántara.....	2	3,500.00	1	500.00					1	3,000.00
Alcoy.....	3	1,360.00			3	1,360.00		47.00		
Aloguín.....	4	1,420.00	3	1,250.00						
Alorquin.....	4	10,790.00	1	10,150.00	1	120.00		15.00	2	520.00
Argao.....	11	39,081.00	7	37,681.00				45.00	4	1,450.00
Bacayan.....	4	4,310.00	2	3,800.00	2	510.00		27.00		
Badian.....	5	17,150.00	2	12,900.00					3	4,250.00
Balamban.....	4	11,416.00	1	9,616.00	3	1,800.00		206.00		
Barangay.....	4	16,220.00	2	15,620.00	2	600.00		60.00		
Barili.....	13	17,893.00	5	17,138.00					8	755.00
Bogo.....	13	15,960.00	11	15,160.00	2	2,800.00		310.00		
Boljo-on.....	1	15,338.00	1	15,338.00						
Borjoh.....	3	1,030.00	3	1,030.00						

Carear.....	16	48,081.00	7	43,051.00	2	2,750.00	150.00	7	2,230.00
Carmen.....	2	630.00	2	630.00					
Cebu.....	17	1,840.00	4	840.00	3	800.00	204.00		
Cidua.....	19	310,847.00	13	204,947.00	3	4,700.00	480.00	3	101,200.00
Córdoba.....	2	812.00	4	710.00	1	102.00	60.00		
Daan-Bantayan.....	7	11,450.00	6	11,050.00	1	400.00	180.00	2	15,700.00
Dalaguete.....	7	36,750.00	5	21,050.00					
Danao.....	8	11,620.00	7	11,120.00	1	500.00	100.00		
Dumanjug.....	4	7,350.00	3	6,550.00	1	1,000.00	180.00		
Limatian.....	6	12,490.00	5	11,990.00	2	1,300.00	202.00	1	10,000.00
Aloran.....	7	11,057.00	7	11,057.00					
Madridejos.....	2	1,350.00	2	1,350.00					
Manabayo.....	7	440.00	7	440.00	1				
Manayoc.....	11	28,625.90	8	11,979.00	2	16,500.00	210.00	1	150.00
Mandawe.....	5	17,300.00	1	200.00	2	1,700.00	240.00	2	15,400.00
Medellin.....	4	9,463.00	4	9,463.00					
Minglanilla.....	7	2,800.00	6	2,720.00	1	80.00	36.00	2	500.00
Moaibual.....	5	14,000.00	2	13,200.00	1	300.00	30.00		
Naga.....	10	6,464.00	9	6,464.00	1	700.00	24.00	1	
Opog.....	5	17,116.00	4	2,150.00					
Pilar.....	7	4,325.00	4	2,320.00	2	220.00	112.00	3	2,375.00
Pinamungajan.....	9	12,620.00	4	12,320.00				1	80.00
Poro.....	3	2,720.00	9	2,720.00					
Londa.....	3	240.00	3	240.00					
Samboan.....	6	2,600.00	6	2,600.00					
San Fernando.....	7	12,705.00	7	12,705.00					
San Francisco.....	11	15,650.00	10	14,150.00	1	1,500.00	240.00		
San Remigio.....	5	3,400.00	3	1,000.00	1	400.00	30.00	1	
Santa Fe.....	3	445.00	3	445.00					
Santander.....	3	1,050.00	1	200.00	2	850.00	120.00		
Sibonga.....	13	22,245.00	11	21,195.00	2	1,050.00	250.00		
Tubogon.....	5	1,160.00	5	1,160.00					
Talsay.....	5	11,900.00	4	11,900.00	1				
Toloto.....	9	12,360.00	6	11,320.00	3	1,040.00	60.00		
Tuburan.....	12	14,695.00	11	14,195.00	1	500.00	210.00		
Tudela.....	4	2,100.00	4	2,100.00					
COTABATO.									
Cotabato.....	7	5,134.00	6	4,734.00	1	400.00	96.00		
Cotabato.....	2	3,524.00	2	3,524.00					
Buayan.....	2	140.00	2	140.00					
Glan.....	3	1,470.00	2	1,070.00	1	400.00	96.00		
DÁVAO.									
Davao.....	60	26,050.00	58	25,050.00				2	1,000.00
BAGANGA.									
Baganga.....	4	2,800.00	4	2,800.00					
Caraga.....	3	850.00	1	50.00				1	800.00
Cateel.....	2	2,960.00	2	2,760.00				1	200.00
Davao.....	6	7,250.00	6	7,250.00					
Manay.....	2	450.00	2	450.00					
Matl.....	8	3,050.00	8	3,050.00					

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.									
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
DÁVAO—Continued.										
Samal.....	2	400.00	2	400.00						
Santa Cruz.....	1	250.00	1	250.00						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>										
Gainanga.....	5	1,100.00	5	1,100.00						
Malita.....	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00						
Monkayo.....	3	950.00	3	950.00						
Pantukan.....	13	2,910.00	13	2,910.00						
Saug.....	3	430.00	3	430.00						
Sigaboy.....	7	1,650.00	7	1,650.00						
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908.00	16	8,908.00						
LOCOS NORTE.										
Banau.....	5	1,688.00	5	1,688.00						
Kirung.....	7	5,560.00	7	5,560.00						
Mayayao.....	4	1,660.00	4	1,660.00						
	190	375,724.00	151	329,344.00	28	41,435.00	3,378.00	11	4,945.00	
BACARRA.										
Bacarra.....	13	33,308.00	11	32,296.00	1	570.00	36.00	1	442.00	
Badoe.....	16	20,261.00	13	19,311.00	3	950.00	396.00			
Bangul.....	11	17,535.00	11	17,535.00						
Banna.....	11	10,815.00	5	10,210.00				6	605.00	
Bataac.....	36	32,464.00	25	21,924.00	10	10,340.00	605.00	1	200.00	
Burgos.....	4	3,600.00	4	3,600.00						
Dingras.....	18	8,019.00	17	7,821.00				1	638.00	
Leang.....	23	1,352.00	20	130,637.00	3	22,885.00	1,680.00			
Naeva Era.....	1	80.00	1	80.00						
Pasquin.....	9	19,650.00	7	17,150.00				1	2,000.00	
Piddig.....	13	8,082.00	9	4,782.00	3	2,300.00	220.00	1	1,000.00	
San Nicolás.....	4	15,854.00	3	14,874.00						
Sarrat.....	12	24,740.00	9	23,530.00	3	1,210.00	120.00			
Solsóna.....	10	11,985.00	8	10,785.00	2	1,200.00	45.00			
Vintar.....	9	15,809.00	8	15,309.00	1	500.00	96.00			

	160	340,384.00	117	295,587.00	37	27,480.00	3,281.00	6	17,317.00
Ilocos Sur.....									
Banayoyo.....	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Bantay.....	4	9,980.00	1	9,030.00	3	950.00	80.00		
Bauayan.....	3	5,604.00	1	5,254.00				2	350.00
Burgos.....	2	570.00	2	570.00					
Cabugao.....	1	14,970.00	5	13,180.00	4	1,790.00	405.00		
Candon.....	14	25,936.00	11	20,136.00	2	5,800.00	413.00	1	300.00
Caoyayan.....	5	1,250.00	1	1,250.00					
Calimuyod.....	2	242.00	2	242.00					
Leopog.....	12	19,040.00	2	13,000.00	10	6,040.00	348.00		
Lididda.....	2	110.00	2	110.00					
Magsingal.....	8	15,150.00	3	10,050.00	5	5,100.00	360.00		
Narvacan.....	3	800.00	3	800.00					
San Esteban.....	17	18,310.00	13	17,690.00	4	620.00	698.00		
San Vicente.....	2	2,550.00	1	1,900.00	1	650.00	54.00		
Santa.....	4	840.00	4	840.00					
Santa Catalina.....	8	11,705.00	4	3,875.00	1	830.00	140.00	1	7,000.00
Santa Cruz.....	5	1,050.00	4	750.00	1	300.00	36.00		
Santa Lucia.....	9	10,222.00	4	10,222.00					
Santa Maria.....	5	11,633.00	9	4,410.00				1	7,223.00
Santiago.....	9	15,669.00	4	14,669.00	1	1,000.00	72.00		
Santiago.....	4	8,570.00	4	8,570.00					
Santo Domingo.....	8	14,760.00	4	13,660.00	2	1,100.00	207.00		
Sinait.....	12	16,670.00	6	3,626.00	2	600.00	168.00	1	2,444.00
Vigan.....	12	144,450.00	11	141,450.00	1	3,000.00	300.00		
Iloilo.....	271	688,803.00	230	605,147.00	24	40,826.00	3,690.00	17	42,830.00
Ajuy.....	5	3,620.00	4	1,190.00				1	2,500.00
Arévalo.....	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00					
Balasan.....	11	31,122.00	10	30,972.00	1	150.00	90.00		
Banate.....	6	6,250.00	3	2,720.00	1	1,000.00	100.00	2	5,050.00
Barotac Nuevo.....	2	8,723.00	5	8,723.00					
Barotac Viejo.....	4	9,683.00	4	9,683.00					
Buenavista.....	12	15,387.00	10	15,116.00	2	270.00			
Cabatuan.....	11	4,950.00	11	4,950.00					
Dingle.....	11	18,150.00	6	18,150.00					
Duques.....	7	11,300.00	5	8,608.00					
Panay.....	14	19,908.00	14	18,901.00				2	2,700.00
Panay.....	8	18,168.00	8	18,168.00					
Quimbad.....	26	250,948.00	24	269,598.00	5	21,550.00	1,938.00		
Sanay.....	13	11,700.00	13	11,700.00					
Taru.....	9	36,210.00	7	30,570.00	1	5,750.00	80.00	1	90.00
Tordan.....	18	1,780.00	6	1,070.00	3	410.00	170.00	1	100.00
Lambunan.....	13	700.00	3	700.00					
Leon.....	11	33,970.00	11	33,970.00					
Masahin.....	17	2,720.00	3	2,240.00				4	480.00
Migaco.....	17	42,628.00	12	17,132.00					
Olong.....	14	42,406.00	10	15,106.00	5	896.00	330.00		
Pasig.....	14	24,690.00	1	200.00	1	200.00	72.00	3	30,100.00
Pasig.....	9	24,690.00	9	24,690.00					
Pototan.....	10	17,252.00	9	10,252.00	1	7,000.00	450.00		

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY.		TOTAL.		OWNED.		RENTED.		BORROWED.	
Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.		Titulo de propiedad.		Propias.		Alquiladas.		Prestadas.	
NUMBER.	VALUE.	NUMBER.	VALUE.	NUMBER.	VALUE.	NUMBER.	VALUE.	NUMBER.	VALUE.
Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.
ILOILO—Continued.									
San Joaquin	11,780.00	8	11,780.00					1	60.00
San Miguel	1,225.00	4	1,225.00					2	1,750.00
Santa Bárbara	32,014.00	16	29,064.00						
Sara	21,275.00	6	20,775.00						
Tigbauan	5,440.00	8	3,540.00						
ISABELA	140,780.00	48	103,810.00			20	25,220.00	24	11,750.00
Angadanan	5,670.00	3	3,200.00			1	1,370.00	2	1,100.00
Cabagan	18,880.00	7	15,000.00			5	1,900.00	6	3,880.00
Cubagan	9,665.00	6	7,665.00			2	9,500.00	1	100.00
Echague	36,470.00	7	26,370.00						
Carani	4,100.00	2	1,930.00						
Ugale	53,105.00	13	44,255.00			2	6,200.00	4	3,970.00
Nacadian	4,000.00	1	700.00			5	3,200.00	7	2,650.00
Palamu	250.00	1	250.00					1	100.00
Reina Mercedes	1,350.00	2	1,000.00			1	350.00		
San Pablo	1,000.00	1	600.00			1	300.00	1	100.00
Santa Maria	2,200.00	1	2,000.00			1	200.00		
Santiago	1,550.00	2	800.00					2	750.00
Tumauini	2,540.00	2	340.00			2	2,200.00		
KALANGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,275.00	11	18,275.00						
Balbalan	1,075.00	5	1,075.00						
Lubusagan	17,060.00	2	17,060.00						
Pinukpuk	90.00	2	90.00						
Tabuk	50.00	2	50.00						
LAGUNA	618,346.00	91	545,236.00			29	70,800.00	3	1,250.00
Alamines	19,082.00	2	15,082.00			1	4,000.00		
Bay	10,041.00	1	10,041.00						
Biñan	20,200.00	2	15,200.00			1	5,000.00		

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
MARINDUQUE subprovincia	47	149,485.00	40	114,085.00	7	5,400.00	369.00	
Boac	16	55,832.00	16	55,832.00				
Gasan	8	29,963.00	6	28,863.00	2	1,100.00	45.00	
Mogpog	12	14,600.00	12	14,600.00				
Santa Cruz	16	38,100.00	12	36,200.00	4	1,900.00	210.00	
Tortijos	5	10,390.00	4	8,590.00	1	2,000.00	81.00	
MASBATE subprovincia	40	65,520.00	37	64,960.00	3	460.00	160.00	1 100.00
Arooy	4	7,710.00	3	7,610.00				1 100.00
Carabigan	8	1,100.00	8	1,100.00				
Damaselang	5	980.00	4	920.00	1	60.00	60.00	
Masbate	9	35,420.00	9	35,420.00				
Milagros	5	830.00	5	830.00				
San Fernando	3	11,080.00	3	11,080.00				
San Jacinto	5	8,160.00	4	7,660.00	1	400.00	100.00	
San Pascual	1	220.00	1	220.00				
MINDORO	65	123,427.00	58	92,307.00	18	17,900.00	1,637.00	9 13,220.00
Abra de Ilog	2	7,291.00	1	7,141.00				1 150.00
Bulacaco	4	800.00	3	450.00				1 350.00
Calapan	11	29,397.00	9	28,577.00	1	1,000.00	200.00	1 120.00
Looc	7	1,120.00	3	690.00	3	280.00	108.00	1 150.00
Laobang	9	28,100.00	2	4,300.00	6	13,800.00	560.00	1 10,000.00
Mamburao	7	170.00	5	600.00				
Naujan	4	29,797.00	2	19,397.00	2	170.00	170.00	
Paluan	3	3,850.00	1	8,700.00				
Phamalyan	6	20,395.00	4	20,115.00	2	1,150.00	128.00	2 250.00
Pola	2	700.00						
Sabayán	3	810.00	3	810.00				
San José	7	3,194.00	5	891.00				2 2,300.00

MISAMIS	116	200,484.00	104	489,842.00	10	10,269.09	1,191.00	2	570.00
Aloran.....	3	3,900.00		3,900.00					
Bahangao.....	5	1,810.00	4	1,410.00		400.00	60.00		
Balingasag.....	9	4,090.00	8	3,290.00	1	800.00	120.00		
Bagayan.....	21	78,833.00	20	78,833.00				1	70.00
Cataraman.....	4	1,400.00	3	1,400.00	1	3,000.00	180.00		
Gimroog.....	3	1,601.00	2	381.00	1	1,220.00	120.00		
Initao.....	6	2,450.00	6	2,450.00					
Jimenez.....	5	2,800.00	4	2,100.00					
Mambajao.....	13	65,017.00	12	61,648.00	1	400.00	120.00		
Misamis.....	10	6,925.00	8	389.00	2	389.00	63.00		
Oroquieta.....	14	11,000.00	12	8,500.00	2	2,500.00	300.00		
Plaridel.....	6	4,020.00	6	4,620.00			228.00		
Sagay.....	4	1,300.00	4	1,300.00					
Tagoloan.....	7	2,640.00	6	2,140.00					
Talisayan.....	6	9,195.00	6	9,195.00				1	500.00
NUEVA ÉCIDA									
	194	416,424.00	149	387,937.00	13	18,230.00	1,073.00	32	9,957.00
Alaga.....	6	21,350.00	5	21,350.00				1	3,000.00
Bongabon.....	3	10,130.00	2	10,130.00			32.00		
Cubamatian.....	12	28,963.00	7	25,713.00	3	3,050.00	68.00	2	140.00
Cabiao.....	6	9,599.00	4	9,249.00				2	350.00
Carranglan.....	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Cuyapo.....	18	20,330.00	14	13,230.00	4	7,100.00	528.00		
Gapan.....	3	17,000.00	3	17,000.00					
Guimba.....	8	14,923.00	6	10,873.00	1	4,000.00	200.00	1	50.00
Jaén.....	5	10,107.00	1	10,112.00				4	295.00
Laur.....	2	600.00	2	600.00					
Licab.....	4	7,589.00	1	5,839.00	1	1,500.00	36.00	2	250.00
Lupao.....	2	1,520.00	1	1,200.00	1	500.00	27.00	1	900.00
Munoz.....	59	115,439.00	54	113,483.00				5	1,650.00
Nampicuan.....	4	12,580.00	4	12,580.00					
Pantabangan.....	2	60.00	1	30.00	1	30.00	32.00		
Peñaranda.....	4	21,986.00	4	21,986.00					
Quezon.....	5	872.00	1	35.00				4	837.00
Rizal.....	3	650.00	3	650.00					
San Antonio.....	9	16,305.00	7	16,005.00				2	300.00
San Isidro.....	9	56,255.00	5	56,000.00				1	255.00
San José.....	4	13,057.00	2	11,007.00	1	2,000.00	150.00	1	50.00
San Leonardo.....	4	8,601.00	3	8,304.00				1	300.00
Santa Rosa.....	2	9,200.00	2	9,200.00					
Santo Domingo.....	6	1,753.00	4	1,73.00				2	1,580.00
Talavera.....	5	12,020.00	5	12,020.00					
Zaragoza.....	6	1,915.00	6	1,945.00					
NUEVA VIZCAYA									
	52	148,763.00	51	148,463.00				1	300.00
Bagabag.....	5	8,813.00	5	8,813.00					
Bambang.....	3	6,050.00	3	6,050.00					
Bayombong.....	6	32,354.00	6	32,354.00					

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.		TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.									
Dupax	13	25,860.00	12	25,060.00				1	300.00
Imugan	1	10,452.00	1	10,452.00					
Kayapa	3	3,251.00	3	3,251.00					
Santa Cruz	1	8,241.00	4	8,241.00					
Solano	17	54,242.00	17	54,242.00					
	177	428,773.00	147	389,187.00	21	33,125.00	4,061.00	9	6,461.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
Bacolod	13	107,661.00	13	107,661.00					
Bago	13	30,003.00	13	30,003.00					
Binalbagan	3	11,212.00	3	11,212.00					
Cadiz	11	19,788.00	11	19,788.00					
Cauayan	7	750.00	5	500.00	2	250.00	180.00		
Pescante	11	22,850.00	14	22,850.00					
Himamaylan	5	11,709.00	4	10,200.00	1	1,500.00	135.00		
Hinigaran	6	10,308.00	4	10,150.00					
Ilog	7	16,536.00	6	11,168.00					
Isabela	10	27,088.00	7	25,268.00					
Kabankalan	12	21,780.00	10	21,380.00					
La Carlota	9	10,489.00	8	10,089.00					
La Castellana	3	340.00	1	40.00					
Marapa	2	7,370.00	1	6,970.00					
Murcia	5	12,924.00	5	12,924.00					
Pontovedra	6	5,130.00	3	4,550.00					
Pulupandan	4	2,290.00	3	1,750.00					
Sagay	8	13,550.00	5	12,400.00					
San Carlos	6	8,425.00	10	18,950.00					
Saravia	6	8,425.00	5	6,425.00					
Shay	9	38,210.00	7	22,310.00					
Talisay	4	18,549.00	3	14,689.00					
Valladolid	5	3,210.00	4	1,210.00					
Victorias	3	7,150.00	2	6,800.00					

ORIENTAL NEGROS.		127	177,396.09	94	153,611.00	14	9,345.00	662.00	19	14,440.00
Ayuquitan	7	10,247.00	4	9,447.00	1	200.00	35.00	2	600.00	
Bacang	6	3,600.00	6	8,600.00						
Bais	8	6,380.00	7	6,230.00				1	150.00	
Davao	4	319.00	3	299.00	1	20.00	18.00			
Dumaguete	12	53,758.00	10	48,258.00	1	5,000.00	240.00			
Guthingian	18	34,571.00	15	33,391.00				3	1,180.00	
Jimalalud	9	1,815.00	7	1,590.00	1	125.00	45.00			
Luzuriaga	5	1,076.00	4	876.00				1	100.00	
Manayud	13	2,933.00	12	2,483.00				1	200.00	
Siaton	9	2,400.00						1	450.00	
Sibuhan	6	13,442.00	5	12,942.00	6	2,280.00	160.00	3	120.00	
Tanjay	8	19,345.00	6	17,645.00	1	1,400.00	120.00	1	500.00	
Tayasan	8	10,110.00	6	9,770.00				1	300.00	
Tolong	4	5,650.00	3	5,500.00				2	340.00	
Vallehermosa	5	830.00	5	830.00				1	5,000.00	
Zamboanguita	5	5,920.00	1	600.00	3	320.00	43.00	1	5,000.00	
PALAWAN.	46	63,751.00	41	61,831.00					5	1,920.00
Racuit	1	331.00	1	331.00						
Cagayarcillo	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00						
Coron	5	1,920.00							5	1,920.00
Culion	14	8,000.00	4	8,000.00						
Cuyo	7	21,636.00	17	21,636.00						
Puerto Princesa	9	8,925.00	9	8,923.00						
Aborlan	6	7,159.00	6	7,159.00						
Bahabac	1	150.00	1	150.00						
Brook's Point	2	6,530.00	2	6,530.00						
PAMPANGA	129	431,559.00	115	411,529.00	13	19,530.00	2,955.00	1	500.00	
Angeles	8	41,548.00	5	28,948.00	3	12,600.00	850.00			
Apalit	10	6,410.00	10	6,410.00						
Arayat	6	19,656.00	5	17,456.00	1	2,200.00	250.00			
Bacolor	13	92,103.00	12	91,503.00	1	600.00	180.00			
Candaba	6	8,920.00	6	8,920.00						
Floridablanca	2	16,388.00	2	16,388.00						
Guagua	7	23,710.00	7	23,710.00						
Lubao	12	26,753.00	11	26,253.00	1	500.00	200.00			
Macabacat	4	8,390.00	3	6,390.00	1	2,000.00	320.00			
Macabebe	4	14,803.00	4	14,803.00						
Magalang	3	13,373.00	2	12,873.00						
Masantol	3	70.00	2	70.00	1	200.00	120.00	1	500.00	
Mexico	10	18,192.00	9	17,992.00	1	200.00	240.00			
Minalln	5	2,623.00	5	2,623.00						
Porac	5	960.00	4	930.00	1	30.00	180.00			
San Fernando	11	98,673.00	10	97,773.00	1	900.00	400.00			
San Luis	4	14,770.00	4	14,770.00						
San Simón	5	6,202.00	5	6,202.00						

Settlements.

Pozorralbio	12	61,950.00	3	23,556.00	9	38,400.00	720.00
Rosales	9	12,289.00	8	11,289.00	1	1,000.00	100.00
Salasa	5	3,820.00	4	3,320.00	1	500.00	84.00
San Carlos	17	24,779.00	16	24,679.00	1	100.00	5.00
San Fabian	7	19,665.00	6	5,100.00	5	14,565.00	820.00
San Jacinto	3	1,030.00	1	80.00	1	700.00	96.00
San Manuel	6	1,730.00	2	280.00	3	1,400.00	456.00
San Nicolas	11	18,823.00	10	16,823.00	1	2,000.00	60.00
San Quintin	8	6,940.00	8	6,940.00			
Santa Barbara	6	4,870.00	4	4,240.00	1	550.00	109.00
Santa Maria	5	790.00	4	710.00	1	80.00	80.00
Santo Tomas	2	400.00	2	400.00			
Sison	4	680.00	4	680.00			
Sual	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00			
Tayug	9	33,244.00	9	33,244.00			
Umingan	12	29,409.00	12	29,409.00			
Urbiztondo	4	318.00	4	318.00			
Urdaneta	5	16,500.00	5	16,500.00			
RIZAL	127	436,668.00	65	360,593.00	49	44,270.00	6,426.00
Antipolo	5	9,800.00	4	9,000.00			
Binangonan	11	6,785.00	8	2,015.00	2	1,150.00	84.00
Cainta	1	190.00			1	190.00	180.00
Calocan	15	53,050.00	5	30,410.00	10	22,680.00	1,290.00
Cardona	4	2,150.00	2	1,825.00			
Jalajala	2	820.00					
Las Pifas	2	12,150.00	2	12,150.00			
Makati	6	12,000.00	5	11,650.00	1	350.00	144.00
Mabalon	6	52,100.00	2	25,000.00	1	2,000.00	150.00
Marikina	5	7,641.00	4	7,611.00			
Marikina	5	3,820.00	3	3,400.00	1	420.00	60.00
Marikina	4	3,620.00	5	37,480.00	1	290.00	60.00
Marikina	4	3,170.00	3	3,170.00	3	1,480.00	190.00
Marikina	5	5,155.00	3	73.00	1	830.00	150.00
Marikina	2	3,970.00	2	3,140.00	2	1,820.00	690.00
Marikina	2	13,000.00	2	13,180.00	3	5,250.00	2,064.00
Marikina	10	47,300.00	12	47,000.00	7	4,250.00	482.00
Marikina	12	113,377.00	5	109,287.00	7	530.00	180.00
Marikina	2	1,470.00	2	1,840.00			
Marikina	2	1,840.00	2	1,840.00	2	850.00	220.00
Marikina	3	3,350.00	1	500.00			
Marikina	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00			
Marikina	2	3,900.00	1	9,500.00	1	150.00	70.00
Marikina	6	22,920.00	4	22,370.00	3	2,650.00	348.00
Marikina	7	7,780.00	4	5,130.00			
ROMBLON	54	121,059.00	46	97,209.00	8	23,850.00	
Badajoz	5	7,900.00	1	6,000.00	4	1,900.00	
Calibuyan	8	22,740.00	6	1,940.00	2	20,800.00	
Concepcion	1	5,500.00	1	5,500.00			
Jones	4	1,050.00	4	1,050.00			

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.								
Looc.....	6	14,700.00	5	13,700.00			1	1,000.00
Odiogan.....	15	30,644.00	15	30,644.00				
Romblón.....	6	32,855.00	6	32,855.00				
San Fernando.....	93	5,670.00	8	5,520.00			1	150.00
SAMAR.....	193	409,473.00	122	331,836.00	28	16,350.00	43	61,287.00
Allen.....	6	3,750.00	2	600.00	3	2,750.00	1	400.00
Almagro.....	3	682.00	3	682.00				
Balangiga.....	6	9,130.00	3	8,400.00			3	730.00
Bascy.....	13	61,070.00	13	61,070.00				
Bobon.....	3	11,760.00	3	11,760.00				
Borongan.....	9	27,415.00	2	25,075.00	2	1,800.00	5	540.00
Calbayog.....	11	31,363.00	7	30,300.00	2	1,800.00	4	1,063.00
Calbiga.....	4	1,300.00	1	500.00	2	600.00	1	200.00
Capul.....	2	850.00	1	250.00	1	600.00		
Catarman.....	6	18,550.00	6	18,550.00				
Catbalogan.....	6	101,450.00	3	76,100.00	2	350.00	1	25,000.00
Catubig.....	5	20,250.00	5	20,250.00				
Polores.....	5	950.00	5	950.00				
Gándara I.....	9	7,827.00	7	7,827.00			1	25,000.00
Gutuan.....	9	4,540.00	3	430.00	2	3,550.00	4	560.00
Hernani.....	2	900.00	1	300.00	1	600.00	1	600.00
Iloilo.....	5	14,130.00	5	14,130.00				
Lavezaros.....	4	2,075.00	3	1,950.00			1	125.00
Lorente.....	4	625.00	1	300.00			3	325.00
Mondragon.....	1	150.00	1	150.00				
Oquendo.....	9	9,259.00	7	8,669.00			2	590.00
Oras.....	13	23,734.00	7	19,965.00	4	540.00	2	3,228.00
Palapag.....	3	10,090.00	3	10,090.00				
Pambuhán.....	3	270.00	3	270.00				
Salcedo.....	2	670.00	1	600.00			1	70.00
San Antonio.....	3	830.00	1	830.00			2	350.00

1 Including Mataguinao. (Incluyendo Mataguinao.)

San Julián.....	3	600.00	3	600.000			
Santa Margarita.....	4	6,470.00	4	6,470.00			
Santa Rita.....	3	330.00	2	280.00			50.00
Santo Niño.....	3	305.00	3	305.00			
Sancti.....	6	1,410.00	2	575.00			
Sañt.....	1	350.00	1	350.00	1	200.00	60.00 635.00
Tarangran.....	3	3,000.00					
Tamabacan.....	3	1,067.00	2	387.00	1	680.00	120.00 3,000.00
Villarreal.....	4	2,450.00	3	950.00	1	1,500.00	
Wright.....	7	13,221.00	3	1,750.00	3	1,050.00	1 10,421.00
Zumarraga.....	6	13,900.00	3	650.00	3	650.00	3 13,250.00
Zorcoy.....	1	100.00			1	100.00	
Unababigan.....	1	1,500.00			1	1,500.00	
San José de Puan.....	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00	
Tagastlan.....	1	150.00					150.00
SUQUIBOR subprovince-subprovincia.....	30	39,540.00	27	37,210.00	1	100.00	24.00 2,200.00
Larena.....	6	24,500.00	6	24,500.00			
Lazi.....	4	2,500.00	2	2,200.00			
Maria.....	5	2,360.00	4	2,600.00	1	100.00	24.00 1 200.00
San Juan.....	5	1,780.00	5	1,780.00			
Siquijor.....	10	8,400.00	10	8,400.00			
SORSOGÓN.....	76	369,673.00	58	351,113.00	13	12,810.00	1,413.00 5 5,750.00
Bacon.....	7	15,900.00	7	15,900.00			
Barcelona.....	3	8,300.00	2	8,100.00			
Bulan.....	9	38,707.00	7	30,407.00	2	8,300.00	600.00 1 200.00
Bulsan.....	3	1,970.00	1	500.00	2	1,470.00	
Casiguran.....	4	10,370.00	1	10,000.00	3	370.00	99.00
Castilla.....	2	335.00	1	315.00	1	20.00	10.00
Dorsol.....	3	6,300.00			2	1,300.00	150.00 1 5,000.00
Gubat.....	10	44,300.00	9	43,600.00	1	700.00	360.00
Josin.....	8	5,405.00	3	5,405.00			
Juban.....	4	12,000.00	3	12,000.00			
Magallanes.....	3	6,600.00	2	6,200.00	1	400.00	24.00
Pilar.....	7	1,786.00	5	1,286.00	1	500.00	170.00
Prieto-Diaz.....	2	1,800.00	1	1,500.00			250.00
Santa Magdalena.....	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00			300.00
Sorsogón.....	10	213,400.00	10	213,400.00			
SULÓ.....	47	61,361.00	47	61,361.00			
Jolo.....	2	42,361.00	2	42,361.00			
Balimbing.....	6	2,000.00	5	2,000.00			
Banaran.....	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00			
Bungay.....	4	2,000.00	4	2,000.00			
Simunul.....	8	3,300.00	8	3,300.00			
Sitangkai.....	10	3,000.00	10	3,000.00			
South Ubian.....	1	900.00	1	900.00			
Tandurais.....	14	6,000.00	14	6,000.00			

Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Abimomun	6	62,000.00				1	5,000.00	300.00	
Baler	2	31,187.00				1	500.00	180.00	1
Calauag	3	21,750.00				1	500.00		1
Candelaria	3	16,829.00							
Casiguran	1	(3)							
Catanduan	2	12,061.00				1	4,970.00	250.00	
Debes	3	310.00				1	100.00	60.00	2
Dubon	2	5,966.00				5	5,180.00	640.00	
Gumayangan	9	19,509.00				3	5,300.00	930.00	
Gumaca	6	22,515.00				2	1,360.00	360.00	
Infante	1	2,252.00							
Laguna	20	32,062.00				12	11,490.00	1,895.00	1
Lepez	8	35,096.00							
Lubcan	7	38,990.00				1	3,800.00	220.00	
Luzon	4	108,243.00				5	7,835.00	746.00	
Mareaton	1	1,900.00				3	4,000.00	280.00	1
Mauban	7	27,969.00				3	6,000.00	610.00	
Mulanay	5	500.00				1	200.00	144.00	
Pagbilao	2	23,982.00				1	2,400.00	120.00	
Pitogo	2	2,100.00							
Polillo	2	1,100.00				1	790.00	45.00	
Quezon	3	1,730.00							
Sampaloc	1	460.00							
San Narciso	1	500.00							
Saraya	10	37,108.00							2
Tayabas	15	50,598.00				1	1,500.00	120.00	1
Traung	6	20,907.00				1	1,000.00	120.00	1
Unisan	3	2,450.00							
ZAMBALES	83	149,873.00				12	5,835.00	1,461.00	5
Botolan	6	1,330.00							
Cabagan	5	420.00				1	100.00	20.00	1
Candelaria	6	22,464.00							
Castillejos	4	8,932.00							
Ita	11	30,183.00				2	2,700.00	420.00	
Masipag	3	2,409.00							
Palaug	7	1,400.00				1	700.00	20.00	1
San Antonio	6	20,137.00				1	875.00	200.00	
San Felipe	4	2,005.00							
San Marcos	6	3,660.00				1	1,000.00	108.00	
San Narciso	10	23,512.00				3	2,560.00	525.00	
Santa Cruz	6	2,375.00				3	1,900.00	168.00	1
Suhic	9	30,415.00							1
ZAMBOANGA	41	81,395.00				6	7,900.00	1,680.00	2
Dapitan	6	12,000.00				1	800.00	120.00	1
Dipolog	9	3,475.00							
Isabela	2	240.00							1
Lahugan	5	2,209.00							
Zamboanga	22	66,115.00				5	7,100.00	1,560.00	

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 28.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 28.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.				MATERIALS. Materiales.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	STRONG. Fuertes.	MIXED. Mixtos.	LIGHT. Ligeros.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Isas Filipinas)	1,634	Pesos. 8,526,644	416	Pesos. 8,223,474	554	Pesos. 240,332	664	Pesos. 62,838
Abra	45	23,085	3	19,000	8	2,600	34	1,485
Aklan	1	(a)	1	(a)				
Albay	149	96,435	13	66,350	63	20,915	73	9,170
Amboi Camarines	83	163,993	10	155,750	43	5,195	30	3,053
Antique	17	555	5	(a)	3	215	9	340
Bataan	9	4,930	5	4,150	2	650	2	130
Batanes	4	2,880			4	2,880		
Batangas	18	154,839	11	154,200	1	200	6	439
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	20	123,370	11	121,300	6	1,890	3	180
Bohol	32	43,239	11	41,000	9	960	12	1,279
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	6	49,300	5	49,000		300		
Bukacón	60	180,070	19	164,700	27	24,115	14	1,255
Cagayán	102	180,501	10	171,870	55	7,208	37	1,483
Cápiúz	22	45,710	4	40,000	6	4,500	12	1,210
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	22	6,565	2	(a)	9	5,680	11	885
Cavite	25	7,825	3	3,000	10	3,280	12	1,545
Cebu	97	98,841	18	85,500	29	10,970	50	2,371
Dávao	9	18,710	5	17,750	2	650	2	310
Iloco Norte	1	20,000	1	20,000				
Iloco Sur	26	85,103	7	84,000	7	870	12	233
Iloilo	108	175,719	27	151,200	32	17,794	49	6,725
Isabela	6	3,650	1	1,500	1	40	4	2,110
Laguna	111	261,700	29	246,591	34	7,728	48	7,381
La Unión	18	8,820	7	6,000	5	2,460	6	360
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince subprovincia)	15	35,680	2	31,000	8	4,140	8	540
Leyte	36	38,675	13	32,520	16	5,030	7	1,125
Manila	77	5,416,518	76	5,391,518	1	25,000		
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	2		1	(a)			1	(a)
Maribato (subprovince subprovincia)	6	1,480	1	(a)	3	1,200	2	280
Mindoro	6	1,650	6	1,650	3	1,650	3	1,650
Misamis	30	28,725	5	13,000	22	15,460	3	265

Nueva Écija.....	28	3,753	2	2,000	2	525	24	1,228
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	1,920	1	600	3	820	2	500
Occidental Negros.....	36	58,710	16	49,600	14	8,350	6	760
Oriental Negros.....	15	245,400	9	242,000	4	2,700	2	400
Pampanga.....	11	138,410	8	137,520	1	800	2	90
Pangasinán.....	156	344,959	14	328,800	30	7,413	112	8,746
Rizal.....	42	276,399	16	271,670	11	2,709	15	2,020
Samar.....	2	200	1	(a)	1	200	.....	.....
Siquijor (subprovince - subprovincial).....	2	200	.....	.....	2	200	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	22	19,860	7	12,370	7	6,800	8	680
Surigao.....	13	16,800	7	9,000	6	7,800	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	52	14,020	1	10,000	23	2,750	28	1,270
Tayabas.....	64	63,255	17	41,255	36	20,105	11	1,895
Zambales.....	2	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	360
Zamboanga.....	20	54,125	11	47,820	4	5,580	5	725

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (Sin datos de otras provincias.)

TABLE No. 29.— *Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 29.— Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
ABRAY	15	23,085.00	Pesos.	3	19,000.00	Pesos.	8	2,600.00	Pesos.	34	1,485.00	Pesos.
Bureay	7	310.00								7	310.00	
Dobor-sai	9	1,175.00					2	900.00		7	275.00	
Laganglang	2	215.00					1	200.00		1	15.00	
Lagayan	4	40.00								4	40.00	
La Paz	8	1,070.00		2	1,000.00	(a)	2	(a)		4	70.00	
Pilar	7	1,669.00					3	1,500.00		4	160.00	
Tayum	8	18,615.00		1	18,000.00					7	615.00	
Batidan	1			1	(a)							
ABRAY	349	96,135.00		13	66,350.00		63	20,915.00		73	9,170.00	
Albay	1	50,620.00					1	(a)				
Bareauy	17	7,520.00		2	25,000.00		15	5,620.00				
Comblaban	10	1,500.00					8	7,400.00		2	120.00	
Jovellar	1	150.00					1	150.00				
Mabog	17	4,145.00					(a)			16	4,145.00	
Madipol	28	9,800.00		2	6,000.00		14	2,150.00		12	1,350.00	
Malapao	2	900.00								2	900.00	
Mantab	1	10.00								1	10.00	
Ogas	12	1,715.00		3	900.00		3	395.00		6	420.00	
Polangui	6	8,800.00		1	6,000.00		2	2,000.00		3	800.00	
Repa-Rapu	1	200.00					1	200.00				
Tubaco	53	32,675.00		4	28,150.00		18	2,700.00		31	1,425.00	
AMBOS CAMARINES	83	163,998.00		10	155,770.00		43	5,195.00		30	3,053.00	
Baro	1	1,200.00		1	1,200.00		1	(a)		1	1,000.00	
Basud	1											
Bula	2	1,000.00		1	(a)					1	50.00	
Bula	1	50.00					1	50.00				

Canaman	2	130.00				2	130.00		
Calabanga	3	530.00				2	500.00	1	30.00
Camaligan	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00					(*)
Capalonga	3	135.00				6	(*)	3	135.00
Caramoan	6								
Gatza	1		1	(*)					
Indian	19	1,633.00	1	633.00		5	390.00	14	1,243.00
Iriga	1	250.00	1	250.00		2	540.00		
Labo	2	510.00			1	(*)			
Libmanan	1		1	(*)					
Lupi	13	2,800.00				12	2,775.00	1	(*)
Magrao	1					1	(*)		25.00
Mambulao	1		1	(*)					
Milaor	1	153,300.00		153,300.00		3			
Naga	3	270.00				3	270.00		
Paracale	3	160.00				1	160.00		
Ragay	1	250.00	1	(*)		3	380.00	1	250.00
Sagnay	2	380.00							
San José	3					1	(*)		
San Vicente	3					3	380.00		
Sipocot	1	50.00				1	(*)	2	50.00
Siruma	2	310.00				4		4	310.00
Talissay	4		1	(*)					
Tigaon	1	10.00						1	10.00
Tinabac	1								
ANTIQUE	17	555.00	5			3	215.00	9	340.00
Barbasa	2	80.00	1	(*)				1	80.00
Dao	5	245.00				1	150.00	4	95.00
Lauaan	1		1	(*)					
Pandan	1		1	(*)					
Patnongon	3	65.00	1	(*)				2	65.00
San Romigio	2	65.00	1	(*)		1	(*)	1	(*)
Sibalom	2	100.00				1	65.00		100.00
Tibiao	1							1	
BATAAN	9	4,930.00	5	4,150.00		2	650.00	2	130.00
Bagac	1	70.00						1	70.00
Balanga	3	210.00	1	(*)		1	150.00	1	60.00
Orani	1	2,500.00		2,500.00					
Orion	1		1	(*)					
Pilar	1		1	(*)					
Samal	2	2,150.00	1	1,650.00		1	500.00		
BATANES	4	2,880.00				4	2,880.00		
Basco	1	2,500.00				1	2,500.00		
Mahabao	1	300.00				1	300.00		
Sabtang	2	80.00				2	80.00		

a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 20.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 20.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. 151,839.00	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BATANGAS.....	18	151,839.00	Pesos. 154,200.00	11	154,200.00	1	200.00	6	Pesos. 439.00
Batangas.....	3	100,500.00	100,500.00	3	100,500.00				
Bataan.....	1	200.00	200.00			1	200.00		
Chiladagan.....	1		(a)	1	(a)				
Claveria.....	2	2,055.00	2,000.00	1	2,000.00			1	55.00
Lipa.....	1	600.00	600.00	1	600.00				
Lipa.....	1	30,000.00	30,000.00	1	30,000.00				
Lipa.....	2	40.00	(a)	1	(a)			1	40.00
Rosario.....	1	20,000.00	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				
San José.....	1	250.00	250.00	1	250.00				
Santo Tomás.....	1	850.00	850.00	1	850.00				
Taal.....	1	344.00	344.00	1	344.00			4	344.00
Tanauan.....	4								
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	123,370.00	121,300.00	11	121,300.00	6	1,890.00	3	180.00
Atok.....	1	30.00	30.00			1	30.00		
Baguió.....	10	121,000.00	121,000.00	10	121,000.00				
Daguis.....	1	30.00	30.00					1	30.00
Hogon.....	1	200.00	200.00			1	200.00		
La Trinidad.....	1	1,200.00	1,200.00					1	1,200.00
Pugo.....	5	610.00	610.00			3	460.00	2	150.00
Tuba.....	1	300.00	300.00	1	300.00				
BOHOL.....	32	43,239.00	41,000.00	11	41,000.00	9	960.00	12	1,279.00
Alburquerque.....	1	40,000.00	40,000.00	1	40,000.00				
Antequera.....	3	150.00	150.00					3	150.00
Badiayan.....	1		(a)	1	(a)				
Cabalan.....	2	650.00	650.00	2	650.00				
Cerdita.....	2	90.00	90.00	1	(a)			1	90.00
Diniao.....	1	200.00	200.00					1	200.00
García-Hernández.....	2	240.00	240.00	1	150.00	1	90.00		

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.				MATERIALS. Materiales.							
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	STRONG. Fuertes.	VALUE. Valor.	MIXED. Mixtos.	VALUE. Valor.	LIGHT. Ligeros.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.			Pesos.	
CAGAYAN—Continued.												
Pamploña	2	300.00	1	200.00						1	100.00	
Penablanca	1	150.00								1	150.00	
Piat	2	7.00	1	(*)						1	7.00	
Rizal	7	370.00					1	150.00		6	220.00	
Sánchez-Mira	16	940.00					8	850.00		8	90.00	
Solana	18	1,740.00	1	350.00			6	890.00		11	500.00	
Tuguegarao	22	172,693.00	3	170,410.00			19	2,283.00				
	22	45,710.00	4	40,000.00			6	4,500.00		12	1,210.00	
CALZ.												
Calivo	1	5,000.00										
Cañiz	2	35,000.00	2	35,000.00								
Dao	2	200.00					2	200.00				
Dumaling	1	300.00								1	300.00	
Dumarao	1	300.00					1	300.00				
Ibaha	2	150.00								1	150.00	
Iusan	1	4,000.00								1	4,000.00	
Jaminclan	1						1	(*)				
Libacao	1	300.00								1	300.00	
Mambuso	4	40.00					1	(*)		3	40.00	
New Washington	4	255.00								4	255.00	
Tapas	2	165.00								2	165.00	
	22	6,565.00	2				9	5,680.00		11	885.00	
CATANBANES (subprovince—subprovincia).												
Barás	1	400.00					1	400.00				
Bato	1											
Calobon	6	630.00								6	630.00	
Pandan	1											
Viga	7	4,175.00	1	(*)			2	4,000.00		4	175.00	
Vitac	6	1,360.00					5	1,280.00		1	80.00	

	25	7,825.00	3	3,000.00	10	3,280.00	12	1,515.00
CAVITE.....								
Alfonso.....	1	1,000.00			1	450.00	2	550.00
Balén.....	2	350.00					2	350.00
Carmona.....	5	300.00			2	150.00	3	150.00
Cavite.....	7	3,480.00	2	2,000.00	5	1,480.00		
Pasmarias.....	2	300.00					2	300.00
Imus.....	2	135.00					2	135.00
Rosario.....	1	60.00					1	60.00
Silang.....	3	2,200.00	1	1,000.00	2	1,200.00		
CENT.....	97	98,841.00	18	85,500.00	29	10,970.00	50	2,371.00
ALGERIA.....								
Algiers.....	8	1,321.00			2	1,200.00	6	121.00
Argentan.....	1	5.00					1	5.00
Argos.....	8	3,750.00			6	3,600.00	2	150.00
Asolo.....	3	80.00				70.00	1	10.00
Batamban.....	7	330.00			3	330.00		
Bogo.....	7	495.00			2	450.00	5	45.00
Bojalon.....	8	1,530.00	1	800.00	3	700.00	4	30.00
Caracul.....	2	23,000.00	2	23,000.00				
Carman.....	3	85.00					3	85.00
Cebid.....	4	32,000.00	1	32,000.00				
Dahan Bantayan.....	1	20.00					1	20.00
Dalaguete.....	1	800.00						
Davao.....	2	16,740.00	1	800.00	1	(*)		
Ginatian.....	10	16,740.00	1	16,000.00	2	400.00	7	340.00
Ibiliban.....	1	370.00					9	370.00
Mabuhayoc.....	9	485.00			2	350.00	2	135.00
Mandaue.....	5	4,000.00	1	4,000.00				
Orani.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00				
Ostob.....	8	13,310.00	1	8,900.00	2	3,500.00	5	910.00
Poro.....	1							
Ronda.....	1							
San Francisco.....	1							
Sanluis Obispo.....	4	420.00	1		3	320.00	1	100.00
Santander.....	2	40.00					1	40.00
Silonga.....	3	60.00	1		1	50.00	2	10.00
Toledo.....								
DAVAO.....	9	18,710.00	5	17,750.00	2	650.00	2	310.00
BAGANGA.....								
Caraga.....	2	1,150.00	2	1,150.00				
Catcol.....	2	850.00	1	600.00	1	250.00		
Davao.....	2	510.00			1	400.00	1	110.00
	2	16,000.00	2	16,000.00				
MALITA.....								
Municipal District.—Distrito municipal.....	1	200.00					1	200.00
MOLOS NORTE.....								
	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				
LAOAG.....								
	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.		TOTAL		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LOCOS SPR.									
26	85,103.00	7	84,000.00	7	84,000.00	7	870.00	12	233.00
Bantay.....	20.00	1	(*)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	20.00
Magsingal.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25.00
San Vicente.....	6,775.00	2	6,000.00	2	6,000.00	4	640.00	5	135.00
Santa.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(*)
Santiago.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15.00
Santo Domingo.....	12,000.00	1	12,000.00	1	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinait.....	268.00	6	268.00	.....	.....	3	230.00	3	38.00
Vigan.....	65,000.00	3	65,000.00	3	65,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	175,719.00	27	151,200.00	32	17,794.00	49	6,725.00	.....	.....
ILOILO									
Arevalo.....	404.00	1	(*)	1	84.00	.....	.....	2	320.00
Barotac Nuevo.....	280.00	3	200.00	.....	.....	1	.....	3	80.00
Barotac Viejo.....	.....	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabatuan.....	940.00	1	(*)	2	350.00	.....	.....	12	590.00
Dingle.....	700.00	1	(*)	1	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duenas.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	300.00
Dumangas.....	3,320.00	4	2,000.00	2	1,200.00	.....	.....	1	120.00
Guimbal.....	.....	3	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	95,470.00	9	91,000.00	3	4,300.00	.....	.....	1	170.00
Janjauy.....	200.00	5	200.00	3	100.00	.....	.....	2	100.00
Jaro.....	40,185.00	13	38,000.00	1	600.00	.....	.....	8	1,585.00
Jordan.....	.....	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambunao.....	400.00	3	400.00	3	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leon.....	21,010.00	5	20,000.00	1	20,000.00	.....	.....	4	1,010.00
Maasin.....	7,520.00	6	.....	.....	.....	1	7,000.00	5	520.00
Miagao.....	60.00	5	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	60.00
Passi.....	1,120.00	6	(*)	2	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pototan.....	1,700.00	5	(*)	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Joaquin.....	65.00	7	(*)	1	(*)	.....	65.00	4	1,700.00
San Miguel.....	.....	1	(*)	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....

Santa Barbara.....	7	1,945.00	1	(*)	4	1,775.00	2	170.00
Sara.....	1	100.00	1	(*)	1	100.00		
Tigbauan.....	1							
ISABELA.....	6	3,650.00	1	1,500.00	1	40.00	4	2,110.00
Auraduan.....	1	40.00			1	40.00		
Cauayan.....	2	2,000.00					2	2,000.00
Iigan.....	2	1,600.00	1	1,500.00			1	100.00
Ipanan.....	1	10.00					1	10.00
LAGUNA.....	111	261,700.00	29	246,591.00	34	7,728.00	48	7,381.00
Alaminos.....	5	6,600.00	2	5,000.00	3	1,600.00		
Bay.....	1	200.00			1	200.00		
Birhan.....	7	2,500.00			2	1,400.00	5	1,100.00
Cabuyao.....	8	560.00			9	560.00	8	560.00
Calamba.....	9	870.00					3	110.00
Calauan.....	7	1,750.00	2	1,500.00	2	140.00		
Cavinti.....	3	1,050.00	2	1,000.00	1	50.00		
Lillo.....	9	4,440.00	2	1,000.00	6	440.00		
Los Baños.....	5	425.00	1	(*)	4	425.00	1	3,000.00
Luisiana.....	1		1	(*)				
Lumban.....	5	3,271.00	3	2,841.00	2	430.00		
Mabitac.....	2	520.00					2	520.00
Mayjay.....	8	2,240.00					2	50.00
Nagcarlan.....	7	21,880.00	4	2,000.00	2	150.00	4	380.00
Pagsanjan.....	2	12,500.00	3	21,500.00				
Pila.....	4	2,260.00	2	1,500.00	2	750.00	1	10.00
San Pablo.....	9	198,375.00	5	197,250.00	3	1,100.00	1	25.00
San Pedro.....	4	333.00			3	233.00	1	40.00
Santa Cruz.....	2	220.00					2	220.00
Santa Rosa.....	11	706.00	1	500.00	2	250.00	9	456.00
Simloan.....	2	1,000.00			1	500.00		
LA UNION.....	18	8,820.00	7	6,000.00	5	2,460.00	6	360.00
Agoo.....	2	1,010.00	1	1,000.00			1	10.00
Aringay.....	1							
Bangar.....	2		2	(*)				
Luna.....	2	10.00	1	(*)			1	10.00
Naguilian.....	3	320.00			2	160.00	1	160.00
Rosario.....	1						1	(*)
San Fernando.....	3	5,180.00	1	5,000.00			2	180.00
Santo Tomás.....	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00		
Tubao.....	3	1,300.00	1	(*)	2	1,300.00		
LEPANTO-AGURAYAN (subprovince— subprovincia).	15	35,680.00	2	31,000.00	5	4,140.00	8	540.00
Pesao.....	1	16,000.00	1	16,000.00				
Cervantes.....	1	300.00			1	300.00		
San Emilio.....	1	40.00			1	40.00		

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.				STRONG. Puertas.				MIXED. Mixtos.				LIGHT. Ligeros.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		
															Pesos.	
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN—(subprovince-subprovincia—Continued.)																
Sudpon.	1	75.00											1	75.00		
Sugo	1	75.00											1	75.00		
Tagudin	10	19,190.00	1	15,000.00	3	3,800.00							6	390.00		
	36	38,675.00	13	32,520.00	16	5,030.00							7	1,125.00		
	2	9,080.00	1	9,000.00									1	80.00		
Alamwaling	1	200.00	1	(*)												
Babatigon	1															
Barugo	1															
Bato	3	195.00											3	195.00		
Baybay	1	4,170.00	1	4,170.00												
Burauen	1	150.00														
Calibiran	1															
Cacigara	1	60.00	1	(*)												
Dagami	2		1	(*)												
Hindang	1															
Jaro	3	900.00	1	(*)												
La Paz	4	2,400.00	1	1,500.00	2	900.00										
Maasin	1	7,200.00	1	7,200.00	1	800.00							2	600.00		
Merida	1	800.00	1	800.00												
Ormoc	1	2,000.00														
Palo	6	1,060.00	1	(*)									4	810.00		
Pastrana	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00									1	250.00		
San Isidro	1	80.00											1	80.00		
Tacloban	2	8,350.00	2	8,350.00									1	530.00		
Tanauan	1	530.00														
	77	5,416,518.00	76	5,391,518.00	1	25,000.00										
MANTLA																
Binondo	5	86,500.00											5	86,500.00		
Ermita	7	615,246.00											7	615,246.00		

TABLE No. 29. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

MATERIALS.
Materiales.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY.
Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.

TOTAL.

STRONG.
Puertas.

MIXED.
Mixtos.

LIGHT.
Ligeros.

LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN—(subprovince-subprovincia—Continued.)

Sudpon. 1 75.00
Sugo 1 75.00
Tagudin 10 19,190.00 1 15,000.00 3 3,800.00
LEYTE. 36 38,675.00 13 32,520.00 16 5,030.00
Alamwaling 2 9,080.00 1 9,000.00 2 200.00
Babatigon 1 200.00 1 (*)
Barugo 1 (*)
Bato 3 195.00 1 (*)
Baybay 1 4,170.00 1 4,170.00 3 195.00
Burauen 1 150.00 1 150.00
Calibiran 1 (*)
Cacigara 1 (*) 1 60.00
Dagami 2 60.00 1 (*)
Hindang 1 (*)
Jaro 3 900.00 1 (*)
La Paz 4 2,400.00 1 1,500.00 2 900.00
Maasin 1 7,200.00 1 800.00 2 600.00
Merida 1 800.00 1 800.00
Ormoc 1 2,000.00 1 2,000.00
Palo 6 1,060.00 1 (*) 4 810.00 1 250.00
Pastrana 1 1,500.00 1 1,500.00
San Isidro 1 80.00 1 80.00
Tacloban 2 8,350.00 2 8,350.00
Tanauan 1 530.00 1 530.00
MANTLA 77 5,416,518.00 76 5,391,518.00 1 25,000.00
Binondo 5 86,500.00 5 86,500.00
Ermita 7 615,246.00 7 615,246.00

Intramuros.....	14	2,437,314.60	11	2,437,344.00	.....	.....	.....
Malate.....	5	335,200.00	5	335,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Paco.....	8	681,600.00	8	681,600.00	.....	.....	.....
Pandacan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quiapo.....	5	135,000.00	5	130,000.00	1	25,000.00	.....
Sampalor.....	14	298,082.00	14	298,082.00	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	3	534,500.00	3	534,500.00	.....	.....	.....
San Nicolás.....	3	36,976.00	3	36,076.00	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	10	143,970.00	10	143,970.00	.....	.....	.....
Tondo.....	2	70,000.00	2	70,000.00	.....	.....	.....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Boac.....	1	.....	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....
Torrijos.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 (*)
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	6	1,480.00	1	.....	3	1,200.00	2
Arroy.....	2	280.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dimasalang.....	2	1,200.00	.....	.....	2	1,200.00	.....
San Fernando.....	1	.....	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	(*)	.....
MISBOKO.....	6	1,650.00	.....	.....	6	1,650.00	.....
Lubang.....	30	28,725.00	5	13,000.00	22	15,460.00	3
MISAMIS.....	5	1,550.00	.....	.....	4	1,400.00	.....
Aloran.....	1	400.00	.....	.....	1	400.00	1
Bahangao.....	4	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bahíasag.....	2	8,000.00	1	(*)	3	1,400.00	.....
Cagayan.....	1	5,000.00	2	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Cataraman.....	1	100.00	1	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Gitogog.....	1	190.00	.....	.....	1	100.00	.....
Jimenez.....	2	85.00	.....	.....	2	190.00	.....
Mambajao.....	2	85.00	1	(*)	.....	.....	.....
Misamis.....	4	880.00	.....	.....	3	850.00	1
Oroquieta.....	2	1,320.00	.....	.....	2	1,320.00	.....
Sagay.....	2	6,500.00	.....	.....	2	6,500.00	.....
Tagoloan.....	2	3,800.00	.....	.....	2	3,300.00	.....
Talisayan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
NUENA ÉCULA.....	28	3,753.00	2	2,000.00	2	525.00	21
Bengalon.....	1	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabanatuan.....	1	2,000.00	.....	.....	1	2,000.00	.....
Carranglan.....	3	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laur.....	1	50.00	.....	.....	1	(*)	.....
Muñoz.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 29. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

	MATERIALS. Materiales.											
	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
NUEVA VEZJAVA—Continued.												
Rizal	6	285.00		1	600.00							
San Jose	2	50.00					1	25.00		6	285.00	
Santa Rosa	4	173.00								1	25.00	
Santo Domingo	2	90.00								4	173.00	
Talavera	3	545.00					1	500.00		2	90.00	
Zaragoza	4	90.00								2	45.00	
							4			4	90.00	
NUEVA VEZJAVA	6	1,920.00		1	600.00		3	820.00		2	500.00	
Pagabang	2	450.00					1	(*)			450.00	
Bambang	3	870.00					2	820.00		1	50.00	
Bayombong	1	600.00		1	600.00						50.00	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	36	58,710.00		16	49,600.00		14	8,350.00		6	760.00	
Racold	5	11,150.00		4	11,000.00		1	150.00				
Rago	1	10.00					1	10.00				
Binalbagan	1			2	(*)		2	1,100.00		1	100.00	
Cadiz	3	1,200.00					3	150.00				
Causayan	1	150.00		1	400.00							
Escalante	1	400.00		2	17,000.00							
Himamaylan	2	17,000.00		1	300.00							
Hinigaran	2	300.00		1	5,000.00							
Ilog	3	6,540.00					2	1,500.00		1	300.00	
Isabela	2	3,300.00					2	3,300.00		1	40.00	
La Carlota	1	450.00					1	450.00				
Murcia	2	270.00					1					
Pontevodra	3	9,500.00		2	3,000.00		1	1,500.00		2	270.00	
Sagay	3	3,140.00		1	8,000.00		1	1,500.00				
Saravia	1	5,000.00		1	5,000.00		1	90.00		1	50.00	
Silay	2	300.00		1	200.00		1	100.00				

	15	245,100.00	9	242,000.00	4	2,700.00	2	400.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS.								
Pacong.....	1	300.00					1	300.00
Pasin.....	10	244,700.00	1	(*)				
Pumaguac.....	1	242,000.00	7	242,000.00	3	2,700.00		
Luzuriaga.....	1		1	(*)				
Sibulan.....	1	100.00			1	(*)	1	100.00
Talung.....	11	138,410.00	8	137,520.00	1	800.00	2	90.00
PAMPANGA.								
Ángeles.....	2	59,600.00	2	59,600.00			1	40.00
Ayudá.....	1	40.00						
Guagua.....	2	13,920.00	2	13,920.00				
Lobao.....	1	3,000.00	1	(*)				
Porac.....	1	800.00	1	3,000.00	1	800.00		
San Fernando.....	1	60,000.00	1	60,000.00			1	50.00
Santa Rita.....	2	1,050.00	1	1,000.00			1	50.00
Sixmoran.....	156	344,959.00	14	328,800.00	30	7,413.00	112	8,746.00
PANGASINAN.								
Aguilar.....	3	155.00					3	155.00
Anda.....	9	788.00			4	658.00	5	130.00
Asingan.....	4	183.00					4	183.00
Babingao.....	4	4,120.00	1	4,000.00			2	30.00
Bani.....	1	309.00			1	300.00		
Bautista.....	2	60.00					2	60.00
Bayambang.....	3	195.00			1	150.00	2	45.00
Binalonan.....	4	180.00			1	50.00	3	130.00
Bimaleay.....	16	1,170.00	1	(*)		150.00	14	1,020.00
Bolinao.....	1	2,000.00			1	2,000.00		
Burgos.....	3	98.00					3	98.00
Calasiao.....	2	70.00					2	70.00
Dagupan.....	10	151,500.00	3	150,200.00	2	950.00	5	350.00
Dasol.....	4	400.00					4	400.00
Lalador.....	5	520.00	1	(*)	2	420.00	2	100.00
Lingayén.....	8	92,850.00	2	90,400.00	1	200.00	5	2,270.00
Malasqui.....	4	80,550.00	1	80,000.00			3	550.00
Manaoag.....	4	600.00					4	600.00
Mangaldan.....	2	300.00					2	300.00
Mangatarom.....	6	2,150.00	1	1,200.00	4	850.00	1	100.00
Mapandan.....	19	815.00	1	(*)	6	575.00	13	240.00
Pozorrubio.....	5	275.00	1	(*)			4	275.00
Rosales.....	2	40.00					1	40.00
Salasa.....	3	665.00			1	300.00	2	365.00
San Carlos.....	1	100.00					1	100.00
San Fabián.....	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00			8	565.00
San Jacinto.....	11	1,135.00	1	(*)	2	570.00	4	336.00
San Manuel.....	4	336.00					1	30.00
Santa Bárbara.....	1	30.00					1	30.00
Santa María.....	5	48.00					5	48.00

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 29.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

	MATERIALS. Materiales.									
	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PANGASINAN (Continued.)										
Sanid	4	200 00								
Urbizondo	5	126 00			2	150 00			2	50 00
RIZAL	42	276,399 00	16	271,670 00	11	2,709 00			5	126 00
Antipolo	1		1	(*)					15	2,020 00
Binangonan	1	75 00								
Cardona	2	30 00							2	75 00
Las Piñas	1	16,560 00	1	16,560 00					1	30 00
Makati	2	585 00								
Marikina	6	880 00			2	550 00			1	35 00
Morong	1	10 00							3	330 00
Navotas	2	15,030 00	1	15,000 00					1	10 00
Parañaque	2	1,200 00	2	1,200 00					1	30 00
Pasig	1	15,000 00	1	15,000 00						
Pasig	1	49,980 00	2	49,600 00						
Pateros	2	269 00								
Pililla	1	90 00								
San Felipe Neri	4	111,800 00	2	111,000 00	2	800 00				
San Juan del Monte	3	1,230 00								
San Mateo	1		1	(*)					2	1,230 00
Taag	2	1,650 00	1	1,500 00						
Taray	6	62,010 00	3	61,810 00						
Taray	2	200 00	1						2	150 00
SAMAR										
Rasay	1	200 00								
Gitman	1		1	(*)						
Stiq Door (subprovince)	2	200 00			2	200 00				
San Juan	1								1	(*)
Siquilor	1	200 00							1	200 00

SORSOGÓN.	22	19,860.00	7	12,370.00	7	6,800.00	8	690.00
Bacon	1	150.00	1	150.00				
Barcelona	1	6,000.00			1	6,000.00		
Bulan	1		1					
Buhusan	1		1					
Casiguran	4	110.00	1				3	110.00
Castilla	4	510.00	1			200.00	3	340.00
Donsol	1							
Juban	1	300.00	1			300.00		
Magallanes	1							
Matnog	1							
Pilar	2	200.00	1				1	200.00
Prisco-Diaz	1							
Santa Magdalena	2	340.00	1			300.00	1	40.00
Sorsogón	1	12,220.00	1	12,220.00				
SURIGAO	13	16,800.00	7	9,000.00	6	7,800.00		
Cautilan	6	7,300.00	2		4	7,300.00		
Dapa	3		2		1			
Gigequit	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00				
Lianga	1	500.00			1	500.00		
Surigao	1	3,500.00	1	3,500.00				
Tandag	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00				
TÁBILAC	52	14,020.00	1	10,000.00	23	2,750.00	28	1,270.00
Anao	2	200.00			1	150.00	1	50.00
Camiling	2	11,025.00	1	10,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	25.00
Capas	7	305.00			7		13	305.00
Concepción	14	1,060.00	1			300.00		760.00
Gorona	1	320.00					1	20.00
La Paz	1							
Moncada	6	350.00	3		5	320.00		10.00
San Clemente	4	170.00	1		3	160.00	1	10.00
San Francisco	2	70.00	2					
Santa Ignacia	9	536.00	7		7	490.00	2	60.00
Tarlac	2	130.00	1		1	100.00	1	30.00
Victoria	2	160.00			2	160.00		
TAYABAN	64	63,255.00	17	41,255.00	36	20,105.00	11	1,895.00
Alabat	2	5,000.00			2	5,000.00		
Atimonan	19	20,190.00			14	3,990.00		
Baler	4	390.00	2	16,500.00	1	15.00	1	25.00
Casiguran	4	270.00		350.00			4	270.00
Cataganuan	3	530.00					2	250.00
Dobon	1	200.00			1	280.00		
Gumara	7	4,320.00	1		6	4,320.00		
Isagaminor	1	250.00			1	250.00		
Lopez	1							
Luaban	7	6,270.00	1		4	5,150.00	2	1,120.00

TABLE NO. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE NO. 29.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	MATERIALS. Materiales.							
	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
TAYABAS Continued.								
Iacena	2	11,000.00	2	11,000.00				
Mamban	2	12,000.00	2	12,000.00				
Pobillo	5	830.00			4	800.00	1	30.00
Quezon	2	1,005.00	1	805.00			1	200.00
San Narciso	2	100.00			2	100.00		
Tayabas	1	600.00	1	600.00				
Thong	1		1	(^a)				
ZAMBALES.								
Santa Cruz	2	360.00					2	360.00
ZAMBOANGA	20	54,125.00	11	47,820.00	4	5,580.00	5	725.00
Dapitan	4	4,325.00	2	4,150.00			2	175.00
Dinopol	4	9,700.00	2	9,000.00	1	500.00	1	200.00
Lalungon	2		1	(^a)				(^a)
Zamboanga	10	40,100.00	6	34,670.00	2	5,080.00	2	350.00

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 30.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 30.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCIAS. Provincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipi- nas).	1,634	8,525,611.00		1,171	7,630,756.00		106	584,257.00		357	311,631.00	
Abrera	45	23,085.00		35	22,730.00					10	355.00	
Ageusan	1	96,435.00	(a)	139	73,620.00					6	165.00	
Albay	83	163,998.00		63	159,263.00		4	22,650.00	648.00	20	4,735.00	
Ambos Camarines	17	555.00		11	555.00					6	(a)	
Antique	6	4,930.00		6	4,930.00		1	(a)		2	(a)	
Batanes	4	2,880.00		3	2,880.00					1	(a)	
Batangas	18	154,839.00		14	153,479.00		1	850.00	180.00	3	510.00	
Benangas (subprovincia—subprovincia)	20	123,370.00		17	121,870.00					3	1,500.00	
Bolbol	32	43,239.00		23	43,229.00					9	10.00	
Bontoc (subprovincia—subprovincia)	6	49,300.00		5	49,300.00					1	(a)	
Bulacán	62	190,070.00		42	188,290.00					18	21,780.00	
Cagayan	109	180,501.00		79	178,476.00		2	300.00	53.00	21	1,725.00	
Cápi	22	45,710.00		13	40,255.00		2	5,090.00	492.00	7	365.00	
Cápi (subprovincia—subprovincia)	25	6,565.00		10	1,960.00					5	1,195.00	
Cavite	97	98,841.00		18	6,280.00		2	350.00	3.00	5	5,076.00	
Cebu	9	18,710.00		48	587,563.00		8	35,200.00	2,700.00	41	(a)	
Davao	1	20,000.00		1	20,000.00							
Doros Norte	11	55,103.00		11	78,143.00		1	25.00	(b)	14	6,935.00	
Doros Sur	26	175,719.00		73	160,989.00		6	13,700.00	976.00	29	1,030.00	
Isabela	108	3,650.00		73	3,510.00		1	100.00	36.00	1	40.00	
Izabela	111	261,700.00		93	226,660.00		6	33,310.00	832.00	7	1,730.00	
La Unión	18	8,820.00		9	6,820.00		1	1,000.00	72.00	8	1,000.00	
Lepanto-Anbarayan (subprovincia—sub- provincia)	15	35,680.00		15	35,680.00							
Luzón	36	38,675.00		23	32,725.00		2	4,520.00	480.00	11	1,430.00	
Manila	77	5,416,513.00		43	4,934,310.00		23	497,708.00	82,476.00	1	22,000.00	

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (No hay datos de otras provincias.)

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

^b Data for annual rental is not received. (No hay datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 30.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 30. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	1,480.00	(a)	2	980.00	1,200.00	2	1,200.00	114.00		2	
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,930.00		5	1,350.00	300.00	1	300.00	60.00		1	1,370.00
Mindoro	30	28,723.00		17	18,693.00	8,700.00	4	8,700.00	588.00		9	1,370.00
Misamis	28	3,733.00		23	3,683.00						5	70.00
Nueva Ecija	6	1,520.00		3	870.00	1,030.00	2	1,030.00	98.00		1	
Nueva Vizcaya	36	58,710.00		13	19,480.00	27,300.00	8	27,300.00	1,595.00		15	11,930.00
Ocidental Negros	15	243,400.00		10	219,000.00	4.00	1	100.00	4.00		1	30,600.00
Oriental Negros	11	138,410.00		7	137,860.00	1.00	1	800.00	120.00		3	50.00
Pampanga	166	341,933.00		126	342,894.00						30	2,365.00
Pangasinan	42	276,339.00		33	117,050.00	36.00	1	219.00			3	139,130.00
Rizal	2	200.00		1	200.00						1	
Samar	2	200.00		1	200.00						1	
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	19,860.00		17	7,400.00						5	12,460.00
Sorsogon	13	16,800.00		7	16,300.00						6	500.00
Surigao	32	14,020.00		44	12,905.00						8	1,115.00
Tarlac	61	63,233.00		30	32,515.00	903.00	19	15,985.00			13	14,755.00
Tayabas	2	360.00		2	360.00							
Zambales	20	54,125.00		14	50,625.00	436.00	2	1,800.00			4	1,700.00
Zamboanga												

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE No. 31.— Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.						
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	OWNED. Propias.	RENTED. Alquiladas.	BORROWED. Prestadas.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA.....	45	Pesos. 23,085.00	35	Pesos. 22,730.00							Pesos. 355.00	10	Pesos. 355.00
Bucay.....	7	310.00	3	110.00								4	200.00
Doboc.....	9	1,175.00	7	1,100.00								2	75.00
Lagangilang.....	2	215.00	2	215.00									
Lagayan.....	4	40.00	3	35.00								1	5.00
La Paz.....	8	1,070.00	8	1,070.00									
Pilar.....	7	1,660.00	7	1,660.00									
Tayum.....	8	18,615.00	5	18,540.00								3	75.00
AGUSAN.													
Butuan.....	1	(*)										1	
ALBAY.....	149	96,435.00	139	73,620.00	4	22,650.00					648.00	6	165.00
Albay.....	1	(*)										1	
Bacay.....	17	30,620.00	16	15,620.00							300.00		
Guinobatan.....	10	7,520.00	10	7,520.00									
Jovelar.....	1	150.00	1	150.00									
Laok.....	17	4,145.00	16	4,145.00								1	(*)
Malibon.....	28	9,800.00	27	9,650.00							24.00		
Malinao.....	2	900.00		900.00									
Manito.....	1	10.00											
Manobo.....	12	1,715.00	9	1,560.00								1	10.00
Oros.....	6	8,800.00	5	8,200.00							24.00	3	155.00
Polaqui.....	1	200.00	1	200.00									
Rapad-Rapad.....	1	200.00	1	200.00									
Tabaco.....	53	32,575.00	52	25,575.00							7,000.00	300.00	

* Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 31.— Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.			RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	83	Pesos. 163,998.00	63	Pesos. 159,263.00		Pesos.		Pesos.		20	Pesos. 4,735.00
Baao.....	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00							
Basud.....	2	1,000.00	1	(a)						1	1,000.00
Buhí.....	1	50.00	1	(a)						1	50.00
Bula.....	1	50.00								1	70.00
Canaman.....	2	130.00	1	60.00						1	300.00
Calabanga.....	3	530.00	2	230.00						1	1,000.00
Camaligan.....	1	1,000.00								1	
Capalanga.....	1	(a)								1	
Caranoan.....	3	135.00	1	20.00						2	115.00
Gainza.....	6	(a)	6								
Gos.....	1	(a)	1								
Indan.....	19	1,633.00	19	1,633.00							
Iriga.....	1	250.00	1	250.00							
Lalao.....	2	540.00								2	540.00
Libmanan.....	1	(a)	1								
Lupi.....	1	(a)									
Macarao.....	13	2,800.00	10	1,510.00						3	1,290.00
Mambulao.....	1	(a)								1	
Milaor.....	1	(a)								1	
Naga.....	1	153,300.00	1	153,300.00						1	
Paracale.....	3		2	(a)						1	(a)
Rayay.....	3	270.00	1	60.00						2	210.00
Sugway.....	1	160.00								1	
San José.....	2	250.00	2	250.00						2	160.00
San Vicente.....	3	580.00	1	380.00							
Sipocot.....	1	(a)	1								
Siruma.....	2	50.00	2	50.00							
Talsay.....	4	310.00	4	310.00							
Tigaon.....	1	(a)	1								
Tinambac.....	1	10.00	1	10.00							

ANTIQUE	17	555.00	11	555.00	6
Barbasa	2	80.00	1	80.00	1 (4)
Dao	5	245.00	5	245.00	1
Lauran	1	(3)			1
Pardani	3	65.00	2	65.00	1 (4)
Patonigon	2	65.00	1	65.00	1 (4)
San Romigio	1	100.00	1	100.00	1 (4)
Sibatam	1	100.00	1	100.00	1 (4)
Tibiao	1	100.00	1	100.00	1 (4)
BATAAN	9	4,930.00	6	4,930.00	2 (4)
Bagac	1	70.00	1	70.00	1
Balanga	3	210.00	2	210.00	1 (4)
Orani	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00	1
Oroon	1	(3)			1
Pinar	1	(4)			1 (4)
Samal	2	2,150.00	2	2,150.00	1
BATANES	4	2,880.00	3	2,880.00	1
Besao	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00	1
Mahatao	1	300.00	1	300.00	1
Sabatang	2	80.00	1	80.00	1 (4)
BATANGAS	18	154,839.00	14	153,479.00	3 510.00
Batangas	3	100,500.00	3	100,500.00	1
Bayan	1	290.00	1	290.00	1
Calabagan	1	(4)			1
Catagan	2	2,055.00	2	2,055.00	1
Cuenca	1	600.00	1	600.00	1
Isaan	1	30,000.00	1	30,000.00	1
Lipa	1	40.00	1	40.00	1
Losorio	2	20,000.00	2	20,000.00	1
San Jose	1	250.00	1	250.00	1
San Tomas	1	550.00	1	550.00	1
Sisal	1	344.00	2	34.00	1 850.00
Taraan	4	344.00	2	34.00	2 310.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subpro- vincia)	20	123,370.00	17	121,870.00	3 1,500.00
Atok	1	30.00	1	30.00	1
Bugio	10	121,000.00	9	121,000.00	1 (4)
Dobis	1	30.00	1	30.00	1
Uyuan	1	200.00	1	200.00	1
La Trinidad	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00	1 1,200.00
Pugo	5	910.00	5	610.00	1 300.00
Tuba	1	300.00	1	300.00	1

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BOHOL	32	43,239 00	Pesos.	23	43,229 00	Pesos.	9	10 00	Pesos.	10 00			
Abrera.....	1	40,000 00		1	40,000 00								
Antigua.....	3	150 00		3	150 00								
Baldizon.....	1	(a)		1	(a)								
Calayan.....	2	650 00		1	650 00								(a)
Corola.....	2	90 00		1	90 00								(a)
Dinogo.....	1	200 00		1	200 00								
García-Hernández.....	2	240 00		2	240 00								
Jagna.....	1	(a)		1	(a)								
Lala.....	1	50 00		1	50 00								
Loboc.....	1	(a)		1	(a)								
Loon.....	8	497 00		8	497 00								
Maribojoc.....	2	832 00		2	832 00								
Panglao.....	2	(a)		2	(a)								
Sevilla.....	1	200 00		1	200 00								
Sierra-Bullones.....	1	300 00		1	300 00								
Valencia.....	3	30 00		1	20 00		2	10 00					
BOSTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	49,300 00		5	49,300 00		1						
Bontoc.....	5	49,000 00		4	49,000 00		1						(*)
Tabuin.....	1	300 00		1	300 00								
BULACÁN	60	140,070 00		42	168,290 00		18	21,780 00					
Angat.....	9	1,500 00		4	600 00		5	900 00					
Baliuag.....	1	15,000 00		1	15,000 00								
Bocue.....	5	77,200 00		4	77,000 00		1	200 00					
Bulacán.....	1	8,000 00		1	8,000 00								
Bustos.....	6	1,530 00		4	1,130 00		2	600 00					

Calumpit.....	1	(*) 300.00	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	(*)
Guiguinto.....	6	16,800.00	5	16,800.00	1	16,800.00	1	16,800.00	1	(*)
Mabaloy.....	3	24,000.00	2	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	1	20,000.00
Mabuhay.....	2	115.00	1	115.00	1	115.00	1	115.00	1	
Narayan.....	1	310.00	1	310.00	1	310.00	1	310.00	1	
Norrogaray.....	1	1,600.00	1	1,600.00	1	1,600.00	1	1,600.00	1	(*)
Obando.....	3	35.00	1	35.00	1	35.00	1	35.00	1	
Panibong.....	2	43,020.00	2	43,020.00	1	43,020.00	1	43,020.00	1	
Pullian.....	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	
San Juan.....	6	190.00	5	190.00	1	190.00	1	190.00	1	(*)
San Mateo.....	1	80.00	1	80.00	1	80.00	1	80.00	1	80.00
San Miguel.....	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	
San Rafael.....	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	(*)	1	
Santa Maria.....	2	90.00	2	90.00	1	90.00	1	90.00	1	
CAGAYAN.....										
Abulog.....	6	365.00	79	178,476.00	2	300.00	53.00	300.00	21	1,725.00
Amulung.....	2	100.00	1	216.00	1	150.00	50.00	150.00	1	(*)
Aparri.....	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1	
Baggao.....	2	450.00	1	250.00	1	250.00	250.00	250.00	1	200.00
Balabasteros.....	1	60.00	1	60.00	1	60.00	60.00	60.00	1	
Balibisan.....	6	1,460.00	6	1,460.00	1	1,460.00	1,460.00	1,460.00	1	
Barile.....	2	925.00	2	925.00	1	925.00	925.00	925.00	1	
Bayan.....	2	150.00	3	150.00	1	150.00	150.00	150.00	2	370.00
Beng.....	2	300.00	3	300.00	1	300.00	300.00	300.00	2	300.00
Bulabul.....	2	150.00	1	150.00	1	150.00	3.00	150.00	1	(*)
Camplona.....	2	7.00	1	7.00	1	7.00	7.00	7.00	1	(*)
Canablanca.....	1	370.00	1	370.00	1	370.00	370.00	370.00	1	370.00
Canar.....	1	940.00	1	940.00	1	940.00	940.00	940.00	1	940.00
Canal.....	16	715.00	11	715.00	1	715.00	715.00	715.00	5	225.00
Canete.....	18	1,740.00	18	1,740.00	1	1,740.00	1,740.00	1,740.00	1	1,740.00
Canibata.....	22	172,633.00	20	172,633.00	2	172,633.00	172,633.00	172,633.00	2	260.00
Canibata.....	22	45,710.00	13	40,255.00	2	5,090.00	492.00	5,090.00	7	365.00
CALUY.....										
Caluyo.....	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	480.00	5,000.00	1	(*)
Capiz.....	2	35,000.00	1	35,000.00	1	35,000.00	480.00	35,000.00	1	(*)
Daso.....	2	200.00	2	200.00	1	200.00	200.00	200.00	1	
Dumaling.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	300.00	300.00	300.00	1	300.00
Dumarao.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	300.00	300.00	300.00	1	(*)
Duray.....	2	150.00	1	150.00	1	150.00	150.00	150.00	1	
Duray.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	1	
Duray.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	300.00	300.00	300.00	1	
Duray.....	4	10.00	3	10.00	1	10.00	10.00	10.00	1	(*)
Duray.....	4	255.00	3	255.00	1	255.00	255.00	255.00	1	(*)
Duray.....	2	165.00	2	165.00	1	90.00	12.00	165.00	2	65.00

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.									
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		Borrowed. Prestadas.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	Pesos. 6,565.00	10	Pesos. 1,960.00		Pesos.		Pesos.	12	Pesos. 4,605.00
Barás.....	1	400.00	1	400.00					1	
Bato.....	6	(*) 630.00	6	630.00					1	
Calabon.....	1	(*)							1	
Pandán.....	7	4,175.00							7	4,175.00
Viga.....	6	1,360.00	3	930.00					3	430.00
Virac.....										
CAVITE.....	25	7,825.00	18	6,280.00	2	350.00		3.00	5	1,195.00
Alfonso.....	3	1,000.00	3	1,000.00						
Bailén.....	2	350.00			2	350.00		3.00		
Carmona.....	5	300.00	5	300.00						
Cavite.....	7	3,480.00	6	3,180.00					1	300.00
Dasmariñas.....	2	300.00	2	300.00						
Imus.....	2	135.00							2	125.00
Rosario.....	1	60.00							1	60.00
Silang.....	3	2,200.00	2	1,500.00					1	700.00
CENÚ.....	97	98,841.00	48	58,565.00	8	35,200.00		2,700.00	41	5,076.00
Alegria.....	8	1,321.00	1	1,000.00					7	321.00
Aloguinsan.....	1	5.00								5.00
Argao.....	8	3,750.00	2	150.00	3	1,900.00		80.00	3	1,700.00
Asturias.....	3	80.00	2	40.00					1	40.00
Balamban.....	3	330.00	1	80.00	1	100.00		40.00	1	150.00
Bogo.....	7	495.00	5	495.00					2	
Boljoon.....	8	1,530.00	4	1,530.00					4	(a)
Boljoon.....	2	23,000.00	1	20,000.00	1	3,000.00		120.00		(b)
Carmen.....	3	85.00	3	85.00						
Cebú.....	4	32,000.00			2	30,000.00		2,260.00	2	2,000.00

Daan-Bantayan.....	1	20.00							1	20.00
Dalaguete.....	1	800.00							2	740.00
Davao.....	10	16,740.00							9	740.00
Ginatilan.....	1	(a)							1	
Liloan.....	9	370.00							1	(a)
Malabuyoc.....	1	485.00							1	
Mandau.....	4	4,000.00							1	
Opon.....	1	4,000.00							1	
Ostob.....	8	13,310.00							1	
Poro.....	1	(a)							1	
Ronda.....	1	(a)							1	
San Francisco.....	1	420.00							1	
Santander.....	4	40.00							1	100.00
Sibonga.....	2	40.00							1	(a)
Toledo.....	3	60.00							1	(a)
DÁVAO.....	9	18,710.00							8	18,710.00
Baganga.....	2	1,150.00							1	(a)
Caraga.....	2	850.00							1	
Cateel.....	2	510.00							2	
Davao.....	2	16,000.00							2	
Malita.....	1	200.00							1	
Ilocos Norte.										
Laoag.....	1	20,000.00							1	20,000.00
Ilocos Sur.	26	85,103.00							11	78,143.00
Bantay.....	2	20.00							1	20.00
Magsinal.....	1	25.00							1	25.00 (b)
San Vicente.....	11	6,775.00							3	85.00
Sania.....	1	(a)							1	
Santiago.....	1	15.00							1	15.00
Santo Domingo.....	1	12,000.00							1	12,000.00
Sinait.....	6	268.00							2	23.00
Vigan.....	3	66,000.00							3	66,000.00
Iloilo.	108	175,719.00							73	160,989.00
Arévalo.....	5	404.00							3	374.00
Barotac Nuevo.....	3	280.00							3	280.00
Barotac Viejo.....	1	(a)							1	
Cabatuan.....	15	940.00							14	940.00
Dingle.....	1	700.00							1	700.00
Ducias.....	1	300.00							1	300.00
Dumangas.....	4	3,320.00							4	3,320.00
Guimbal.....	3	(a)							5	82,170.00
Iloilo.....	9	95,470.00							4	13,300.00
									6	13,700.00
									29	976.00
									2	30.00
									1	(a)
									1	(a)
									4	245.00
									29	1,030.00

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) b Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
Januyan	5	200.00	5	200.00				
Jaro	13	40,185.00	10	39,880.00			3	305.00
Jordan	1	(a)					1	100.00
Lambunao	3	400.00	1	300.00			2	200.00
Ligon	5	21,010.00	3	20,810.00			3	240.00
Marcho	5	7,520.00	3	7,280.00			3	(a)
Migaco	5	60.00	4	60.00			1	(a)
Passi	5	1,124.00	2	720.00		400.00	2	70.00
Potolan	5	1,700.00	3	1,630.00		100.00	2	10.00
San Joaquin	7	65.00	5	55.00			2	75.00
San Miguel	1	(a)					1	
San Mateo	7	1,945.00	5	1,870.00			2	
Santa Barbara	1	100.00	1	100.00			1	
Sara	1	(a)					1	
Tigbauan	1						1	
ISABELA	6	3,650.00	4	3,510.00	1	100.00	1	40.00
Anradanan	1	40.00					1	40.00
Canayan	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00				
Dagupan	2	1,600.00	1	1,500.00	1	100.00		
Palaoran	1	10.00	1	10.00				
LAGUNA	111	261,700.00	98	226,660.00	6	33,310.00	7	1,730.00
Alaminos	5	6,600.00	5	6,600.00				
Bay	1	200.00	1	200.00				
Biran	7	2,500.00	7	2,500.00				
Cabayao	9	560.00	9	560.00				
Calamba	7	870.00	7	870.00			1	30.00
Calauran	1	1,750.00	3	140.00	2	110.00	2	1,500.00
						24.00		

Cavinti	3	1,050.00	3	1,050.00					
Lilo	3	4,410.00	3	4,240.00	1	200.00	50.00		(a)
Los Baños	1	425.00	4	425.00					
Luisiana	1	(a)	1	3,271.00					
Lumban	2	3,271.00	5	1,500.00					
Mabítac	2	2,210.00	1	1,740.00	1	500.00	30.00	1	20.00
Majayjay	2	2,210.00	7	21,880.00					
Nagcurian	7	21,880.00	2	12,500.00					
Paganjan	2	12,500.00	4	2,560.00					
Pila	4	2,560.00	4	166,375.00	1	32,000.00	720.00		
San Pablo	9	198,375.00	8	333.00					
San Pedro	4	333.00	2	220.00					
Santa Cruz	12	220.00	9	526.00					
Santa Rosa	11	706.00	1	500.00	1	500.00	8.00	2	180.00
Shifloan	2	1,000.00	1	500.00					
LA UNIÓN	18	8,820.00	9	6,820.00	1	1,000.00	72.00	8	1,000.00
Argon	2	1,010.00	1	10.00					
Aringay	1	(a)							
Bangar	2	(a)							
Lana	2	10.00	1	10.00					(a)
Naguilan	3	320.00	2	320.00					(a)
Rosario	1	(a)							
San Fernando	3	5,180.00	3	5,180.00					
Santo Tomás	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	72.00	1	(a)
Tabao	3	1,300.00	2	1,300.00					
LEPANTO-AMBUYAN (sub-province - subprovincia)	15	35,680.00	15	35,680.00					
Resao	1	16,000.00	1	16,000.00					
Cervantes	1	300.00	1	300.00					
San Emilio	1	40.00	1	40.00					
Sudipen	1	75.00	1	75.00					
Sulyo	1	75.00	1	75.00					
Tagudin	10	19,190.00	10	19,190.00					
LEYTE	36	38,675.00	23	32,725.00	2	4,520.00	480.00	11	1,430.00
Alangalang	2	9,080.00	2	9,080.00					
Babারণon	1	200.00	1	200.00			(b)	1	(a)
Barugo	2	200.00	1	200.00					
Bato	1	(a)	1				(b)	1	
Baybay	3	195.00	3	195.00					
Paraucon	1	4,170.00	1	4,170.00	1	4,170.00	240.00		
Capitran	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Carigara	1	(a)	1	60.00					(a)
Payaman	2	60.00	1	60.00					
Hiandang	1	(a)	1						

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) b Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 31.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.							
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
LEYTE—Continued.								
Jaro.....	3	900.00						
La Paz.....	4	2,400.00	4	2,400.00			3	900.00
Maasin.....	1	7,200.00		7,200.00				
Mérída.....	1	800.00	1	800.00				
Ormoc.....	1	2,000.00		2,000.00				
Palo.....	6	1,060.00	4	1,060.00			2	(a)
Pastrapa.....	1	1,500.00		1,500.00				
San Isidro.....	1	80.00	1	80.00				
Tacloban.....	2	8,350.00	1	8,000.00	1	350.00	1	240.00
Tatauan.....	1	539.00						530.00
MANILA (city—ciudad)	77	5,416,518.00	48	4,984,810.00	28	409,708.00	1	82,476.00
Binondo.....	5	86,500.00	4	66,500.00	1	20,000.00		1,500.00
Ermita.....	7	615,216.00	6	615,216.00	1	(a)		840.00
Intramuros.....	14	2,437,344.00	11	2,437,344.00	3	(a)		44,880.00
Malate.....	5	335,200.00	4	229,000.00	1	106,200.00		1,800.00
Paco.....	8	684,600.00	8	684,600.00				
Quiapo.....	6	155,000.00	3	88,000.00	2	45,000.00		3,000.00
Sampaloc.....	14	298,082.00	3	148,082.00	11	150,000.00		13,208.00
San Miguel.....	3	584,500.00	3	554,500.00				
San Nicolás.....	2	36,076.00			3	36,076.00		6,000.00
Santa Cruz.....	10	143,970.00	4	91,538.00	6	52,432.00		11,248.00
Tondo.....	2	70,000.00	2	70,000.00				
MARINQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	2							
Banc.....	1	(a)						
Torrijos.....	1	(a)						

MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).

Arroyo	2	280.00	2	280.00	2	1,200.00	114.00	2	.....
Dinasalang	2	1,200.00	2	280.00	2	1,200.00	114.00	1	.....
San Fernando	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
San Jacinto	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MINDORO									
Lubang	6	1,650.00	5	1,350.00	1	300.00	60.00	.....	.....
MISAMIS	30	28,725.00	17	18,655.00	4	8,700.00	588.00	9	1,370.00
Aloran	5	1,550.00	2	400.00	1	400.00	60.00	3	1,150.00
Baliangao	1	400.00	.....	.....	1	400.00	60.00	.....	.....
Balingasag	4	1,400.00	3	1,400.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	1	(a)
Cagayan	2	1,500.00	1	1,500.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	.....	.....
Catarman	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	.....	.....
Ginooog	1	100.00	1	100.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	.....	.....
Jiménez	2	190.00	1	170.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	1	20.00
Mambajao	2	85.00	1	85.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	1	(a)
Misamis	4	880.00	2	80.00	1	600.00	48.00	1	200.00
Oroquieta	2	1,320.00	1	120.00	1	1,200.00	120.00	2	.....
Sagay	2	6,500.00	2	6,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagolonn	2	3,300.00	2	3,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisayan	2	3,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NUEVA ÉCJA	28	3,753.00	23	3,683.00	.....	.....	.....	5	70.00
Bongabon	1	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabanatuan	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carranglan	1	40.00	1	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laur	3	130.00	2	130.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	1	(a)
Muñoz	1	50.00	1	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	6	285.00	6	285.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	1	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	4	173.00	4	173.00	.....	.....	.....	2	50.00
Santo Domingo	2	90.60	2	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talavera	3	545.00	2	530.00	.....	.....	.....	1	15.00
Zaragoza	4	90.00	3	85.00	.....	.....	.....	1	5.00
NUEVA VIZAYA	6	1,920.00	3	870.00	2	1,050.00	98.00	1	.....
Bagabag	2	450.00	.....	.....	1	450.00	50.00	1	(a)
Bambang	3	870.00	3	870.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayombong	1	600.00	1	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	36	58,710.00	13	19,480.00	8	27,300.00	1,595.00	15	11,930.00
Bacolod	5	11,150.00	.....	.....	3	11,150.00	649.00	2	(a)
Bago	1	10.00	1	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

Porac.....	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00			
San Fernando.....	1	800.00			1	800.00	120.00
Santa Rita.....	1	60,000.00					
Sexmoan.....	2	1,050.00	1	1,000.00			50.00
PANGUSINAN.....	156	344,959.00	126	342,594.00			2,365.00
Aguilar.....	3	155.00	2	90.00			65.00
Anda.....	9	785.00	8	758.00			30.00
Asingan.....	4	183.00	3	183.00			80.00
Balungao.....	4	4,120.00	4	4,120.00			
Bani.....	1	300.00					
Batucsa.....	2	60.00	2	60.00			300.00
Bayambang.....	9	195.00	3	195.00			
Binalonan.....	4	180.00	4	180.00			
Binalonan.....	16	1,170.00	15	1,170.00			(a)
Binalonan.....	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00			
Bolinao.....	1	98.00	2	78.00			20.00
Burkos.....	2	70.00	2	70.00			
Causao.....	10	151,500.00	9	151,500.00			(a)
Dagupan.....	4	400.00	1	100.00			300.00
Dasol.....	5	820.00	3	220.00			300.00
Labrador.....	8	92,850.00	8	92,850.00			
Langayen.....	4	80,550.00	4	80,550.00			
Palasqui.....	4	600.00	4	600.00			
Manaoag.....	2	300.00	2	300.00			
Mangaldan.....	6	2,150.00	5	2,000.00			150.00
Mangatarem.....	19	815.00	15	570.00			245.00
Mapandan.....	5	275.00	4	275.00			(a)
Mozortubio.....	2	40.00					40.00
Resales.....	3	665.00	2	315.00			350.00
Salusa.....	1	100.00	1	100.00			
San Carlos.....	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00			
San Fabian.....	11	1,135.00	4	730.00			405.00
San Jacinto.....	4	336.00	4	336.00			
San Manuel.....	1	30.00					30.00
Santa Barbara.....	5	48.00	5	48.00			
Santa Maria.....	4	200.00	3	100.00			100.00
Sual.....	5	126.00	5	126.00			
Urdizcondo.....	42	276,399.00	33	117,050.00		219.00	36.00
159,130.00					1		8
Antipolo.....	1	(a)	1	75.00			
Binangonan.....	2	30.00	2	30.00			
Cardona.....	1	16,560.00	1	16,560.00			
Las Pitas.....	2	585.00	2	585.00			
Makati.....	6	880.00	6	880.00			
Marikina.....	1	10.00	1	10.00			
Morong.....	2	15,030.00	2	15,030.00			
Navotas.....							

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

Donsol.....	4	540.00	2	300.00	2	240.00
Juban.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	240.00
Magallanes.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	240.00
Matnog.....	2	200.00	2	200.00	1	500.00
Pilar.....	1	340.00	2	340.00	1	12,220.00
Prieto-Díaz.....	2	12,220.00	7	16,300.00	6	500.00
Santa Magdalena.....	1	16,800.00	4	7,300.00	2	(*)
Sorsogon.....	13	7,300.00	1	1,500.00	3	
	6	1,500.00	1	1,500.00	1	500.00
	3	3,500.00	1	3,500.00	1	500.00
	1	3,500.00	1	4,000.00	1	500.00
	1	4,000.00	44	12,905.00	8	1,115.00
	52	14,020.00	2	200.00		
	2	11,025.00	3	11,025.00		
	2	305.00	7	305.00		
	7	305.00	10	430.00	4	630.00
	14	1,920.00	1	20.00		
	1	320.00	6	330.00		
	6	320.00	4	170.00		
	4	170.00	2	170.00		
	2	170.00	5	165.00	3	385.00
	2	590.00	1	30.00	1	100.00
	2	130.00	2	160.00		
	2	160.00	30	32,515.00	15	14,755.00
	64	63,255.00	1	2,000.00	1	3,000.00
	2	5,000.00	6	11,140.00	10	8,850.00
	19	20,490.00	2	115.00	1	50.00
	4	590.00	3	220.00	3	530.00
	4	590.00	6	4,320.00	1	200.00
	3	570.00	5	2,620.00	1	250.00
	3	570.00	2	11,000.00	2	3,650.00
	3	570.00	1	2,000.00	4	630.00
	3	530.00	1	200.00	1	77.00
	7	530.00	1	200.00	1	50.00
	1	4,320.00	1	250.00	1	50.00
	1	250.00	5	6,270.00	1	250.00
	1	250.00	7	6,270.00	2	3,650.00
	1	250.00	2	11,000.00	1	10,000.00
	2	11,000.00	1	2,000.00	1	10,000.00
	2	12,000.00	1	2,000.00	4	630.00
	5	830.00	1	200.00	1	77.00
	2	1,065.00	1	200.00	1	50.00
	2	1,065.00	1	200.00	1	50.00

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) b Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31. Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia sub-provincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.											
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
TAYABAS—Continued.												
San Narciso	2	100.00		2	100.00							
Tayabas	1	600.00		1	600.00							
Tibopy	1	(a)									1	
ZAMBALES.												
Santa Cruz	2	360.00		2	360.00							
ZAMBOANGA	20	54,125.00		14	50,625.00		2	1,800.00	436.00		4	1,700.00
Dapitan	4	4,325.00		3	4,175.00						1	150.00
Dipolog	4	9,700.00		3	9,200.00						1	500.00
Laurean	2	(a)		2	37,250.00						2	1,050.00
Zamboanga	10	40,100.00		6	37,250.00		2	1,800.00	436.00		2	1,050.00

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces.

PROVINCE OR SUBPROVINCE. Provincia o subprovincia.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.																			
	TOTAL.					OWNED. Propia.					RENTED. Alquilada.					BORROWED. Prestada.				
	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	53,331,357	5,604,059.00	49,938,205	4,787,779.00	1,710,410	412,082.00	2,109.00	1,682,742	404,198.00											
Abrá.....	341,098	9,595.00	328,071	9,399.00	616	50.00	(*)	12,411	146.00											
Agusan.....	4,059,438	39,150.00	4,059,438	39,150.00																
Albay.....	365,059	46,559.00	320,000	39,367.00	20,757	4,969.00	35.00	24,302	2,223.50											
Ambos Camarines.....	494,640	43,706.00	441,920	40,373.00	6,318	1,459.00	(*)	46,400	2,174.00											
Antique.....	224,839	17,333.00	199,659	15,978.00	351	150.00	(*)	24,829	1,205.00											
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	15,833		15,833																	
Bataan.....	79,577	6,870.00	78,946	6,453.00	559	167.00	(*)	72	250.00											
Batavia.....	77,556	6,847.00	76,888	6,810.00	668	37.00	(*)													
Batangas.....	501,448	68,505.00	365,642	52,540.00	76,967	7,039.00	230.00	58,839	8,926.00											
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1,510,859	27,262.00	1,509,859	27,142.00																
Bohol.....	1,039,710	59,316.00	998,282	58,158.00	1,068	200.00	12.00	40,360	958.00											
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	106,540	790.00	106,540	790.00																
Bukidnon.....	882,850	11,200.00	791,240	4,200.00																
Bulacan.....	418,799	74,835.00	337,251	61,785.00	7,959	2,805.00	50.00	61,610	7,000.00											
Cagayan.....	1,022,332	23,227.00	944,565	19,748.00	6,460	1,263.00	(*)	73,589	10,246.00											
Cápiúz.....	1,445,741	40,136.00	1,397,509	32,228.00	6,375	5,250.00	24.00	41,857	2,658.00											
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	189,243	11,101.00	180,941	8,335.00	3,684	2,128.00	(*)	4,618	638.00											
Cavite.....	242,377	46,640.00	213,924	39,738.00	20,249	5,059.00	30.00	8,204	1,823.00											
Cebu.....	1,155,904	451,311.00	1,014,258	181,432.00	78,132	4,440.00	146.00	63,514	265,439.00											
Corabato.....	987,803	1,550.60	987,803	1,550.60																
Davao.....	3,106,637	18,353.00	3,106,637	18,353.00																
Dávao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	200,000	1,110.00	200,000	1,110.00																
Iloos Norte.....	466,400	20,417.00	421,689	16,795.00	751	104.00	3.00	43,960	3,518.00											
Iloos Sur.....	1,292,838	34,873.00	1,162,083	27,567.00	77,568	6,139.00	234.00	53,187	1,167.00											
Iloilo.....	1,225,931	63,701.00	1,205,783	59,035.00	3,383	3,777.00	(*)	17,765	869.00											
Isabela.....	359,385	13,387.00	300,915	7,771.00	24,835	2,695.00	(*)	83,835	2,921.00											

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

PROVINCE OR SUBPROVINCE. Provincia o subprovincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Hectares.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Hectares.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Hectares.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Hectares.
		Pesos.			Pesos.			Pesos.			Pesos.	
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	271 480	2 340 00	271 480	2 340 00								
Laguna	406 326	1 015 400 00	371 423	995 287 00	29 214	14 524 00	431 0 0		5 689		6 589 00	
La Union	70 562	3 697 00	17 332	3 437 00					53 230		110 00	
La Union (subprovince—subprovincia)	418 711	48 232 00	362 170	43 555 00	12 911	3 060 00	610 00		43 630		1 687 00	
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)	104 340	4 498 00	56 368	2 608 00	283	351 00	60 00		47 689		1 539 00	
Leyte	1 400 555	139 963 00	1 244 483	123 205 00	34 406	8 823 00	4 00		121 876		7 336 00	
Manila	2 886 275	2 080 235 00	1 933 718	1 791 391 00	948 617	279 568 00	(*)		3 940		9 276 00	
Mandauque (subprovince—subprovincia)	103 715	22 523 00	99 934	21 603 00	636	260 00	20 00		3 145		660 00	
Mindoro (subprovince—subprovincia)	69 828	27 416 00	62 517	20 936 00	601	20 00	(*)		6 710		490 00	
Mindoro	300 858	7 735 00	260 313	5 658 00	28 142	1 475 00	(*)		12 403		602 00	
Misamis	307 892	24 692 00	290 816	21 862 00	3 782	1 375 00	(*)		13 294		1 365 00	
Nueva Guaya	7 024 826	106 197 00	6 969 310	96 278 00	10 106	7 683 00	(*)		45 414		3 156 00	
Nueva Vizcaya	469 725	12 686 00	467 043	12 458 00					2 682		200 00	
Oriental Negros	2 904 200	92 201 00	2 759 437	82 840 00	13 067	3 241 00	(*)		91 855		8 120 00	
Oriental Negros	404 927	37 222 00	329 367	33 621 00	1 038	1 90 00	(*)		74 591		3 411 00	
Palawan	183 927	37 222 00	179 957	33 621 00					2 970		148 00	
Pampanga	310 968	67 494 00	284 874	55 885 00	13 519	9 221 00	(*)		12 475		3 888 00	
Pangasinan	889 266	69 649 00	718 206	57 283 00	35 579	2 667 00	41 00		135 391		9 699 00	
Rizal	533 013	153 871 00	401 206	132 197 00	136 337	16 725 00	18 00		16 400		4 649 00	
Romblon	326 729	38 627 00	320 329	15 407 00					1 640		220 00	
Samar	4 116 153	58 592 00	4 094 695	57 596 00	5 579	637 00	(*)		16 279		359 00	
Samar	1 152 177	3 776 00	1 119 821	3 430 00					5 656		340 00	
Sorsogon (subprovince—subprovincia)	1 152 185	102 576 00	1 111 821	99 163 00	23 077	1 923 00	130 00		50 826		1 590 00	
Sulu	376 323	1 910 00	376 323	1 910 00								
Sulu	613 621	103 223 00	563 732	104 533 00	388	250 00	5 00		14 834		440 00	
Tarlac	712 430	42 553 00	552 025	31 451 00					91 992		10 890 00	
Tayabas	292 431	100 957 00	562 240	72 080 00	73 151	18 108 00	6 00		76 989		10 762 00	
Zamboanga	292 431	15 211 00	251 156	11 839 00	2 473	800 00	(*)		38 825		2 575 00	
Zamboanga	3 808 267	105 110 00	3 800 571	101 609 00	200	260 00	(*)		1 496		550 00	

* Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE NO. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE NO. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA	341,098	9,595.00	325,071	9,399.00	616	50.00	616	50.00		12,411	146.00		
Bangued.....	138,359	3,670.00	126,258	3,569.00						12,101	101.00		
Dolores.....	19,159	615.00	14,293	530.00			616	50.00	(*)	280	35.00		
Lagangilang.....	53,241	1,002.00	53,181	992.00						60	10.00		
Lagayan.....	23,250	300.00	23,250	300.00									
Lahden.....	19,625	300.00	19,625	300.00									
Luba.....	11,790	430.00	11,790	430.00									
Manabo.....	5,010	50.00	5,010	50.00									
Peñarrubia.....	25,413	1,965.00	25,413	1,965.00									
Pidigan.....	10,400	250.00	10,400	250.00									
Sallapadan.....	6,268	23.00	6,268	23.00									
San Quintin.....	10,960	450.00	10,960	450.00									
Tayum.....	18,073	130.00	18,073	130.00									
Tubo (township).....	48	48	48	48									
Villavictoria.....	5,502	250.00	5,502	250.00									
AGUBAN	4,059,438	39,150.00	4,059,438	39,150.00									
Butuan.....	202,508	2,700.00	202,508	2,700.00									
Cabadbaran.....	157,310	4,850.00	157,310	4,850.00									
Talacogon.....	140,018	1,300.00	140,018	1,300.00									
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipals.</i>													
Prosperidad.....	975,596	9,300.00	975,596	9,300.00									
Libertad.....	1,264,839	9,200.00	1,264,839	9,200.00									
Wabou.....	346,339	3,300.00	346,339	3,300.00									
Esperanza.....	972,798	8,500.00	972,798	8,500.00									
ALBAY	365,059	46,559.00	320,000	39,367.00	20,757	4,969.00	35.00	24,302	2,223.00				
Albay I.....	166,316	12,869.00	166,316	12,869.00									
					Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)								

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Arquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.
ALBAY—Continued.												
Canalig	35,469	Pesos. 3,197.00	100.00	35,469	Pesos. 3,197.00	100.00						
Guinobatan	30,305	3,218.00	100.00	27,905	3,050.00	93.13	2,400	168.00	35.00			
Jovellar	5,050	430.00	100.00	3,420	110.00	25.59	1,130	320.00	(4)			
Libon	11,817	360.00	100.00	11,817	360.00	100.00						
Ligao	20,658	14,456.00	100.00	11,202	10,157.00	70.23	4,187	2,931.00	(5)	4,669	1,368.00	(4)
Malibhot	1,874	199.00	100.00	1,489	149.00	79.51	385	50.00	(4)			
Manito	5,991	940.00	100.00	5,991	940.00	100.00						
Oas	6,493	1,100.00	100.00	3,988	200.00	30.77	2,505	900.00	(5)			
Polangui	38,600	3,050.00	100.00	28,600	2,650.00	86.53	10,000	400.00	(5)			
Rapa-Rapu	20,000	450.00	100.00	20,000	450.00	100.00						
Tabaco	2,973	6,290.00	100.00	2,823	5,090.00	79.82	150	200.00	(4)	19,683	855.00	(4)
Talibao	20,083	1,000.00	100.00	450	145.00	14.50						
TOTAL	491,640	43,706.00	100.00	441,920	40,373.00	93.82	6,318	1,159.00	2.65	46,402	2,174.00	4.92
AMBOS CAMARINES												
Baao	10,208	1,730.00	100.00	8,439	1,570.00	90.71				1,769	160.00	9.65
Basud	1,870	467.00	100.00	1,870	467.00	100.00						
Bato	5,833	1,100.00	100.00	3,333	1,020.00	92.57	2,500	80.00	(4)			
Buhai	11,172	1,435.00	100.00	8,972	1,115.00	77.44				2,200	320.00	22.40
Bula	25,650	160.00	100.00	15,000	70.00	44.76				10,650	90.00	55.24
Cabusao	1,211	343.00	100.00	343	343.00	100.00				868		71.69
Calabanga	11,205	204.00	100.00	11,205	204.00	100.00						
Camaligan	1,165	166.00	100.00	1,165	166.00	100.00				1,165	166.00	100.00
Canatuan	13,907	345.00	100.00	13,907	345.00	100.00						
Carapalunga	2,968	205.00	100.00	2,968	205.00	100.00						
Caramosin	15,852	626.00	100.00	15,100	250.00	39.76	752	376.00	(4)	63	20.00	3.19
Daet	22,133	470.00	100.00	22,070	450.00	99.85						
Diabata	1,268	130.00	100.00	1,268	130.00	100.00						
Crana	40,684	4,115.00	100.00	39,868	3,572.00	86.44	366	463.00	(4)	450	80.00	1.92
Indian	12,995	325.00	100.00	12,995	325.00	100.00						
Iriga	38,410	5,250.00	100.00	33,360	4,990.00	95.00				5,050	260.00	4.76
Labo	11,026	650.00	100.00	10,000	500.00	76.99				1,026	150.00	23.17

Lagonoy.....	27,124	1,466.00	21,486	1,256.00	5,638	210.00
Libmanan.....	53,834	630.00	45,320	280.00	8,514	350.00
Lupi.....	4,426	20.00	4,426	20.00		
Magarao.....	3,357	330.00	3,357	330.00		
Mambao.....	224	150.00	224	150.00		
Milaor.....	2,808	100.00	2,808	100.00		
Minabac.....	4,392	401.00	4,392	401.00		
Nabua.....	16,533	6,970.00	13,833	6,730.00	2,700	240.00 (a)
Naga.....	42,779	9,794.00	42,779	9,794.00		
Pampuna.....	16,688	600.00	16,688	600.00		
Paracale.....	4,512	2,090.00	3,728	2,040.00		784
Pasacao.....	20,000	220.00	20,000	220.00		50.00
Ragay.....	2,920	650.00	2,880	640.00		90
Sagray.....	5,949	290.00	5,949	45.00	5,050	245.00
San Fernando.....	10,000	470.00	10,000	470.00		
San Vicente.....	250	300.00	250	300.00		
Strama.....	250	50.00	250	50.00		
Talisy.....	12,216	43.00	12,150	30.00	66	13.00
Tigson.....	30,006	1,629.00	26,987	1,579.00	3,019	50.00
Tinambac.....	8,537	125.00	8,537	125.00		
ANTIQUE.....	224,839	17,333.00	199,659	15,978.00	351	150.00
Barbasa.....	27,024	355.00	26,892	305.00		132
Bugosong.....	4,622	2,810.00	3,356	2,510.00		1,266
Calaya.....	15,000	70.00	15,000	70.00		
Calasi.....	24,994	1,040.00	20,732	860.00		4,262
Dao.....	17,313	405.00	17,313	405.00		
Lanaan.....	11,192	1,098.00	11,192	1,098.00		
Pandan.....	46,768	7,982.00	34,241	7,532.00		12,527
Padnigon.....	16,342	320.00	16,342	320.00		450.00
San José de Buenavista.....	25,813	1,880.00	24,067	1,680.00	351	150.00 (a)
San Remigio.....	8,381	374.00	8,381	374.00		1,395
Sibalom.....	6,240	124.00	6,240	124.00		
Tibiao.....	9,578	605.00	4,331	430.00		5,247
Valderrama.....	11,572	270.00	11,572	270.00		175.00
APAYAO (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	15,833		15,833			
Cabucan.....	12,500	(b)	12,500			
Langanang.....	3,333	(b)	3,333			
BATAAN.....	79,577	6,870.00	78,946	6,453.00	559	167.00
Abucay.....	1,813	420.00	1,813	420.00		72
Bagac.....	10,345	170.00	10,345	170.00		
Balanga.....	25,031	2,057.00	24,472	1,890.00	559	167.00 (a)
Hermosa.....	216	300.00	216	300.00		

(Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)
 a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.
 b Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED.			RENTED.			BORROWED.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.												
BATAAN—Continued.												
Limay.....	4,900	200.00	200.00	4,900	200.00	200.00						
Mariveles.....	5,985	300.00	300.00	5,985	300.00	300.00						
Moron.....	10,617	200.00	200.00	10,617	200.00	200.00						
Orani.....	14,098	1,774.00	1,774.00	14,098	1,774.00	1,774.00						
Orion.....	1,546	344.00	94.00	1,474	344.00	94.00					72	250.00
Samal.....	5,026	1,105.00	1,105.00	5,026	1,105.00	1,105.00						
BATAANES.....	77,556	6,847.00	6,810.00	76,888	6,810.00	6,810.00	668	37.00	37.00			
BATANGAS												
Basco.....	44,123	395.00	375.00	43,623	375.00	375.00	500	20.00	20.00	(a)		
Ibayat.....	27,300	5,920.00	5,920.00	27,300	5,920.00	5,920.00						
Ivana.....	4,155	373.00	373.00	4,155	373.00	373.00						
Mababao.....	690	61.00	61.00	690	61.00	61.00						
Sabaang.....	410	10.00	10.00	410	10.00	10.00						
Uyugan.....	878	88.00	71.00	710	88.00	71.00	168	17.00	17.00	(a)		
BATANGAS.....	501,448	68,505.00	52,540.00	365,642	52,540.00	52,540.00	76,967	7,039.00	7,039.00	230.00	58,839	8,926.00
Alitagtag.....	11,060	610.00	500.00	10,800	500.00	500.00						
Babayag.....	14,155	3,905.00	2,495.00	10,068	2,495.00	2,495.00	1,664	1,100.00	1,100.00	(a)	260	110.00
Batangas.....	111,081	13,877.00	12,279.00	63,069	12,279.00	12,279.00	33,570	468.00	468.00	230.00	2,423	310.00
Bauan.....	43,244	2,350.00	1,956.00	40,972	1,956.00	1,956.00					14,442	1,130.00
Bobok.....	8,753	1,999.00	1,000.00	4,429	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,992	599.00	599.00	(a)	2,272	394.00
Calaca.....	1,680	240.00	50.00	300	240.00	50.00					2,532	400.00
Calatagan.....	11,000	1,200.00	1,200.00	11,000	1,200.00	1,200.00					280	20.00
Cuenca.....	18,196	1,150.00	1,200.00	10,000	1,150.00	1,200.00	18,196	1,150.00	1,150.00	(a)		
Ibaan.....	14,400	606.00	500.00	10,000	500.00	500.00					4,400	106.00
Lemery.....	15,790	1,415.00	1,315.00	14,548	1,315.00	1,315.00					1,242	100.00
Lian.....	536	107.00	107.00	536	107.00	107.00	120	24.00	24.00	(a)	416	83.00
Lipa.....	87,783	10,775.00	5,400.00	59,855	5,400.00	5,400.00	15,782	2,200.00	2,200.00	(a)	12,146	3,175.00

Lobo.....	7,029	1,582.00	2,142	982.00	2,211	440.00	(*)	2,676	160.00
Mabini.....	18,777	1,157.00	17,204	1,007.00				1,573	150.00
Nasugbu.....	20,885	780.00	20,285	700.00				600	80.00
Rosario.....	16,871	4,754.00	16,871	4,754.00				4,800	592.00
San Jose.....	9,800	842.00	5,000	250.00				2,490	115.00
San Luis.....	5,990	207.00	3,500	92.00					
Santo Tomas.....	9,216	1,726.00	8,681	1,306.00		420.00	(*)	2,614	506.00
Taal.....	23,054	5,160.00	18,643	4,186.00	1,797	468.00	(*)	2,470	1,155.00
Talibay.....	12,361	388.00	12,361	388.00				2,403	340.00
Tarauan.....	24,882	13,135.00	22,412	11,980.00					
Tuy.....	14,305	540.00	12,302	200.00					
BENGUET (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	1,510,859	27,262.00	1,509,859	27,142.00				1,000	120.00
Atok.....	1,100	80.00	500	30.00				600	50.00
Bagulin.....	200	60.00	200	60.00					
Bokod.....	10,712	270.00	10,712	270.00					
Buguias.....	6,675	100.00	6,675	100.00					
Disdis.....	1,550	190.00	1,550	190.00					
Kabayuan.....	17,128	300.00	17,128	300.00					
Kapangan.....	6,430	580.00	6,430	580.00					
Kibungan.....	1,550	70.00	1,550	70.00					
La Trinidad.....	1,458,029	25,370.00	1,457,629	25,300.00				400	70.00
Pugo.....	1,500	150.00	1,500	150.00					
Tuba.....	5,485	52.00	5,485	52.00					
Tublay.....	500	40.00	500	40.00					
Botol.....	1,039,710	59,316.00	998,282	58,158.00	1,068	200.00	12.00	40,360	958.00
Alburquerque.....	2,666	253.00	2,340	223.00				326	30.00
Anda.....	17,481	300.00	17,481	300.00					
Antequera.....	25,514	432.00	25,514	432.00				4,899	360.00
Baclayon.....	7,590	500.00	2,691	140.00					
Bahilhan.....	18,225	430.00	18,225	430.00					
Bilar.....	204,254	14,030.00	204,254	14,030.00					
Calape.....	38,476	3,156.00	36,651	3,096.00				1,925	60.00
Candijay.....	45,517	1,210.00	45,517	1,210.00					
Carmen.....	34,791	70.00	34,791	70.00					
Corcila.....	24,867	520.00	24,867	520.00					
Cortes.....	8,418	1,100.00	8,418	1,100.00					
Daus.....	10,483	515.00	5,926	491.00				5,157	24.00
Dimaio.....	15,757	310.00	15,757	310.00					
Ducro.....	45,443	610.00	45,443	610.00					
Garcia-Hernandez.....	6,402	58.00	6,402	58.00					
Guindulman.....	53,389	1,800.00	53,389	1,800.00					
Inabanga.....	1,177	286.00	761	196.00		240	(*)	176	70.00
Jagna.....	76,064	3,180.00	76,064	3,180.00					
Lala.....	17,176	287.00	17,176	287.00					

a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

GENERAL TABLES.

Clavería.....	50,000	300.00	50,000	300.00	7,959	2,895.00	50.00	73,589	10,246.00
Gimbaluron.....	60,000	150.00	60,000	150.00	831	500.00	(a)	400	140.00
Makibong.....	40,000	250.00	40,000	250.00	2,243.00	7,159.00	(a)	1,804	1,105.00
Maramag.....	160,000	200.00	160,000	200.00	550	270.00	40.00	7,601	1,930.00
Narailan.....	30,000	100.00	30,000	100.00	3,319.00	3,000.00		80	60.00
Sumilao.....	80,498	1,000.00	80,498	1,000.00	3,450	3,274.00		4,143	1,385.00
BULACÁN.....	418,799	74,836.00	337,251	61,785.00	7,959	2,895.00	50.00	73,589	10,246.00
Angat.....	6,534	900.00	5,300	260.00	831	500.00	(a)	400	140.00
Balingay.....	30,902	3,949.00	29,098	3,949.00	3,949.00	3,949.00		2,980	1,105.00
Bigaa.....	15,814	3,348.00	12,834	2,243.00	550	270.00	(a)	7,601	1,930.00
Bocane.....	14,426	7,429.00	13,876	7,159.00	476	280.00		80	60.00
Bulacán.....	17,519	5,529.00	9,442	3,319.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		4,143	1,385.00
Bustos.....	3,530	360.00	3,450	300.00	800	300.00	10.00	2,940	1,175.00
Calumpit.....	10,763	4,659.00	6,620	3,274.00	1,226.00	6,308.00		1,245	344.00
Guiguinto.....	13,010	1,226.00	13,010	1,226.00	11,894.00	11,894.00		2,940	1,175.00
Hagonoy.....	29,167	6,652.00	27,922	6,308.00	800	300.00	10.00	2,940	1,175.00
Malolos.....	60,437	13,369.00	56,697	11,894.00	1,400.00	2,447.00		686	200.00
Maricao.....	1,403	1,400.00	1,403	1,400.00	2,447.00	2,447.00		243	100.00
Meykauayan.....	11,466	2,647.00	10,780	2,647.00	4,050.00	4,050.00		25	10.00
Norzagaray.....	743	100.00	500	100.00	17,034	4,050.00		9,337	2,248.00
Obando.....	17,059	4,060.00	17,034	4,050.00	9,337	9,337		1,155	170.00
Paombong.....	9,722	905.00	9,722	905.00	1,943.00	1,943.00	(a)	1,155	170.00
Palo.....	12,259	4,191.00	2,922	1,943.00	3,724	1,030.00	(a)	9,337	2,248.00
Pullian.....	19,727	2,010.00	14,848	810.00	3,724	1,030.00	(a)	1,155	170.00
Quingua.....	482	241.00	482	241.00	241.00	241.00		22,115	(b)
San Ildefonso.....	41,796	1,550.00	19,681	1,550.00	359	425.00	(a)	11,987	1,030.00
San Miguel.....	67,301	6,175.00	54,955	4,720.00	1,216	425.00	(a)	60	(b)
San Rafael.....	17,876	2,273.00	16,600	2,273.00	1,216	425.00	(a)	6,788	349.00
Santa María.....	16,863	1,863.00	10,075	1,514.00	6,450	1,263.00		71,307	2,216.00
CAGAYÁN.....	1,022,332	23,227.00	944,565	19,748.90	6,450	1,263.00		1,692	34.00
Alubog.....	5,786	234.00	4,044	200.00	200.00	200.00		31,892	202.00
Amaling.....	1,704	130.00	1,704	130.00	1,065.00	1,065.00		5,394	86.00
Apariti.....	44,114	1,267.00	12,222	1,065.00	2,650.00	2,650.00		100	70.00
Bagrato.....	12,884	650.00	9,367	414.00	2,350	423.00	(a)	100	70.00
Balistreros.....	52,307	350.00	46,913	265.00	163.00	163.00		2,122	300.00
Bugway.....	5,437	163.00	5,437	163.00	82.00	82.00		100	70.00
Camalangan.....	11,131	318.00	11,131	318.00	505.00	505.00	(a)	100	70.00
Clavería.....	576,190	822.00	576,190	822.00	3,863	3,863		100	70.00
Enrile.....	8,335	1,228.00	3,863	1,228.00	3,863	3,863		100	70.00
Fajro.....	280	170.00	160	100.00	3,324	3,324		535	50.00
Gaoran.....	3,324	100.00	3,324	100.00	6,874	6,874		535	50.00
Gonzaga.....	6,874	170.00	6,874	170.00	7,727	7,727		535	50.00
Iguig.....	7,727	535.00	7,727	535.00	535.00	535.00		535	50.00
Lalab.....	15,728	558.00	15,728	558.00	558.00	558.00		558	50.00

a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)
 b Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
Borbón.....	11,301	340 00	7,618	330 00				
Carcas.....	42,708	2,990 00	31,275	2,370 00	4,611	190 00	3,683	10 00
Carmen.....	15,180	665 00	10,180	590 00			6,822	450 00
Catmon.....	21,526	1,180 00	21,526	1,180 00			5,000	75 00
Cebit.....	119,870	396 18	100,830	132,568 00	600	1,050 00	18,440	262,930 00
Córdova.....	10,859	351 00	10,859	450 00				
Daan-Bantayan.....	25,741	5,874 00	25,461	5,342 00	280	60 00		
Dalaguete.....	19,490	1,392 00	17,865	967 00	288	392 00	1,625	532 00
Davao.....	7,893	1,481 00	5,388	481 00			2,217	40 00
Dumangué.....	619	956 00	619	300 00				
Ginaitan.....	45,610	555 00	28,940	295 00	6,150	363 00	10,520	293 00
Liloan.....	12,801	230 00	15,564	270 00			1,228	30 00
Madridejos.....	15,564	640 00	19,632	640 00				
Marilao.....	48,772	2,000 00	48,772	2,000 00				
Medellin.....	58,500	1,129 00	1,270	15 00	57,230	1,114 00		64 00
Minglanilla.....	5,739	708 00	4,170	743 00	334	30 00	1,226	25 00
Moabual.....	12,700	750 00	12,700	1,246 00				
Naga.....	38,916	1,216 00	38,916	1,493 00	1,071	80 00		
Open.....	20,533	540 00	48,400	590 00				
Oslon.....	48,900	917 00	16,981	850 00	116	8 00	21 00	10 00
Pinarangajan.....	18,281	1,510 00	40,070	1,510 00			1,184	59 00
Pero.....	40,070	1,510 00	1,093	280 00				
Ronda.....	1,093	180 00	3,457	280 00				
Sambuan.....	3,457	280 00	1,195 00	1,195 00			500	10 00
San Fernando.....	15,660	1,290 00	53,158	1,222 00	336	70 00		
San Francisco.....	55,158	1,290 00	39,220	625 00				
San Romigio.....	39,220	625 00	32,470	630 00	70	16 00		
Santa Fe.....	32,470	650 00	776	60 00				
Santander.....	846	76 00						

Sibonga.....	22,102	3,115.00	21,810	3,070.00	227	20.00	10.00	65	25.00	
Tabogon.....	9,398	706.00	9,398	706.00						
Talisay.....	23,257	2,369.00	23,257	2,369.00						
Toledo.....	32,106	1,725.00	28,096	1,450.00				4,010	275.00	
Tuburan.....	37,195	1,987.00	35,610	1,781.00	775	116.00	(a)	810	90.00	
Tubela.....	22,723	380.00	22,723	380.00						
CORABATO.....	987,803	1,550.00	987,803	1,550.00						
Cotabato.....	7,803	570.00	7,803	570.00						
Buayan.....	330,000	330.00	330,000	330.00						
Glan.....	650,000	650.00	650,000	650.00						
DAVAO.....	3,106,637	18,353.00	3,106,637	18,353.00						
Baganga.....	91,845	520.00	91,845	520.00						
Caraga.....	92,740	400.00	92,740	400.00						
Cateel.....	81,074	500.00	81,074	500.00						
Davao.....	70,582	11,890.00	70,582	11,890.00						
Manay.....	80,000	240.00	80,000	240.00						
Mati.....	770	22.00	770	22.00						
Santa Cruz.....	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distribus municipales.</i>										
Guianga.....	910,000	2,300.00	910,000	2,300.00						
Malina.....	5,000	50.00	5,000	50.00						
Montayo.....	445	93.00	445	93.00						
Pantukan.....	1,457,752	1,888.00	1,457,752	1,888.00						
Sarnal.....	30,000	260.00	30,000	260.00						
Saug.....	204	204	204	204						
Sigaboy.....	181,225	190.00	181,225	190.00						
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	200,000	1,110.00	200,000	1,110.00						
Banaue.....	45,000	240.00	45,000	240.00						
Kiangian.....	100,000	600.00	100,000	600.00						
Mayoyao.....	55,000	270.00	55,000	270.00						
ILOCOS NORTE.....	466,400	20,417.00	421,689	16,795.00	751	104.00	3.00	43,960	3,518.00	
Bacarra.....	51,367	2,860.00	44,509	2,246.00				6,858	614.00	
Batac.....	47,175	4,880.00	36,375	4,700.00				10,800	180.00	
Bangui.....	46,775	1,807.00	46,775	1,807.00						
Budoc.....	74,741	1,655.00	74,741	1,655.00						
Banna.....	18,313	416.00	170.00	170.00				8,401	246.00	
Burgos.....	18,871	950.00	18,871	950.00						
Dingras.....	2,327	134.00	2,237	125.00				90	9.00	
Laauay.....	72,713	4,053.00	65,662	1,981.00				7,051	2,072.00	
Nueva Era.....	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00						

(Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en

a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.

(Los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		Borrowed. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LOCOS NORTE—Continued.								
Paoay	25,859	555,000	16,628	320,000			9,231	235,000
Pasiguin	2,296	211,000	104,000	104,000			183	110,000
Piddig	28,578	585,000	26,692	479,000	686	84,000	1,290	22,000
San Nicolas	16,310	719,000	16,310	719,000				
Sarrat	51,222	946,000	54,222	946,000				
Solsón	1,621	125,000	566	105,000	55	20,000		
Vintar	1,123	403,000	1,073	378,000			56	30,000
LOCOS SUR.	1,292,838	31,873,000	1,162,083	27,567,000	77,568	6,139,000	234,000	1,167,000
Banayoyo	1,959	200,000	4,959	200,000				
Bantay	16,702	315,000	16,412	200,000	290	115,000		
Batang	25,000	500,000	5,000	250,000			20,000	250,000
Burgos	13,589	669,000	13,589	669,000				
Cabugao	21,656	580,000	18,119	400,000			3,537	180,000
Candon	55,913	3,589,000	51,986	3,008,000	3,957	381,000		
Caragan	18,097	625,000	18,097	625,000				
Galimuyod	15,097	250,000	15,097	250,000				
Lathoy	14,295	873,000	13,706	319,000	589	534,000		
Liditida	8,944	135,000	9,698	135,000				
Lingsingal	27,263	323,000	8,526	290,000	418	33,000		
Nagbukel	470,000	470,000	27,263	470,000				
Narvacan	114,978	5,344,000	81,249	1,820,000	63,729	3,624,000		
San Esteban	7,948	270,000	4,030	270,000				
San Vicente	73,718	334,000	7,885	331,000			63	3,000
Santa Catalina	1,871	1,109,000	68,044	965,000	500	44,000		
Santa Cruz	45,830	1,819,000	11,496	740,000			5,174	100,000
Santa Lucia	22,292	1,567,000	34,395	1,327,000			11,435	240,000
Santa Maria	130,175	622,000	22,232	622,000				
Santiago	8,323	5,733,000	115,831	4,649,000	844	844,000		
		300,000	8,323	300,000				

Santo Domingo	33,787	1,932.00	27,922	1,640.00	5,865	282.00	150.00	2,103	54.00
Sinat	34,052	1,356.00	31,685	1,260.00	264	22.00	(*)		
Vigan	544,741	6,877.00	543,629	6,527.00	1,112	350.00	(*)		
Iloilo	1,226,931	63,501.00	1,205,783	59,055.00	3,383	3,777.00		17,765	869.00
Ajuy	31,889	530.00	29,087	380.00				2,802	150.00
Arévalo	10,000	500.00	10,000	500.00					
Balasan	72,052	555.00	72,052	555.00					
Banate	20,690	400.00	15,000	200.00				5,000	200.00
Baratac Nuevo	35,583	200.00	35,583	200.00					
Baratac Viejo	5,425	350.00	5,425	350.00					
Buenavista	90,000	4,550.00	90,000	4,550.00					
Cabatuan	55,100	1,180.00	55,100	1,180.00					
Dingle	43,442	3,603.00	43,442	3,603.00				492	74.00
Puñas	25,210	2,127.00	25,210	2,053.00					
Pumangas	93,865	5,105.00	93,865	5,105.00					
Guimbal	36,805	2,155.00	36,805	2,155.00					
Iloilo	50,000	14,000.00	50,000	14,000.00					
Janauay	69,674	2,038.00	69,674	2,038.00				21	100.00
Jaro	3,285	8,330.00	3,104	6,180.00	160	2,050.00	(*)		
Jordán	574		393		181				
Lambunao	25,000	200.00	25,000	200.00					
León	67,708	1,005.00	67,708	1,005.00				274	30.00
Maasin	912	72.00	638	42.00					
Miagao	69,372	773.00	69,090	646.00	282	127.00	(*)		
Oton	73,866	3,172.00	73,866	3,172.00					
Passi	40,186	1,475.00	40,186	1,475.00					
Pototan	112,572	4,610.00	110,072	3,110.00	2,500	1,500.00	(*)		
San Joaquín	42,373	660.00	42,373	660.00				7,400	105.00
San Miguel	17,400	500.00	10,000	395.00				571	40.00
Santa Bárbara	96,433	3,601.00	95,562	3,531.00	260	100.00	(*)	1,205	140.00
Sara	6,611	1,140.00	5,146	900.00					
Tigbauan	30,802	850.00	30,802	850.00					
ISABELA	359,585	13,387.00	300,315	7,771.00	24,835	2,695.00		33,835	2,921.00
Angadanan	19,818	760.00	17,206	480.00	1,000	200.00	(*)	1,612	80.00
Cabaganan	56,166	606.00	26,566	495.00				9,200	111.00
Cauayan	43,232	483.00	33,616	268.00	3,832	195.00	(*)	784	20.00
Pichague	55,118	1,898.00	49,900	1,598.00	5,218	300.00	(*)		
Carau	8,317	1,120.00	1,000	300.00				7,317	820.00
Ilagan	123,574	3,830.00	108,247	2,630.00	7,113	510.00	(*)	8,214	690.00
Naguilian	8,469	1,220.00	2,200	130.00	6,269	1,090.00	(*)		
Palanan	31,104	160.00	31,104	160.00				204	200.00
Reina Mercedes	1,004	300.00	800	100.00					
San Pablo	20,863	860.00	20,863	860.00					

(*) Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.

(*) Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
ISABELA—Continued.								
Santa Maria	295	600.00	215	500.00			80	100.00
Santiago	9,932	1,150.00	3,508	250.00			6,424	900.00
Tumaubí	1,693	400.00	290		1,403	400.00		
TOTAL	271,480	2,340.00	271,480	2,340.00				
KALINGA (subprovince—sub-provincia)								
Balabán	73,220	800.00	73,220	800.00				
Laubagan	20,130	420.00	20,130	420.00				
Pinitupok	30,130	520.00	30,130	520.00				
Tabuk	148,000	600.00	148,000	600.00				
TOTAL	406,326	1,016,400.00	371,423	995,287.00	29,214	14,524.00	5,689	6,589.00
LAGUNA								
Alaminos	30,250	900.00	30,000	700.00	250	200.00		10.00
Bay	10,000	170.00	10,000	170.00				
Binan	10,300	5,100.00	10,000	5,000.00	300	100.00		10.00
Cabuyao	9,018	1,507.00	9,018	1,507.00				
Calamba	21,888	16,830.00	21,683	16,611.00	49	63.00	156	156.00
Calauan	7,200	600.00	7,200	600.00				
Cavinti	10,686	1,248.00	10,086	1,148.00			600	100.00
Famy	8,025	226.00	8,025	226.00				
Lillo	11,133	1,135.00	10,953	635.00	180	500.00		(*)
Los Baños	11,494	348.00	11,494	348.00				
Luisiana	1,232	350.00	1,232	350.00				
Lumban	13,387	2,071.00	12,258	2,041.00			1,129	30.00
Mabítac	34,188	1,320.00	34,188	1,320.00				
Magdalena	286	20.00	286	20.00				
Majajay	14,419	265.00	14,419	265.00				
TOTAL	1,560	701.00	604	98.00			956	605.00

Nagcarlan.....	27,552	8,403.00	26,507	6,683.00	1,045	1,720.00	50.00	.....
Pace.....	11,014	2,517.00	11,014	2,517.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pagsanjan.....	20,968	922,086.00	19,327	917,550.00	376	686.00	(*)	1,265
Pangil.....	949	430	949	430	.....	.....	.....	3,850.00
Pila.....	4,898	1,643.00	4,233	1,136.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pablo.....	91,854	22,007.00	67,000	12,007.00	297	505.00	(*)	318
San Pedro.....	12,944	22,558.00	12,944	15,508.00	24,324	8,450.00	375.00	2,000
Santa Cruz.....	26,956	23,828	23,828	21,779.00	.....	.....	.....	530
Santa Maria.....	7,012	24,520.00	7,012	21,779.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	5,495	600.00	5,495	600.00	2,393	2,300.00	(*)	735
Sinloan.....	1,618	470.00	1,618	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
LANAŌ.....	70,562	3,607.00	17,332	3,497.00	.....	.....	.....	53,230
Dausalan.....	180	22.00	180	22.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iligan.....	59,572	3,480.00	6,342	3,370.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malabang.....	3,330	100.00	3,330	100.00	.....	.....	.....	53,230
Municipal districts.—Distritos mu- nicipales.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kolambagan.....	140	5.00	140	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Munungan.....	7,340	.....	7,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	418,711	48,252.00	362,170	43,555.00	12,911	3,060.00	610.00	43,630
Agoo.....	28,644	3,016.00	14,680	2,019.00	2,968	677.00	120.00	10,995
Aringay.....	27,316	3,080.00	20,050	2,887.00	.....	.....	.....	7,266
Bacnotan.....	26,156	2,818.00	26,156	2,818.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balaoan.....	35,548	7,853.00	18,226	7,327.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batang.....	9,148	2,146.00	8,290	1,896.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bauang.....	13,378	2,821.00	10,932	2,060.00	946	661.00	(*)	17,312
Caba.....	16,944	2,635.00	14,791	2,294.00	877	223.00	(*)	1,500
Cadapa.....	16,644	2,822.00	11,734	2,792.00	161	100.00	(*)	1,176
Lana.....	17,024	6,505.00	15,328	6,056.00	906	453.00	(*)	.....
Naguilian.....	57,024	1,223.00	56,118	1,133.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosario.....	17,522	10,250.00	105,707	9,600.00	5,875	650.00	(*)	4,500
San Fernando.....	26,348	2,026.00	25,300	1,730.00	1,078	296.00	490.00	.....
San Juan.....	28,237	536.00	27,533	1,536.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás.....	.....	517.00	27,877	477.00	.....	.....	.....	360
Tubao.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprov- ince—subprovincia)	104,340	4,498.00	56,368	2,608.00	283	351.00	60.00	47,689
Alliem.....	14,210	194.00	14,210	194.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ampusangan.....	2,009	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Angaki.....	5,393	71.00	5,695	56.00	.....	.....	.....	300
Bakun.....	480	30.00	480	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banasa.....	91	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Bauko.....	410	230.00	410	230.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE NO. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE NO. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprov- ince—subprovincia)—Ctd.								
Besao	350	450.00	350	450.00				
Cervantes	113	200.00				113	200.00	60.00
Concepción	8,523	344.00	8,523	344.00				
Kayan	170	151.00				170	151.00	(^c)
Mankayan	7,316	102.00	7,316	102.00				
Sabañan	2,335		2,335					
San Emilio	6,960	206.00						6,960 206.00
San Gabriel	6,521	302.00						6,521 302.00
Sanicol	18,407	367.00	416	8.00				17,991 359.00
Saray	1,680	50.00	1,680	50.00				13,826 630.00
Sudipen	13,826	630.00						
Surigao	3,320	15.00	320	16.00				
Tagudin	3,190	69.00	3,190	69.00				
	11,443	1,059.00	11,443	1,059.00				
LEYTE.	1,400,565	139,964.00	1,244,483	123,205.00	4.00	34,406	8,823.00	7,936.00
ABUYOG								
Alangalang	25,000	50.00	25,000	50.00				
Albuera	35,513	11,088.00	25,906	9,923.00	(^c)	3,857	860.00	5,720 305.00
Babaitan	21,755	1,300.00	21,755	1,300.00				
Barugo	1,328	1,095.00	21,328	1,095.00				
Bato	1,720	52.00	1,436	48.00				284 45.00
Baybay	1,130	800.00	1,130	800.00				
Bilaran	73,344	17,320.00	59,025	14,732.00	(^c)	14,319	2,588.00	
Bulawan	5,635	1,685.00	5,635	1,685.00				
Cabalian	40,883	3,521.00	29,546	2,975.00	(^c)	597	450.00	10,460 96.00
Catibiran	840	42.00	786	39.00				54 3.00
Capocayan	13,432	5,626.00	13,031	5,540.00				
Carigara	19,216	1,410.00	18,686	1,130.00	(^c)	560	250.00	481 30.00
Dagami	13,998	2,932.00	10,578	959.00	(^c)	2,420	1,974.00	200 8.00
	29,825	18,238.00	23,625	13,288.00				

Dulag.....	1,889	155.00	881	121.00	883	24.00	176	10.00
Hilongos.....	8,526	177.00	7,516	83.00	760	94.00	250	10.00
Hindang.....	430	660.00	13,866	460.00	156		2,988	200.00
Hinunangan.....	16,849	708.00	6,048	909.00			2,116	58.00
Hinundayan.....	18,164	7,780.00	16,481	7,720.00				
Inopacan.....	12,686	5,184	5,124	1,730.00			60	70.00
Jaro.....	16,781	1,800.00	10,000	450.00			500	500.00
Kawayan.....	10,500	2,370.00	20,000	1,230.00			25,000	1,120.00
La Paz.....	43,000	3,002.00	3,584	2,802.00	240	200.00		
Leyte.....	3,824	13,913	13,913	183.00			28,500	1,620.00
Liloan.....	13,913	2,855.00	13,637	1,235.00			4,632	1,590.00
Maasin.....	42,137	8,310.00	18,763	5,720.00			6,435	30.00
Macarhon.....	13,265	5,760.00	15,434	5,570.00	5,881	180.00	820	20.00
Malibago.....	21,318	462.00	1,453	372.00			231	30.00
Maripi.....	7,908	370.00	3,685	350.00			9,959	1,141.00
Matalem.....	4,505	1,046.00	16,996	996.00				
Merida.....	17,227	2,091.00	10,041	950.00				
Naval.....	20,000	5,124.00	52,367	3,781.00	1,724	1,343.00		
Ormoc.....	54,091	2,090.00	21,571	2,020.00	162	70.00		
Palo.....	21,733	1,210.00	19,248	1,210.00				
Palompon.....	19,248	10,460.00	24,084	9,920.00	1,787	540.00	4.00	90.00
Pastarama.....	25,871	284.00	8,837	194.00			4,515	15.00
Pintuyan.....	13,352	1,170.00	4,312	1,170.00			488	15.00
San Isidro.....	8,432	220.00	8,182	205.00			17,900	315.00
San Miguel.....	8,670	1,805.00	18,689	990.00				
Sogod.....	36,589	13,010.00	552,585	13,010.00				
Tacloban.....	552,585	3,330.00	73,913	3,330.00				
Taanuan.....	73,913	540.00	14,690	540.00				
Tolosa.....	14,690	487.00	1,706	327.00	790	160.00		
Villaba.....	2,496							
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	2,886,275	2,080,285.00	1,988,713	1,791,391.00	948,617	279,568.00	3,940	9,276.00
Binondo.....	46,367	211,339.00	23,964	183,069.00	17,403	28,270.00		
Ermitta.....	1,782,876	889,893.00	1,775,288	837,445.00	6,430	47,254.00	1,158	5,194.00
Intramuros.....	16,307	72,502.00	15,144	59,509.00	1,163	12,993.00		
Malate.....	13,057	33,260.00	13,057	33,260.00				
Paco.....	24,881	110,413.00	22,792	105,654.00	2,089	4,759.00		
Pandacan.....	1,692	642.00			1,692	642.00		
Quiapo.....	3,618	31,057.00			3,618	31,057.00		
Sampaloc.....	902,529	49,174.00	10,132	8,120.00	892,387	41,054.00		
San Miguel.....	4,364	46,449.00			4,364	46,449.00		
San Nicolas.....	13,938	451,489.00	13,938	451,489.00				
Santa Ana.....	3,243.00							
Santa Cruz.....	13,321	60,183.00	9,254	28,913.00	2,306	3,243.00		
Tondo.....	61,019	120,581.00	45,149	83,932.00	13,088	32,567.00	2,782	4,082.00

a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.						BORROWED. Prestada.	
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince— subprovincia)	103,715	Pesos 22,523.00	99,934	Pesos 21,603.00	636	Pesos 260.00	3,145	Pesos 660.00
Boac.....	15,522	2,748.00	11,885	1,938.00	492	150.00	3,145	660.00
Gasan.....	15,638	11,150.00	15,494	11,040.00	144	110.00		
Mogpok.....	6,275	1,790.00	6,275	1,790.00				
Santa Cruz.....	27,810	6,590.00	27,810	6,590.00				
Tortijos.....	38,470	245.00	38,470	245.00				
MASBATE (subprovince—sub- provincia)	69,828	21,446.00	62,517	20,936.00	601	20.00	6,710	490.00
Aroroy.....	6,020	320.00						
Catagan.....	7,359	375.00						
Dimasalang.....	1,945	220.00	7,159	365.00			6,020	320.00
Masbate.....	32,548	8,740.00	1,344	200.00	601	20.00	200	10.00
Milagros.....	4,257	156.00	32,058	8,580.00				
San Fernando.....	16,672	11,443.00	4,257	156.00			430	160.00
San Jacinto.....	420	72.00	16,572	11,443.00				
San Pascual.....	607	120.00	420	72.00				
MINDORO.....	300,858	7,735.00	260,313	5,658.00	28,142	1,475.00	12,403	602.00
Abra de Ilog.....	11,350	280.00						
Bulacacao.....	49,058	465.00	10,000	80.00			1,350	200.00
Catapan.....	25,780	3,054.00	25,780	3,054.00				
Looc.....	3,087	330.00						
Lubang.....	24,000	1,110.00	4,100	270.00	2,452	180.00	150	30.00
Mamburao.....	122,695	765.00	108,955	310.00	9,300	540.00	10,000	300.00
Naujan.....	11,830	400.00	11,080	300.00	13,740	455.00		
Palaui.....	11,300	450.00	10,000	250.00	750	100.00		
Pinamalan.....	20,929	420.00	20,929	420.00	1,300	200.00		
Pola.....	722	66.00	564	50.00			168	16.00

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	469,725	Pesos. 12,686.00	467,043	Pesos. 12,486.00					Pesos.		Pesos.	2,682	Pesos. 200.00
Bagabag	55,386	2,550.00	55,821	2,450.00								165	100.00
Bambang	58,965	200.00	58,965	200.00									
Bayombong	976	176.00	976	176.00									
Dupax	130,678	4,430.00	128,161	4,330.00								2,517	100.00
Imugan	40,000		40,000										
Kayapa	48,025		48,025										
Santa Cruz	11,389		11,389										
Solano	123,706	5,330.00	123,706	5,330.00									
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,904,269	94,201.00	2,799,487	82,840.00								91,655	8,120.00
Bacolod	71,271	10,595.00	71,271	10,595.00									
Bago	4,395	553.00	4,173	481.00								222	72.00
Badjagan	25,255	700.00	25,255	700.00									
Cadiz	162,455	11,759.00	162,455	11,759.00									
Escalante	92,064	900.00	92,064	900.00									
Himamaylan	28,739	5,929.00	28,525	5,929.00			214					15,000	700.00
Hinigaran	66,782	4,200.00	66,782	4,200.00								38,000	1,220.00
Ilog	59,241	5,874.00	50,540	4,654.00								10,000	350.00
Isabela	48,486	8,803.00	10,324	3,975.00								5,000	100.00
Kabankalan	2,050,472	8,450.00	2,039,772	7,900.00									
La Carlota	190,845	16,127.00	190,845	16,127.00									
La Castellana	13,425	320.00	5,225	120.00									
Manapa	15,000	250.00	15,000	250.00									
Marcia	1,030	235.00	1,030	235.00									
Montevideo	800	415.00	800	415.00								100	200.00
Pulupandan	12,130	740.00	900	190.00								11,230	550.00
Sagay	27,726	1,320.00	26,226	1,170.00									
San Carlos	4,372	1,610.00	4,372	1,610.00									
Saravia	41,867	1,816.00	37,037	1,007.00								3,402	100.00

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLEA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.
PAMPANGA—Continued.												
Minalin.....	526	256.00	100.00	406	206.00	100.00						
Porac.....	9,042	328.00	100.00	7,286	250.00	100.00						
San Fernando.....	70,079	32,500.00	100.00	69,615	32,175.00	100.00	214	285.00	(*)	1,436	50.00	
San Luis.....	7,967	655.00	100.00	7,857	630.00	100.00				250	78.00	
San Simon.....	4,984	410.00	100.00	4,984	410.00	100.00				110	40.00	
Santa Ana.....	5,896	495.00	100.00	5,696	445.00	100.00	200	50.00	(*)		25.00	
Santa Rita.....	14,423	1,510.00	100.00	10,619	510.00	100.00	1,175	200.00	(*)	2,629	800.00	
Sexmoan.....	8,433	300.00	100.00	8,433	300.00	100.00						
PANGASINÁN.....	889,266	69,649.00	100.00	718,296	57,283.00	100.00	35,579	2,667.00	41.00	135,391	9,639.00	13.84
Agno.....	37,654	1,200.00	100.00	37,654	1,200.00	100.00						
Aguilar.....	9,810	400.00	100.00	9,810	400.00	100.00						
Alaminos.....	23,847	1,345.00	100.00	23,847	1,345.00	100.00						
Alcala.....	9,527	750.00	100.00	8,027	650.00	100.00						
Anda.....	2,116	64.00	100.00	1,104	30.00	100.00						
Asingan.....	30,254	1,537.71	100.00	24,771	1,311.00	100.00	1,054	76.00	(*)	4,429	180.00	
Balacaguin.....	636	50.00	100.00	636	50.00	100.00						
Balungao.....	21,838	330.00	100.00	21,360	200.00	100.00	1,350	90.00	(*)	2,128	40.00	
Bani.....	17,088	315.00	100.00	17,088	315.00	100.00						
Bautista.....	20,130	1,100.00	100.00	20,130	1,100.00	100.00						
Bayambang.....	20,322	2,701.00	100.00	14,699	1,928.00	100.00						
Binalonan.....	36,585	3,590.00	100.00	36,585	3,590.00	100.00						
Binaluay.....	15,794	690.00	100.00	9,194	340.00	100.00	100	50.00	(*)	6,500	300.00	
Bolinao.....	20,240	100.00	100.00	20,240	100.00	100.00						
Burgos.....	2,787	530.00	100.00	1,937	60.00	100.00						
Calasiao.....	1,796	500.00	100.00	1,796	500.00	100.00						
Daigupan.....	7,560	5,301.00	100.00	5,250	5,000.00	100.00	716	300.00	6.00	1,080	40.00	
Dagocol.....	14,330	240.00	100.00	14,330	240.00	100.00						
Dagupan.....	14,330	240.00	100.00	14,330	240.00	100.00						
Infanta.....	14,264	260.00	100.00	14,264	260.00	100.00						

Labrador.....	2,009	210.00	683*	70.00	1,950	1,100.00	(a)	1,326	140.00
Lingayen.....	151,057	145,727	8,860.00	3,380	1,950	1,100.00	(a)	3,380	1,356.00
Malasiqui.....	2,553	261.00	1,127	226.00	1,127			1,426	35.00
Manoag.....	10,796	774.00	10,796	774.00					
Mangaldan.....	2,303	1,500.00	2,303	1,500.00					
Mangatarum.....	35,582	4,230.00	26,431	3,900.00				9,151	330.00
Mapandan.....	2,716	400.00	2,716	400.00				200	50.00
Natividad.....	30,173	274.00	29,973	224.00					
Pozorrubio.....	12,750	510.00	12,750	510.00				1,034	119.00
Rosales.....	10,652	1,039.00	9,618	920.90				576	50.00
Salasa.....	9,634	510.00	7,665	380.00	1,333	80.00	(a)		
Sau Carlos.....	67,568	1,539.00	42,568	1,239.00	25,000	400.00	(a)		
San Fabián.....	5,772	752.00	4,691	428.00	1,081	324.00	(a)		
San Jacinto.....	14,500	2,010.00			1,933	140.00	(a)		
San Manuel.....	3,503	322.00	1,320	180.00	1,933	57.00	(a)		
San Nicolás.....	16,812	1,438.00	14,708	1,223.00	88	50.00	(a)	13,586	1,870.00
San Quintín.....	22,035	8,440.00	22,035	8,440.00				2,016	165.00
Santa Bárbara.....	15,385	685.00	14,071	685.00					
Santa María.....	12,186	726.00	11,246	430.00				1,314	296.00
Santo Tomás.....	3,960							3,960	
Sison.....	15,200	230.00	15,200	230.00					
Tayug.....	37,691	3,350.00	11,691	1,150.00				26,000	2,200.00
Urdaneta.....	57,934	890.00	37,184	420.00				20,750	470.00
Villasas.....	18,481	5,500.00	18,481	5,500.00				2,450	150.00
Villasas.....	18,436	1,950.00	15,986	1,800.00					
REZAL	553,043	153,871.00	401,306	132,497.00	136,337	16,725.00	18.00	15,400	4,649.00
Antipolo.....	11,315	12,465.00	10,230	12,215.00				1,085	250.00
Binangonan.....	13,202	1,057.00	11,207	717.00				1,995	340.00
Calaca.....	117,900	240.00			800	240.00	(a)		
Calocan.....	1,831.00	1,240.00	14,696	1,240.00	103,237	591.00	(a)		
Caribona.....	3,890	720.00	180	230.00				3,710	430.00
Jalapala.....	1,864	1,225.00						1,064	
Las Pintas.....	18,800	11,600.00	11,600	1,160.00				1,200	95.00
Makati.....	3,914.00	16,347	3,789.00	3,789.00	625	125.00	8.00		
Malabon.....	23,950.00	22,971	22,950.00	22,950.00	1,008	800.00	(a)	895	800.00
Marikina.....	2,561	2,531.00	2,761	2,531.00					
Montalban.....	3,647	1,730.00	5,007	1,324.00	640	60.00	(a)		
Morong.....	13,089	1,864.00	12,864	1,680.00	225	100.00	(a)		
Muntinglupa.....	2,472							10.00	
Navotas.....	4,245	2,360.00	510	410.00	600	450.00	(a)	2,672	864.00
Parañaque.....	22,615	7,655.00	11,370	625.00	11,238	5,540.00	(a)	3,135	1,520.00
Pasay.....	21,191	57,165.00	12,430	51,230.00		9,361	(a)		
Pasig.....	96,403	23,597.00	89,418	21,478.00	6,935	1,789.00	(a)		
Pateros.....	521	470.00			377	150.00	(a)	144	120.00
Philha.....	13,486	4,540.00	13,486	4,940.00					
San Felipe Neri.....	1,734	530.00	1,483	160.00					
San Juan del Monte.....	1,000	100.00	1,000	100.00	1,251	370.00	(a)		

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of building s. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios													
	TOTAL			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.				
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.														
Gubat.....	796,600	7,265.00	7,265.00	796,100	7,165.00	7,165.00	500	100.00	100.00					
Irosin.....	849	197.00	197.00	849	197.00	197.00								
Joban.....	1,339	1,340.00	1,340.00	1,339	1,340.00	1,340.00								
Magallanes.....	2,456	695.00	695.00	2,256	295.00	295.00	200	400.00	400.00	24.00				
Palaos.....	839	480.00	480.00				839	480.00	480.00	96.00				
Puerto Díaz.....	67,100	1,950.00	1,950.00	26,100	1,500.00	1,500.00								450.00
Santa Magdalena.....	75,200	150.00	150.00	75,200	150.00	150.00								
Sorsogón.....	91,189	74,368.00	74,368.00	91,189	74,368.00	74,368.00								
SULÓ.....	376,323	4,910.00	4,910.00	376,323	4,940.00	4,940.00								
Joló.....	40,658	3,200.00	3,200.00	40,658	3,200.00	3,200.00								
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.														
Balabing.....	25,134	115.00	115.00	25,134	115.00	115.00								
Banaran.....	9,998	50.00	50.00	9,998	50.00	50.00								
Banggau.....	114,783	600.00	600.00	114,783	600.00	600.00								
Simunul.....	51,004	250.00	250.00	51,004	250.00	250.00								
Sitangkal.....	57,764	350.00	350.00	57,764	350.00	350.00								
South Ubian.....	10,000	50.00	50.00	10,000	50.00	50.00								
Tandabas.....	66,982	325.00	325.00	66,982	325.00	325.00								
SURIGAO.....	978,954	105,223.00	105,223.00	963,732	104,533.00	104,533.00	388	250.00	250.00	5.00	14,834	440.00		
Cantilan.....	37,095	15,718.00	15,718.00	37,095	15,718.00	15,718.00								
Davao.....	11,000	8,090.00	8,090.00	11,000	8,090.00	8,090.00								
Dipacot.....	15,520	738.00	738.00	15,520	738.00	738.00								
Gigaquit.....	13,219	3,640.00	3,640.00	11,370	3,255.00	3,255.00								
Hinaruan.....	197,763	3,005.00	3,005.00	197,463	2,980.00	2,980.00					1,849	385.00		
Linao.....	517,489	6,445.00	6,445.00	517,489	6,445.00	6,445.00					300	25.00		
Puget.....	46,360	765.00	765.00	45,200	685.00	685.00	225	50.00	50.00		935	30.00		
Surigao.....	139,576	66,216.00	66,216.00	127,826	66,216.00	66,216.00								
Tandag.....	932	606.00	606.00	769	406.00	406.00	163	200.00	200.00	5.00	11,750	30.00		

TÁBLAC.	644,521	42,751.00	552,025	31,451.00	504	410.00	91,992	10,890.00	
Anao	14,800	2,720.00	14,800	2,720.00					
Bamban	10,868	60.00	10,868	60.00					
Carabang	39,550	1,235.00	37,432	1,175.00			2,118	60.00	
Capas	186,176	5,796.00	186,176	5,796.00					
Concepcion	25,273	3,647.00	5,091	2,000.00			20,182	1,647.00	
Gerona	28,115	3,473.00	21,551	2,351.00			6,564	1,122.00	
La Paz	21,752	1,170.00	13,961	1,060.00			7,791	1,110.00	
Mayantoc	45,341	2,220.00	45,341	2,220.00					
Morceda	45,820	2,877.00	38,277	2,607.00			7,543	270.00	
Pamqui	63,049	2,267.00	60,513	2,117.00			2,536	150.00	
Pura	3,418	340.00	3,418	340.00					
San Clemente	10,398	1,323.00	10,398	1,323.00			2,589	259.00	
San Manuel	7,653	769.00	5,064	510.00					
Santa Ignacia	30,260	610.00	30,260	610.00			20,739	2,572.00	
Tárlac	74,276	9,951.00	53,033	6,969.00	504	410.00	21,930	4,700.00	
Victoria	37,772	6,293.00	15,842	1,593.00					
TAYABAS	712,430	100,950.00	562,290	72,080.00	73,151	18,108.00	6.00	76,989	10,762.00
Alabat	11,417	650.00	10,792	450.00					
Atimonan	34,830	22,200.00	23,730	12,200.00	11,100	10,000.00		200.00	
Baler	31,715	370.00	31,715	370.00					
Calauag	5,124	5,630.00	5,124	5,630.00					
Candelaria	10,000	3,001.00	10,000	3,001.00					
Catanauan	4,091	1,854.00	3,779	1,380.00	312	474.00			
Dolores	9,512	523.00	2,529	400.00					
Guinayangan	8,565	710.00			8,565	710.00	6,983	123.00	
Gumaca	16,244	7,205.00	15,713	6,355.00					
Infanta	18,089	1,030.00	15,032	730.00	3,057	280.00			
Laguimanan	2,037	1,100.00			540	450.00			
Lopez	323,430	5,448.00	278,170	3,970.00	25,900	1,263.00	6.00	650.00	
Luchan	9,549	1,060.00	579	310.00	8,970	750.00	24,360	215.00	
Luzena	92,672	26,548.00	80,742	24,848.00	11,930	1,700.00			
Macalelon	1,697	1,311.00	650	500.00	1,047	811.00			
Mauban	12,644	4,250.00			1,429	450.00	12,215	3,800.00	
Mulanay	828	414.00	828	414.00					
Pachilao	32,650	1,107.00	32,506	927.00	144	180.00			
Pofilo	765	415.00	765	415.00					
Quezon	467	370.00	291	270.00	176	100.00			
Sampaloc	210	400.00	210	400.00					
San Narciso	13,000	1,000.00	13,000	1,000.00					
Sariaya	17,412	6,170.00	16,621	3,090.00			791	3,680.00	
Tayabas	30,647	4,056.00	3,552	1,600.00			27,095	2,456.00	
Tiaong	18,879	2,828.00	15,006	2,500.00	450	90.00	3,423	238.00	
Unisan	956	1,300.00	956	1,300.00					

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				BORROWED. Prestada.
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	
ZAMBALES.....	292,454	Pesos. 15,214.00	251,156	Pesos. 11,839.00	2,473	Pesos. 800.00	Pesos. 2,575.00
Botolan.....	9,262	605.00	5,362	320.00			3,900
Cabangan.....	12,449	370.00	10,064	150.00			2,385
Candabaria.....	22,409	925.00	22,439	265.00			
Castillojos.....	3,521	1,970.00	2,569	1,930.00			952
Iba.....	133,637	5,539.00	133,637	5,539.00			
Masinloc.....	4,267	850.00					4,267
Palaung.....	39,871	1,260.00	17,371	1,030.00			22,500
San Antonio.....	20,312	420.00	18,486	170.00			1,826
San Felipe.....	9,967	495.00	9,967	495.00			
San Marcelino.....	1,892	88.00	1,892	88.00			
San Narciso.....	17,871	2,220.00	13,727	620.00	1,728	800.00	2,416
Santa Cruz.....	11,524	1,524.00	10,200	1,232.00	745		679
Subic.....	5,382	1,232.00	5,382	1,232.00			
ZAMBOANGA.....	3,808,267	105,410.00	3,800,571	104,600.00	200	260.00	7,496
Dapitan.....	191,818	850.00	185,488	620.00			6,330
Dipolog.....	50,125	485.00	49,004	185.00			1,121
Isabela.....	61,148	940.00	61,148	240.00			
Lubungan.....	158,207	1,590.00	138,207	1,590.00			
Zamboanga.....	3,346,969	102,245.00	3,346,174	101,965.00	200	260.00	45

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 34.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLE No. 34.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

AREA OCCUPIED FOR SCHOOL GARDENS AND PLAYGROUNDS.
Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE.
Provincia y subprovincia.

TOTAL.

OWNED.
Propia.

RENTED.
Alquilada.

BORROWED.
Prestada.

	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
Nueva Vizcaya	34,786	865.00	34,002	815.00			784	50.00
Occidental Negros	151,825	17,299.00	151,575	16,848.00			3,260	451.00
Oriental Negros	91,623	6,097.00	59,593	4,959.00			32,030	2,038.00
Batavia	28,728	6,538.00	15,998	71.00			12,870	4,867.00
Bampanga	123,325	12,236.00	104,253	8,931.00			19,978	2,095.00
Pangasinan	163,322	13,735.00	160,353	11,995.00	9,084	1,210.00	25,630	1,740.00
Rizal	112,530	36,922.00	107,437	35,247.00			2,492	1,775.00
Romblon	273,547	6,392.00	277,137	6,494.00			2,410	505.00
Samar	230,731	9,279.00	182,032	8,129.00			48,699	1,450.00
Siquipor (subprovince—subprovincia)	230,717	1,455.00	186,129	950.00			4,581	605.00
Sorsogon	193,972	13,501.00	182,742	13,366.00			11,900	395.00
Tarlac	173,238	4,248.00	173,238	4,248.00				
Tayabas	184,347	21,254.00	134,589	17,458.00			29,558	3,296.00
Zambales	30,965	3,072.00	28,337	1,693.00	1,608	950.00	1,020	517.00
Zamboanga	24,611	1,015.00	21,930	693.00			2,081	320.00
	108,228	415.00	108,228	415.00				

a No data received. (Sin datos.)

(c)

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
ALBAY.....	57,360	Pesos. 5,868.00	45,865	Pesos. 4,451.00								11,495	Pesos. 1,277.00
Albay.....	6,854	1,846.00	6,854	1,846.00								600	300.00
Malipot.....	1,853	485.00	1,358	135.00								1,626	187.00
Manito.....	1,626	181.00										8,000	600.00
Tabaco.....	44,286	3,010.00	36,266	2,410.00								1,269	190.00
Tul.....	2,661	390.00	1,392	200.00									
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	122,645	17,269.00	97,660	15,079.00								24,985	2,190.00
Calabanga.....	9,810	176.00	9,810	176.00									
Caramoun.....	10,230	300.00	10,230	300.00									
Goa.....	16,503	860.00										1,203	860.00
Minalabac.....	16,503	447.00	4,838	39.00								11,635	408.00
Naga.....	39,938	14,684.00	57,157	14,284.00								1,881	350.00
Pamploña.....	5,375	80.00	375	80.00									
Ragay.....	5,230	(*)	5,230	(*)									
Ragay.....	19,486	732.00	10,000	200.00								9,486	532.00
Tigaon.....	880	20.00										880	20.00
ANTIQUE.....	451,162	11,691.00	448,890	9,711.00								2,272	1,980.00
Bugsong.....	2,272	1,980.00										2,272	1,980.00
Caluya.....	10,000	60.00	10,000	60.00									
San Remigio.....	13,024	410.00	13,024	410.00									
Sibalom.....	423,866	9,241.00	423,866	9,241.00									
BATAAN.....	54,564	61,900.00	40,964	61,320.00								13,600	580.00
Bagac.....	10,000	500.00											
Balanga.....	13,194	600.00	10,000	500.00									
Orani.....	13,600	580.00	13,194	600.00									
Pilar.....	17,770	60,220.00	17,770	60,220.00								13,600	580.00

* No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 35.—Área y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.	AREA OCCUPIED FOR SCHOOL GARDENS AND PLAYGROUNDS. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.											
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
BATANGAS.....	150,766	19,126.00		117,089	12,780.00					33,677	6,346.00	
Alibatic.....	930	180.00									180.00	
Balayan.....	15,050	1,540.00								930	180.00	
Bataan.....	21,230	4,904.00		21,230	4,904.00					15,050	1,540.00	
Bobak.....	7,695	1,400.00		7,695	1,400.00							
Calaca.....	11,990	698.00		10,954	540.00					1,036	158.00	
Lemery.....	3,007	400.00		3,007	400.00							
Lian.....	9,496	700.00		9,496	700.00							
Nasachu.....	24,000	600.00		24,000	600.00							
Rosario.....	14,029	4,010.00		14,029	4,010.00							
San Luis.....	10,000	1,000.00		10,000	1,000.00					13,204	3,763.00	
Santo Tomás.....	10,000	1,606.00		10,000	1,606.00							
Taal.....	8,670	1,753.00		8,670	1,753.00							
Tuy.....	14,669	1,225.00		11,212	520.00					3,457	705.00	
BENGUET (subprovince—sub-provincia)												
Kabayan.....	2,000	100.00					2,000	100.00				
Bonol.....	115,315	9,479.00		108,783	8,478.00					6,532	1,001.00	
Davao.....	185	65.00										
Duero.....	19,834	350.00		19,834	350.00					185	65.00	
Inabanga.....	2,042	701.00		2,042	701.00							
Jetafe.....	27,006	1,550.00		27,006	1,550.00							
Loboc.....	9,690	1,588.00		9,690	1,588.00							
Loon.....	35,631	375.00		29,974	327.00					2,690	888.00	
Tubigon.....	35,927	5,160.00		35,927	5,160.00					3,657	48.00	
BULACÁN.....	93,620	15,373.00		93,620	15,373.00							
Angat.....	10,485	950.00		10,485	950.00							
Bulacán.....	13,423	2,864.00		13,423	2,864.00							

	214,536	15,541.00	146,784	14,151.00	12,860	200.00	86.00	54,892	1,190.00
ILOILO									
Ajuy.....	16,900	150.00	16,900	150.00					
Balasan.....	15,000	(*)						15,000	
Banate.....	20,127	1,150.00	7,541	300.00				12,586	850.00
Iloilo.....	49,587	11,578.00						49,587	11,578.00
Jaro.....	400	1,500.00	400	1,500.00					
Jordán.....	9,651	(*)	9,651						
Maasin.....	37,178	443.00	9,872	103.00				27,306	340.00
Miagao.....	8,320	20.00	8,320	20.00					
San Joaquin.....	3,510	10.00	3,510	10.00					
Santa Bárbara.....	17,860	240.00	5,000	40.00	12,860	200.00	36.00		
Sara.....	36,003	450.00	36,003	450.00					
ISABELA									
Angadanan.....	17,779	600.00	17,779	600.00				400	130.00
Cabagan.....	66,857	900.00	66,857	900.00					
Cauayan.....	6,125	25.00	6,125	25.00					
Gamu.....	26,529	430.00	26,529	430.00					
Naguilian.....	11,800	3,600.00	11,800	3,600.00					
Reina Mercedes.....	532		532						
San Pablo.....	912	200.00	212	70.00				400	130.00
Santa María.....	7,856	1,250.00	7,856	1,250.00					
LAGUNA									
Alaminos.....	385,759	36,158.00	381,721	35,235.00				4,038	923.00
Luisiana.....	38,316	815.00	38,316	815.00					
Mabitac.....	2,611	70.00	2,611	70.00					
Majayjay.....	17,093	392.00	17,093	392.00					
Pila.....	32,253	2,376.00	28,215	1,453.00				4,038	923.00
San Pablo.....	18,475	2,373.00	18,475	2,373.00					
Santa Cruz.....	10,000	4,700.00	10,000	4,700.00					
Santa Rosa.....	63,017	22,913.00	63,017	22,913.00					
LANAŌ	203,994	3,519.00	203,994	2,519.00					
Dausalan.....	86,047	1,696.00	86,047	1,696.00					
Iigan.....	3,985	478.00	3,985	478.00					
LA UNIŌN	82,062	1,218.00	82,062	1,218.00					
Aringay.....	116,556	18,673.00	104,370	15,679.00	2,726	105.00	8.00	9,460	2,889.00
Bacnotan.....	1,662	180.00							
Bangor.....	8,048	1,325.00	8,048	1,325.00				1,662	180.00
Caba.....	27,904	4,815.00	26,679	4,538.00				1,225	277.00
Luna.....	18,806	2,329.00	18,806	2,329.00					
Naguilian.....	5,991	1,498.00	5,991	1,498.00					
Rosario.....	19,729	3,424.00	17,003	3,319.00	2,726	105.00	8.00	4,817	2,081.00
San Fernando.....	4,817	2,081.00							
San Juan.....	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00					
	20,000	2,000.00	20,000	2,000.00					
	4,599	921.00	2,843	570.00				1,756	351.00

* No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 35.— Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
	116,794	Pesos. 3,391.00	106,225	Pesos. 2,413.00		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	10,569	Pesos. 978.00
LEPANTO-AMBRAYAN (subprovinc— inc—subprovincia).												
Ahlem.....	60,000	480.00	60,000	480.00								
Banaog.....	5,670	121.00	5,670	121.00								
San Emilio.....	6,979	459.00	6,374	441.00						605	18.00	
Santol.....	3,074	61.00	3,074	61.00								
Sigay.....	4,000	130.00	4,000	130.00								
Sudinen.....	6,700	140.00										
Suyo.....	16,415	750.00	16,415	750.00						6,700	140.00	
Tagudin.....	13,956	1,250.00	10,682	430.00						3,264	820.00	
LEYTE	385,432	39,847.00	356,224	34,491.00						29,208	5,356.00	
Babafigon.....	1,421	250.00										
Barugo.....	92,978	1,055.00	90,414	641.00						2,564	414.00	
Reylay.....	3,643	1,090.00	3,643	1,090.00								
Burauen.....	6,224	275.00	6,224	275.00								
Cabalian.....	30,186	1,175.00	25,384	934.00						4,802	241.00	
Carigara.....	20,340	1,600.00	20,340	1,600.00								
Carigara.....	3,960	122.00										
Dagami.....	10,504	8,403.00	8,424	6,739.00						3,960	122.00	
Hilangos.....	16,793	612.00	6,793	612.00						2,080	1,664.00	
Hindog.....	17,753	5,324.00	17,753	5,324.00								
Hinundayan.....	25,982	1,712.00	20,949	1,100.00						5,043	612.00	
Jaro.....	4,548	4,500.00	4,548	4,500.00								
Kawayan.....	2,462	140.00	2,462	140.00								
Leyte.....	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00								
Libagon.....	14,163	859.00	14,163	859.00								
Liloan.....	2,214	54.00	1,634	46.00								
Masin.....	3,885	450.00								580	8.00	
										3,885	450.00	

TABLE No. 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 35.— Extension y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AREA OCCUPIED FOR SCHOOL GARDENS AND PLAYGROUNDS.
Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
MISAMIS—Continued.										
Oroquieta	22,000	1,500.00	22,000	1,500.00						
Tagoloan	16,549	1,278.00	16,549	1,278.00						
NUEVA ÉCJA	94,241	9,070.00	75,886	7,573.00					18,355	1,497.00
Aliga	4,269	342.00	1,634	143.00					2,635	199.00
Cabanatuan	2,900	174.00	2,500	174.00						
Laur	7,800	110.00	2,500	110.00						
Licab	6,684	931.00	4,007	600.00					3,797	331.00
Lupao	29,250	1,100.00	6,684	1,100.00					6,217	622.00
Munoz	29,250	2,868.00	23,078	2,246.00					2,706	195.00
Nampicuan	22,508	420.00	2,100	420.00					3,000	150.00
Quezon	22,508	1,926.00	19,802	1,731.00						
Santo Domingo	16,181	1,199.00	13,181	1,049.00					784	50.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34,786	865.00	34,002	815.00						
Baguio	4,317	220.00	3,533	170.00					784	50.00
Barnang	2,451	22.00	2,151	20.00						
Bayombong	1,755	225.00	1,756	225.00						
Solano	26,562	400.00	26,562	400.00						
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	154,835	17,299.00	151,575	16,848.00					3,260	451.00
Himamaylan	8,148	450.00	8,148	450.00						
Ilog	3,260	451.00							3,260	451.00
Isabela	10,920	1,000.00	10,920	1,000.00						
Kabankalan	19,653	2,970.00	19,653	2,970.00						
Murcia	8,614	3,308.00	8,614	3,308.00						
Pontevedra	12,711	2,000.00	12,711	2,000.00						
Saravia	30,000	2,000.00	30,000	2,000.00						

Silay	40,100	2,300.00	40,100	2,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisay	21,449	2,920.00	21,449	2,920.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	91,623	6,097.00	59,593	4,059.00	.....	.....	.....	32,030	2,038.00
Ayuntamiento	9,250	260.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,250	260.00
Bacong	20,000	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	1,500.00
Dauin	2,268	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	8.00
Luzuriaga	21,616	200.00	2,188	112.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siaton	16,422	2,110.00	21,616	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayasan	18,000	140.00	18,000	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolong	567	1,417.00	567	1,417.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboangita	3,500	350.00	800	80.00	.....	.....	.....	2,700	270.00
PALAWAN	28,798	538.00	15,928	71.00	.....	.....	.....	12,870	467.00
Corón	12,870	467.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,870	467.00
Cuyo	15,928	71.00	15,928	71.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	123,855	12,236.00	104,293	8,991.00	9,084	1,210.00	45.00	9,978	2,095.00
Angeles	30,000	2,073.00	30,000	2,073.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arayat	14,253	1,364.00	12,538	1,227.00	.....	.....	.....	1,720	137.00
Bacolor	5,020	967.00	2,138	441.00	.....	.....	.....	2,882	526.00
Guagua	18,652	1,762.00	12,902	1,607.00	5,000	80.00	14.00	750	75.00
Mabalacat	20,950	1,400.00	19,000	500.00	1,950	900.00	4.00	.....	.....
Magalan	7,888	788.00	7,888	788.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minalin	1,376	400.00	250	55.00	.....	.....	.....	1,126	345.00
Porac	7,914	1,190.00	7,914	1,190.00	.....	.....	.....	2,650	800.00
San Fernando	3,850	850.00	1,200	50.00	.....	.....	.....	850	212.00
Santa Ana	2,384	442.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita	10,468	1,000.00	10,468	1,000.00	2,134	230.00	27.00	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN	186,022	13,735.00	160,383	11,995.00	.....	.....	.....	25,639	1,740.00
Anda	6,082	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,082	30.00
Asingan	10,000	350.00	10,000	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bani	48,329	1,430.00	48,329	1,430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolinao	4,532	120.00	4,532	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burgos	15,403	79.00	15,403	79.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Durugan	4,000	1,290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lingayén	17,187	1,500.00	16,737	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	4,000	1,250.00
Makayán	27,145	2,627.00	12,038	2,407.00	.....	.....	.....	450	200.00
Malabon	24,678	3,851.00	24,678	3,851.00	.....	.....	.....	15,107	250.00
Pozorrubio	4,429	470.00	4,429	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salsaa	1,375	343.00	1,375	343.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Carlos	13,715	843.00	13,715	843.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	10,122	1,520.00	10,122	1,520.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Umingan	400	125.00	400	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RIZAL	112,530	36,222.00	107,451	35,247.00	4,158	200.00	40.00	921	775.00
Binaigonan	248	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	15.00
Calocan	4,158	200.00	.....	.....	4,158	200.00	40.00	.....	.....

TABLE No. 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
RIZAL—Continued.								
Marikina.....	16,193	20,650.00	15,885	20,000.00			308	650.00
Merikina.....	885	1,284.00	885	1,284.00				
Morong.....	26,486	2,788.00	26,486	2,788.00				
Nasotas.....	16,833	3,030.00	16,833	3,030.00				
Pasay.....	13,000	5,850.00	13,000	5,850.00				
Philila.....	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00				
San Felipe Neri.....	1,807	595.00	1,642	545.00			165	50.00
Tagig.....	10,200	360.00	10,000	300.00			200	60.00
Tanny.....	12,720	1,150.00	12,720	1,150.00				
ROMBLON.....	279,547	6,999.00	277,137	6,494.00			2,410	505.00
Padajoz.....	10,647	460.00	10,647	460.00				
Jones.....	980	392.00	980	392.00				
Looc.....	12,050	2,305.00	9,640	1,800.00			2,410	505.00
Odiogan.....	255,870	3,842.00	255,870	3,842.00				
SAMAR.....	230,731	9,579.00	182,032	8,129.00			48,699	1,450.00
Balangiga.....	9,034	1,761.00	9,034	1,761.00				
Bassay.....	10,509	1,051.00	10,509	1,051.00				
Borongan.....	10,138	1,510.00	1,800	300.00			8,338	1,140.00
Calbayog.....	20,000	300.00	20,000	300.00				
Catbalogan.....	38,582	1,000.00	38,582	1,000.00				
Dolores.....	20,000	205.00	20,000	205.00				
Genian.....	10,010	2,002.00	10,010	2,002.00				
Herrani.....	500	50.00					500	50.00
Laongan.....	36,666	70.00					36,666	70.00
Liguan.....	2,055	180.00	460	40.00			1,595	140.00
Palang.....	25,000	70.00	25,000	70.00				
Palang.....	36,837	1,200.00	36,637	1,200.00			300	

<i>Ranchería.</i>		11,300	150.00	10,000	100.00	1,300	50.00
Tagashian.....	Sub-province—sub-provincia)	20,717	1,455.00	16,126	950.00	4,591	505.00
Larena.....		10,842	890.00	6,551	340.00	4,291	480.00
San Juan.....		9,275	695.00	8,975	580.00	300	25.00
Stojuor.....		600	30.00	600	30.00		
SORSOGÓN.....		193,972	13,761.00	182,072	13,366.00	11,900	395.00
Bulan.....		11,600	165.00	300	20.00	11,300	145.00
Bulusan.....		13,928	360.00	13,928	360.00		
Donsol.....		600	250.00			600	250.00
Irosin.....		45,608	3,902.00	45,608	3,902.00		
Juban.....		68,101	2,014.00	68,101	2,014.00		
Pilar.....		20,605	3,570.00	20,605	3,570.00		
Sorsogón.....		33,530	3,500.00	33,530	3,500.00		
SURIGAO.....		175,238	4,248.00	175,238	4,248.00		
Gigaquit.....		3,584	1,790.00	3,584	1,790.00		
Hinatuan.....		2,281	300.00	7,281	900.00		
Isanga.....		7,123	1,223.00	1,223	1,223.00		
Tandag.....		162,250	833.00	162,250	833.00		
TARLAC.....		184,147	21,254.00	154,589	17,953.00	29,558	3,296.00
Anao.....		1,815	90.00			1,815	90.00
Gerona.....		25,250	2,998.00	11,260	698.00	13,990	2,300.00
La Paz.....		10,868	120.00	10,243	90.00	625	30.00
Mayantoc.....		35,715	50.00	35,715	50.00		
Moncada.....		2,814	100.00			2,814	100.00
Paniqui.....		8,545	420.00	13,935	620.00	8,545	420.00
Pura.....		15,704	976.00			1,769	336.00
Tarlac.....		83,436	16,500.00	83,436	16,500.00		
TAYABAS.....		30,965	3,072.00	28,337	1,605.00	1,020	517.00
Laguamanoc.....		1,020	517.00			1,020	517.00
Luchan.....		12,108	1,700.00	10,500	720.00		
Potillo.....		6,612	655.00	6,612	655.00		
Quezon.....		11,225	200.00	11,225	200.00		
ZAMBALES.....		24,011	1,015.00	21,930	695.00	2,081	320.00
Botolan.....		20,565	550.00	20,565	550.00		
Masinloc.....		3,446	465.00	1,365	145.00	2,081	320.00
ZAMBOANGA.....		108,228	415.00	108,228	415.00		
Dipolog.....							

^a No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 36.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by private school buildings, by provinces and sub-provinces.

TABLE No. 36.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUB-PROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.			AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por edificios.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.		Pesos.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	11,270,167	2,631,933.00	10,663,157	2,269,058.00	145,405	230,150.00	461,605	132,725.00				
Abra.....	40,040	788.00	36,991	688.00			3,049	100.00				
Albay.....	87,313	44,184.00	82,203	42,477.00	3,248	1,247.00	1,862	460.00				
Ambos Camarines.....	78,187	12,073.00	60,007	9,328.00	118	75.00	18,062	2,670.00				
Antique.....	13,676	8,960.00	13,676	8,960.00								
Bataan.....	1,440	851.00	922	311.00			518	540.00				
Batanes.....	2,078	169.00	2,078	169.00								
Batangas.....	41,074	5,117.00	29,476	3,516.00			11,598	1,601.00				
Benguet (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,883,178	17,485.00	1,879,828	17,140.00			3,950	345.00				
Bolton.....	41,570	7,997.00	41,196	7,981.00			374	16.00				
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	55,000	2,770.00	55,000	2,770.00								
Bulacán.....	93,894	27,752.00	88,110	24,008.00	824	504.00	4,960	3,240.00				
Caragán.....	175,472	10,613.00	140,293	9,162.00	1,680	263.00	33,499	1,188.00				
Cebu.....	51,146	6,100.00	45,437	5,900.00	484	(*)	6,225	200.00				
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	37,786	4,181.00	37,040	4,022.00			746	159.00				
Cavite.....	14,185	7,592.00	11,391	6,304.00	1,944	688.00	850	600.00				
Cebu.....	112,765	82,168.00	95,326	78,670.00	3,670	1,320.00	13,769	2,178.00				
Davao.....	13,935	15,113.00	13,935	15,113.00								
Iloilo.....	36,142	10,675.00	30,344	10,340.00								
Iloilo Sur.....	472,080	119,536.00	386,619	114,144.00	175	75.00	6,623	260.00				
Isabela.....	13,317	370.00	11,827	270.00	4,609	2,320.00	80,852	3,072.00				
Larung.....	109,320	68,685.00	53,204	16,427.00	1,650	40.00	1,347	50.00				
La Unión.....	21,774	1,697.00	21,176	1,340.00	4,865	3,051.00	51,251	49,197.00				
Legante-Amburayan (subprovince— subprovincia).....	25,052	954.00	23,610	836.00			298	57.00				
Letran.....	26,335	9,891.00	24,574	8,390.00								
Manila (city—ciudad).....	6,872,921	1,865,094.00	6,782,488	1,646,170.00	88,707	210,424.00	1,903	861.00				
							1,726	8,500.00				

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)..... 1,016
 Mindoro..... 4,121
 Misamis..... 112,098
 Nueva Ecija..... 4,445.00
 Nueva Vizcaya..... 4,212.00
 Occidental Negros..... 8,850.00
 Oriental Negros..... 40,445.00
 Pampanga..... 99,481
 Pangasinan..... 23,153
 Rizal..... 206,282
 Samar..... 78,817
 Sorsogon..... 164
 Surigao..... 45,732
 Tarlac..... 7,420
 Tayabas..... 50,736
 Zambales..... 169,300
 Zamboanga..... 1,979
 16,865

	270.00	90	30.00	806	200.00	114.00	120	40.00
	450.00	4,121	430.00	.....	260.00	.....	32,534	1,090.00
	4,445.00	79,134	3,095.00	400	200.00	(a)	11,666	177.00
	4,212.00	39,469	895.00	400	200.00	12.00	.....	.....
	8,850.00	15,997	2,148.00	199	15.00	12.00	9,000	862.00
	40,445.00	52,289	7,682.00	3,845	306.00	20.00	5,158	25,000.00
	99,481	94,829	15,445.00	375	450.00	(a)	34,259	1,927.00
	23,153	22,760	6,330.00	268	41.00	(a)	38,757	24,033.00
	206,282	171,753	35,482.00	3,365	2,521.00	143.00	10,841	390.00
	78,817	36,695	81,435.00	.....	.....	(a)	1,250	212.00
	164	114.00	114.00	50	30.00	.....	5,696	420.00
	45,732	34,841	5,480.00	.....	.....	9.00	70,897	3,627.00
	7,420	25,917.00	25,705.00	2,560	335.00	.....	30	25.00
	50,736	4,395.00	4,180.00	21,505	4,235.00	35.00	.....	.....
	169,300	35,309.00	27,447.00	100	100.00	(a)	.....	.....
	1,979	359.00	359.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16,865	18,470.00	18,345.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA	40,040	788.00	36,991	688.00						3,049	100.00
Dobles	35,245	663.00	34,945	638.00						300	25.00
Lagailang	200	8.00	200	8.00							
Lagayan	40	2.00	40	2.00							
Tayum	4,555	115.00	1,806	40.00						2,749	76.00
ABRAY	87,313	44,181.00	82,203	42,477.00	3,248	1,247.00				1,862	460.00
Albay	9,338	9,340.00	9,338	9,340.00							
Camdig	25,369	14,182.00	25,349	14,137.00	20	45.00					
Gumbatan	1,764	1,370.00	1,736	1,337.00	28	42.00					
Jovellar	200	350.00	200	350.00							
Ligaya	4,247	10,498.00	3,617	10,198.00							
Malipot	4,500	970.00	4,350	960.00	150	10.00				600	300.00
Manito	1,228	10.00									
Orani	13,914	1,315.00	12,908	1,195.00						226	40.00
Orosquieta	7,600	1,400.00	7,400	900.00	200	200.00				1,036	120.00
Polangui	20,125	5,210.00	17,275	4,260.00	2,850	950.00					
Talaco											
AMBOS CAMARINES	78,187	12,073.00	60,007	9,328.00	118	75.00				18,062	2,670.00
Baco	55	10.00	55	10.00							
Basud	6,666	100.00	6,666	100.00							
Buhay	3,637	1,050.00	3,241	500.00						406	560.00
Buhay	200	10.00									10.00
Buhay	2,057	468.00	1,068	270.00						989	198.00
Calibanga	200	250.00								200	250.00
Camaligan	672	110.00	280	30.00						392	80.00
Camigan	148	36.00								148	36.00
Capatagan	1,546	138.00	100	10.00							
Caratagan	1,764	110.00	1,764	110.00							
Garza	126	500.00	126	500.00						1,496	128.00

Indan.....	3,022	1,093.00	2,804	1,003.00	118	75.00	2.00	100	15.00
Iriga.....	258	100.00	258	100.00				12,818	920.00
Labo.....	12,818	920.00							
Lupi.....	700	(b)	700						
Magarao.....	10,415	865.00	10,415	865.00					
Mambulao.....	50	50.00	90	50.00					
Milaor.....	2,320	(b)	2,320						
Naga.....	13,987	2,797.00	13,987	2,797.00					
Paracale.....	2,093	1,980.00	1,848	1,040.00				245	240.00
Ragay.....	678	23.00	325	10.00				822	13.00
Sagnay.....	716	220.00						716	220.00
San Vicente.....	825	195.00	825	195.00					
Siruma.....	5,060	100.00	5,060	100.00					
Talisay.....	550	338.00	550	338.00					
Tigaon.....	7,524	1,300.00	7,524	1,300.00					
ANTIQUE.....	13,676	8,960.00	13,676	8,960.00					
Barbasa.....	8,402	6,830.00	8,402	6,830.00				518	540.00
Launan.....	1,004	100.00	1,004	100.00				296	40.00
Pandan.....	4,000	2,000.00	4,000	2,000.00					
Patnongon.....	270	30.00	270	30.00				222	500.00
BATAAN.....	1,440	851.00	922	311.00					
Bagac.....	296	40.00							
Balanga.....	657	161.00	657	161.00					
Orani.....	292	500.00							
Samal.....	265	150.00	265	150.00					
BATANES.....	2,078	169.00	2,078	169.00				11,598	1,601.00
Basco.....	1,150	85.00	1,150	85.00					
Mahatao.....	800	80.00	800	80.00					
Sabtang.....	128	4.00	128	4.00					
BATANGAS.....	41,074	5,117.00	29,476	3,516.00					
Calatagan.....	200	100.00	200	100.00					
Cuenca.....	15,008	460.00	15,008	460.00					
Ibaan.....	10,050	1,433.00						10,050	1,433.00
Lipa.....	500	2,000.00	500	2,000.00					
Resario.....	320	98.00	320	98.00					
San José.....	12,000	306.00	12,000	306.00					
Santo Tomás.....	637	500.00	637	500.00					
Tarauna.....	2,359	220.00	811	82.00				1,548	168.00

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,883,178	17,485.00	1,879,828	1,879,828	17,140.00	17,140.00				3,350	345.00
Atok.....	500	30.00								500	30.00
Baguio.....	1,640,228	17,030.00	1,640,228	1,640,228	17,050.00	17,050.00				400	35.00
Duisis.....	400	35.00								600	50.00
Hogon.....	239,600	30.00		239,600	90.00	90.00				1,500	200.00
Pugo.....	1,500	200.00								350	30.00
La Trinidad.....	350	30.00								300	30.00
Tuba.....	41,570	7,997.00	41,196	41,196	7,981.00	7,981.00				374	16.00
BOHOL.....											
Alburquerque.....	899	100.00	899	899	100.00	100.00					
Antequera.....	979	57.00									
Bilar.....	1,150	150.00	1,150	1,150	150.00	150.00					
Loon.....	430	21.00	56	56	5.00	5.00				374	16.00
Maribojoc.....	170	208.00	170	170	208.00	208.00					
Panglao.....	36,882	7,376.00	36,882	36,882	7,376.00	7,376.00					
Sevilla.....	100	50.00	100	100	50.00	50.00					
Sierra-Bullones.....	960	35.00	960	960	35.00	35.00					
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	55,000	2,770.00	55,000	55,000	2,770.00	2,770.00					
Bontoc.....	5,600	2,250.00	5,600	5,600	2,250.00	2,250.00					
Sagada.....	45,000	450.00	45,000	45,000	450.00	450.00					
Talubin.....	4,400	70.00	4,400	4,400	70.00	70.00					
BITACÁN.....	93,894	27,752.00	88,110	88,110	24,008.00	24,008.00	824	504.00	(*)	4,960	3,240.00
Angat.....	1,600	1,030.00	800	800	530.00	530.00	800	500.00	(*)		
Balnar.....	6,785	3,392.00	6,785	6,785	3,392.00	3,392.00					
Bocane.....	34,080	3,540.00	34,000	34,000	3,500.00	3,500.00				80	40.00

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.											
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
Iloilo—Continued.												
Pototan.....	36,516	6,209.00	Pesos.	21,516	6,049.00	Pesos.				15,000	160.00	Pesos.
San Joaquin.....	3,843	170.00		3,843	170.00							
San Miguel.....	3,700	379.00		3,700	379.00							
Santa Bárbara.....	26,400	1,832.00		21,300	1,797.00					5,100	55.00	
Sara.....	10,000	50.00								10,000	50.00	
ISABELA.....	13,317	370.00		11,827	270.00		150	40.00		1,340	60.00	
ANGADANAN.....	1,200	60.00								1,200	60.00	
Cauayan.....	11,107	70.00		11,107	70.00							
Gamu.....	140	(a)					150	40.00	(*)	140		
Iligan.....	870	210.00		720	200.00							
LACUNA.....	109,320	68,685.00		53,204	16,427.00		4,865	3,061.00		51,251	49,197.00	
ALAMINOS.....	1,000	500.00					1,000	500.00				
Bay.....	769	300.00		769	300.00							
Birhan.....	11,100	1,980.00		11,100	1,980.00							
Cabuyao.....	6,324	608.00		6,324	608.00							
Calamba.....	621	485.00		621	485.00							
Calumpit.....	2,655	1,211.00					2,655	1,211.00				
Cavinti.....	2,746	272.00		2,746	272.00							
Lilo.....	1,358	1,233.00		1,358	1,233.00							
Lees Baños.....	368	166.00		268	130.00					100	30.00	
Lungsana.....	10,066	3,019.00		10,066	3,019.00							
Lumban.....	1,167	844.00		1,167	844.00							
Mabitac.....	207	120.00		126	100.00							
Magayay.....	236	680.00		190	540.00					81	20.00	
Nagcarlan.....	5,603	518.00		5,219	318.00					46	150.00	
Pagsanjan.....	7,550	771.00		6,825	409.00					284	200.00	
										725	362.00	

Pila.....	1,830	583.00	1,830	583.00	890	890.00	20.00	48,000	48,000.00
San Pabl.....	50,593	54,925.00	1,703	5,135.00	320	460.00	24.00	1,200	200.00
San Pedro.....	1,920	460.00	35	50.00				815	235.00
Santa Cruz.....	1,235	250.00	2,854	421.00					
Santa Rosa.....	3,663	656.00							
I.A. UNIÓN.....	21,774	1,697.00	21,176	1,340.00	300	300.00		298	57.00
<i>Aguo</i>									
Lana.....	1,018	77.00	780	30.00				238	47.00
Lugar.....	160	10.00						60	10.00
Nagbuan.....	546	60.00	546	60.00					
San Fernando.....	12,400	950.00	12,400	950.00			(c)		
Sancti Tomás.....	300	300.00			300	300.00			
Tubao.....	7,450	300.00	7,450	300.00					
LEPANTO-AMBUYAYAN (sub-province—subprovincia).....	25,052	954.00	23,610	836.00				1,442	118.00
<i>Ressa</i>									
San Emilio.....	120	160.00	120	160.00					
San Juan.....	150	4.00	150	4.00					
Sudipen.....	7,000	70.00	7,000	70.00				125	30.00
Suyo.....	1,127	30.00						1,317	88.00
Tagudin.....	17,657	690.00	16,340	602.00					
LEYTE.....	26,335	9,891.00	24,574	8,390.00	758	1,140.00		1,003	361.00
<i>Alangalang</i>									
Alangalang.....	6,959	2,250.00	6,959	2,250.00					
Baybay.....	1,034	1,427.00	1,034	327.00					
Burauen.....	1,758	1,420.00			758	1,140.00	(c)	40	50.00
Calbiran.....	40	60.00							
Cabitan.....	300	300.00	300	304.00					
Ilindang.....	380	304.00	380	304.00					
Jaro.....	918	1,120.00	1,168	1,000.00				150	120.00
La Paz.....	2,690	1,800.00	2,590	1,800.00					
Maasin.....	2,586	300.00	2,586	300.00					
Merida.....	3,000	100.00	3,000	100.00					
Ormoc.....	3,181	2,000.00	3,181	2,518.00					
Palo.....	3,580	518.00	3,580	518.00					
Pastрана.....	70	21.00	70	21.00					
San Isidro.....	70	200.00	70	200.00					
Tacloban.....	156	200.00	156	200.00				213	191.00
Tanauan.....	213	191.00							
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	6,872,921	1,865,094.00	6,782,488	1,646,170.00	88,707	210,424.00		1,726	8,500.00
<i>Bimondo</i>									
Bimondo.....	6,673	46,998.00	920	8,797.00					
Ermita.....	85,045	318,458.00	85,045	318,458.00	5,753	38,201.00			
Intramuros.....	6,543,663	427,176.00	6,543,663	427,176.00					

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.								
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
MANILA (city—ciudad)—Ctd.									
Malate	20,144	71,890.00	11,757	15,125.00	8,387	56,765.00			Pesos.
Paco	88,988	415,038.00	88,988	415,038.00					
Quiapo	8,088	45,065.00	2,470	19,792.00	3,882	16,773.00		1,726	8,500.00
Sampaloc	15,726	111,531.00	7,107	52,597.00	8,619	58,834.00			
San Miguel	40,102	366,760.00	40,102	366,760.00					
San Nicolás	1,062	14,595.00			1,062	14,595.00			
Santa Cruz	63,430	47,583.00	2,436	22,427.00	60,994	25,156.00			
MABATE (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Aroroy	1,016	270.00	90	30.00	806	200.00	114.00	120	40.00
Dimasalang	210	70.00	90	30.00	806	200.00	114.00	120	40.00
MINDORO.									
Lubang	4,121	450.00	4,121	450.00					
Misamis	112,068	4,445.00	79,134	3,095.00	400	260.00		32,534	1,090.00
MISAMIS.									
Aloran	35,000	675.00	20,000	55.00				15,000	620.00
Balingasag	1,360	410.00	1,360	410.00					
Cakayan	5,000	900.00	5,000	900.00					
Catarman	209	100.00	209	100.00					
Gingoog	625	100.00	625	100.00					
Jiménez	5,915	320.00	5,915	320.00					
Mambajao	1,020	250.00	1,020	250.00					
Misamis	25,270	680.00	7,586	110.00	150	100.00		17,534	470.00
Oroquieta	250	160.00			250	160.00			
Tagoloan	34,723	340.00	34,723	340.00					
Talisayan	2,696	510.00	2,696	510.00					

	51,535	1,272.00	39,469	895.00	400	200.00	12.00	11,666	177.00
NUEVA ÉCUIA.									
Bongabon.....	900	180.00	900	180.00					
Cabanatidan.....	150	90.00	150	90.00					
Carranglan.....	907	40.00	907	40.00				66	7.00
Muñoz.....	66	7.00							
Rizal.....	23,900	170.00	23,900	170.00				10,400	80.00
San José.....	10,400	80.00	147	75.00					
Santa Rosa.....	147	75.00	65	70.00					
Santo Domingo.....	65	70.00	13,000	220.00			12.00	100	20.00
Talavera.....	13,100	240.00	400	50.00				1,100	70.00
Zaragoza.....	1,900	320.00							
NUEVA VIZCAYA.									
Bagbag.....	16,196	2,163.00	15,997	2,148.00	199	15.00	12.00		
Rambang.....	11,094	2,000.00	11,084	2,000.00					
Bambang.....	4,903	148.00	4,903	148.00	199	15.00	12.00		
Bayombong.....	199	15.00							
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
Bacolod.....	65,134	8,850.00	52,289	7,682.00	3,845	306.00	20.00	9,000	862.00
Bago.....	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00					
Binalagan.....	88	5.00	88	5.00					
Cádiz.....	15,160	800.00	9,160	650.00				6,000	250.00
Escalante.....	371	11.00	96	3.00	195	6.00	(*)	80	2.00
Himamaylan.....	50	200.00	50	200.00					
Hinigaran.....	9,487	1,217.00	6,087	1,217.00	3,400	(b)			
Ilog.....	12,150	2,200.00	12,150	2,200.00					
Isabela.....	12,218	2,414.00	12,118	2,344.00				100	70.00
La Carlota.....	650	550.00	400	250.00	250	300.00	20.00		
Murcia.....	980	200.00	980	200.00					
Pontevedra.....	260	53.00	260	53.00					
Pulupandan.....	700	510.00						700	510.00
Saravia.....	2,100	440.00	900	360.00				1,200	80.00
	920	50.00						920	50.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS.									
Davao.....	99,987	40,445.00	94,829	15,445.00				5,158	25,000.00
Dumaguete.....	140	5.00	140	5.00					
Luzuriaga.....	96,503	40,400.00	91,345	15,400.00				5,158	25,000.00
	3,344	40.00	3,344	40.00					
PAMPANGA.									
Guagua.....	23,135	6,780.00	22,760	6,330.00	375	450.00			
Lubao.....	1,914	3,080.00	1,914	3,080.00					
San Fernando.....	15,000	1,500.00	15,000	1,500.00					
Savita Rita.....	375	430.00			375	450.00	(*)		
	5,846	1,750.00	5,846	1,750.00					

a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

b Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias, y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PANGASINAN.....	206,282	Pesos. 37,450.00	171,755	Pesos. 35,482.00	268	Pesos. 41.00	34,259	Pesos. 1,927.00
Aguilar.....	1,750	145.00	600	45.00			1,150	100.00
Alcala.....	6,162	193.00	5,774	155.00			688	38.00
Batangas.....	10,862	1,728.00	10,812	1,693.00			50	35.00
Batavia.....	1,233	89.00	935	34.00			360	55.00
Bani.....	2,000	50.00					2,000	50.00
Bautista.....	200	60.00	200	40.00	100	20.00		
Bayambang.....	239	102.00	139	97.00			100	5.00
Binalonan.....	17,517	755.00	17,517	755.00				
Bolinao.....	300	(b)	300					
Burgos.....	628	105.00	388	65.00				
Calasiao.....	2,888	60.00	150	30.00			240	40.00
Dagupan.....	12,900	24,000.00	12,000	24,000.00			2,738	30.00
Dasol.....	10,500	85.00	10,000	80.00				
Labadador.....	16,280	900.00	14,050	650.00			2,200	5.00
Lingayen.....	12,610	1,505.00	12,160	1,455.00			2,500	250.00
Mabastqui.....	460	31.00	262	22.00			450	50.00
Mamaog.....	10,100	700.00	10,400	700.00			198	9.00
Mangaroon.....	40,000	1,040.00	35,000	960.00			5,000	80.00
Marapanan.....	3,541	865.00	2,727	555.00			1,214	310.00
Rosales.....	1,211	261.00	1,211	216.00			30	15.00
Salasa.....	6,423	290.00	5,373	110.00			1,050	180.00
San Carlos.....	150	50.00	150	50.00				
San Fabian.....	13,169	1,050.00	13,169	1,050.00				
San Jacinto.....	26,639	3,205.00	16,048	2,530.00			10,591	675.00
San Manuel.....	2,380	160.00	2,360	160.00				
Santa Barbara.....	6,000	(b)						
Santa Maria.....	168	21.00			168	21.00		

(*)

RUZAL.....	78,817	107,989.00	36,695	81,435.00	3,365	2,521.00	143.00	38,757	24,033.00
Antipolo.....	4,314	60,000.00	4,344	60,000.00					
Bunayonan.....	230	80.00						230	80.00
Cardona.....	203	110.00	121	50.00	84	60.00	2.00		
Las Pinas.....	704	380.00	764	380.00					
Makati.....	1,173	474.00			1,173	474.00	52.00		
Malabon.....	3,828	4,650.00	3,000	3,000.00	1,828	1,650.00	(*)		
Marikina.....	2,212	878.00	2,212	878.00					
Morong.....	22	10.00	22	10.00					
Navotas.....	60	60.00			60	60.00	6.00		
Paranaque.....	14,209	11,370.00	14,209	11,370.00					
Pasay.....	427	337.00	427	337.00					
Pasig.....	22,745	13,103.00	600	300.00				22,145	12,803.00
Pateros.....	497	190.00	497	190.00					
Philra.....	91	20.00	91	20.00					
San Felipe Neri.....	18,282	12,010.00	1,850	920.00	300	90.00	3.00	16,132	11,000.00
San Juan del Monte.....	815	87.00			875	87.00	32.00	250	150.00
Taguig.....	450	200.00	200	50.00					
Tanay.....	8,403	4,030.00	8,358	3,930.00	45	100.00	48.00		
SÁMAR.									
Rasey.....	164	114.00	164	114.00					
SORSOGÓN.									
Barcelona.....	12,445	4,980.00	12,445	4,980.00					
Bulacan.....	400	200.00	400	200.00					
Bulusan.....	52	64.00						52	64.00
Castilla.....	30,000	75.00	20,000	55.00				10,000	20.00
Donsol.....	1,039	386.00	250	80.00				789	306.00
Pilar.....	50	30.00			50	30.00	(*)		
Santa Magdalena.....	1,746	165.00	1,746	165.00					
SURIGAO.									
Cantilla.....	900	225.00	400	200.00				500	25.00
Gisuguit.....	360	300.00	360	300.00					
Lananga.....	750	187.00						750	187.00
Surigao.....	5,000	25,000.00	5,000	25,000.00					
Tandag.....	410	205.00	410	205.00					
TABLAC.									
Anao.....	1,150	75.00			1,150	75.00	4.00		
Camiling.....	10,680	1,005.00	10,600	1,000.00				80	5.00
Capas.....	17,400	1,440.00	16,900	1,290.00	500	150.00	1.00		
Concepcion.....	6,972	740.00	6,822	690.00	150	50.00	1.00		

* Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

† No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
TAYABAS.—Continued.													
Gerona.....	300	15.00	15.00										
La Paz.....	2,988	175.00	175.00	360	15.00	15.00	760	60.00	60.00	3.00	300	15.00	15.00
Moncada.....	1,775	510.00	510.00	550	500.00	500.00					1,868	100.00	100.00
San Clemente.....	1,644	283.00	283.00	444	133.00	133.00					225	10.00	10.00
Santa Ignacia.....	2,650	195.00	195.00	950	95.00	95.00					1,200	180.00	180.00
Tariac.....	323	40.00	40.00								1,700	100.00	100.00
Victoria.....	5,851	437.00	437.00	5,851	437.00	437.00					323	40.00	40.00
TAYABAS.....	169,300	35,309.00	35,309.00	76,898	27,447.00	27,447.00	21,505	4,235.00	4,235.00	35.00	70,897	8,627.00	8,627.00
ZAMBALES.													
Alabat.....	15,900	1,015.00	1,015.00								15,900	1,015.00	1,015.00
Antimonan.....	32,636	15,870.00	15,870.00	14,519	12,350.00	12,350.00	15,547	3,400.00	3,400.00		2,570	120.00	120.00
Baler.....	66,400	310.00	310.00	16,400	220.00	220.00					50,000	90.00	90.00
Casiguran.....	895	540.00	540.00	670	210.00	210.00	225	30.00	30.00				
Canatuan.....	741	197.00	197.00								741	197.00	197.00
Dolors.....	300	25.00	25.00								300	25.00	25.00
Guinayangan.....	130	100.00	100.00	130	100.00	100.00							
Guimba.....	1,748	792.00	792.00	1,700	772.00	772.00	48	20.00	20.00	10.00			
Laguamanoc.....	470	140.00	140.00								470	140.00	140.00
Lopez.....	26,500	5,300.00	5,300.00	26,500	5,300.00	5,300.00							
Macabalan.....	6,301	1,070.00	1,070.00	833	450.00	450.00	5,466	620.00	620.00	25.00			
Mauban.....	976	145.00	145.00	544	145.00	145.00							
Quezon.....	359	200.00	200.00	200	200.00	200.00							
Tayabas.....	400	200.00	200.00	400	200.00	200.00	219	165.00	165.00		776	2,000.00	2,000.00
Thiong.....	15,000	7,500.00	7,500.00	15,000	7,500.00	7,500.00					140	40.00	40.00
Santa Cruz.....	1,979	359.00	359.00	1,979	359.00	359.00							

ZAMBOANGA	16,865	18,470.00	16,735	18,345.00	100	100.00	30	25.00
Dapitan	180	20.00	180	20.00				
Dipolog	1,734	285.00	1,734	285.00				
Labangan	4,009	600.00	4,009	600.00				
Zamboanga	10,912	17,565.00	10,812	17,440.00	100	100.00	30	25.00

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 39.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.

TABLE No. 39.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ALBAY	5,600	Pesos 1,500.00	5,600	Pesos 1,500.00				Pesos.
Malibot	1,000	500.00	1,000	500.00				
Tabaco	4,600	1,000.00	4,600	1,000.00				
AMBOS CAMARINES	5,592	1,498.00	600				4,992	1,498.00
Lupi	600		600					
Naga	4,992	1,498.00					4,992	1,498.00
CAPIZ								
Jamindan	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00				
CATANDUANES (subprovince— subprovincia).								
Bató	5,000	150.00	5,000	150.00				
	55,273	4,565.00	55,273	4,565.00				
LOILOLO								
Guimbal	1,390	195.00	1,390	195.00				
Iloilo	12,783	4,130.00	12,783	4,130.00				
Jorján	41,100	220.00	41,100	220.00				
LAGUNA								
Majajjay	40	20.00	40	20.00				
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (sub- province—subprovincia).	4,200	640.00	3,000	650.00			1,200	90.00
SAYO	1,200	90.00						
Tagudin	3,000	550.00	3,000	550.00			1,200	90.00

TABLE No. 39.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 39.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
LEYTE.												
Hindang.....	883	705.00	705.00	883	705.00	705.00						
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	218,398	487,881.00	455,090.00	209,205	455,090.00	896.00	9,193	32,791.00	896.00			
Ermita.....	28,591	97,270.00	97,270.00	28,591	97,270.00							
Intramuros.....	46,210	96,093.00	96,093.00	46,210	96,093.00							
Malate.....	39,040	72,966.00	72,966.00	39,040	72,966.00							
Paro.....	66,093	107,150.00	107,150.00	66,093	107,150.00							
Quiapo.....	2,981	17,886.00	17,886.00	2,981	17,886.00							
Sampaloc.....	3,293	11,970.00	11,970.00	3,293	11,970.00	(*)						
San Miguel.....	26,290	63,725.00	63,725.00	26,290	63,725.00		5,900	20,821.00	896.00			
Santa Cruz.....	5,900	20,821.00	20,821.00									
MINDORO.												
Labang.....	10,000	200.00	200.00							10,000	200.00	
NUEVA ÉCJA.												
Santo Domingo.....	2,955	125.00	125.00	2,955	125.00							
NUEVA VIZAYA.												
Bagabag.....	754	100.00	100.00	754	100.00							
Bambang.....	18,726	12.00	12.00	18,726	12.00							
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.												
Ilog.....	3,165	1,133.00	1,133.00							3,165	1,133.00	
Pontevedra.....	1,200	150.00	150.00							1,200	150.00	
	1,965	983.00	983.00							1,965	983.00	

ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Dumaguete.....	50,000	7,000.00	50,000	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.....	1,658	2,200.00	1,338	2,000.00	.....	820	200.00
Guagua.....	1,338	2,000.00	1,338	2,000.00	.....	820	200.00
San Fernando.....	320	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RIZAL.....	350	150.00	.....	.....	.....	350	150.00
Malabón.....	200	100.00	.....	.....	.....	200	100.00
Tanay.....	150	50.00	.....	.....	.....	150	50.00
SURIGAO.....	3,740	1,690.00	3,740	1,690.00	.....	.....	.....
Gigaquit.....	3,000	1,500.00	3,000	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Tandag.....	740	190.00	740	190.00	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA.							
Dipolog.....	1,700	100.00	1,700	100.00	.....	.....	.....

* No report received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 40.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 40. Número de estudiantes clasificados según su sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.		FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio Internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	FILIPINO. Filipino.	AMER- ICAN. Ameri- cana.	CHINESE. China.	OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.						
	789,046	472,762	316,284	785,627	747	2,038	634	117,420	671,926	11,359	2,071	775,616	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....													
Alba.....	6,778	4,549	2,229	6,478				681	6,097	104	47	6,627	
Acejan.....	5,751	3,360	2,391	5,751				76	5,675	107		5,644	
Albay.....	22,676	12,397	9,679	22,672	3	1		5,733	16,943	135	56	22,485	
Ambos Camarines.....	16,777	9,392	6,785	16,775	2	2		2,553	14,224	436	19	16,322	
Antique.....	10,592	6,291	4,301	10,591		1		1,526	9,066	7		10,585	
Apayao (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	80	45	35	80					80			80	
Rataan.....	4,413	2,616	1,797	4,413				15	4,398	1	10	4,402	
Batanes.....	1,963	1,165	798	1,963					1,963			1,963	
Batangas.....	18,866	11,848	7,018	18,865		1		2,158	16,708			18,866	
Benguet (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	3,475	2,616	859	3,461	6	6	2	22	3,453	960	20	3,095	
Bicol (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	27,495	15,300	12,195	27,486	2	4	3	2,936	24,559	5	90	27,400	
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	883	611	277	888					888	162	7	719	
Bukidnon.....	1,281	800	481	1,281					1,281			1,281	
Bulacan.....	24,815	14,740	10,075	24,815				2,520	22,295	38	58	24,719	
Cagayan.....	17,408	10,490	7,218	17,378	4	17	9	2,933	14,475	167	23	17,218	
Capiz.....	21,574	12,629	8,945	21,574				2,905	18,669	67	178	21,329	
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	5,187	3,152	2,035	5,186		1		487	4,700			5,187	
Cavite.....	15,728	8,878	6,850	15,714	13		1	2,072	13,656	59	7	15,662	
Cebu.....	43,361	26,392	16,369	43,102	20	228	11	5,353	38,008	351	56	42,954	
Cotabato.....	545	366	179	545					545			509	
Davao.....	5,913	3,880	2,033	5,904	6	3			5,913	72	151	5,690	
Iligao.....	1,150	989	161	1,150					1,150	37		1,113	
Ilocos Norte.....	18,584	11,029	7,555	18,577			5	2,300	16,284			18,584	
Ilocos Sur.....	18,534	11,795	6,739	18,529				2,529	16,005	893	99	17,542	
Iloilo.....	44,910	25,830	19,080	44,735	4	421	50	9,144	35,766	858	100	43,952	
Isabela.....	9,932	5,945	3,987	9,930		2		368	9,564	33	25	9,874	
Kalinga (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	1,230	918	312	1,230					1,230	38		1,192	
Laguna.....	22,419	12,396	9,423	22,340	4	75		3,650	18,769	75	8	22,336	
Lanao.....	1,253	757	496	1,236		6	11		1,174			1,252	

La Unión	16,726	10,818	5,878	16,726	3,437	13,289	4	16,722
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,400	3,233	2,067	5,400	98	5,302	35	5,365
Leyte	40,813	22,264	18,264	40,807	6,437	34,376	41	40,755
Manila (city—ciudad)	39,085	38,374	20,111	56,505	570	41,885	4,261	53,859
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	3,806	2,441	6,247	3,524	2,723	.....	6,247
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	3,084	2,095	5,179	106	5,073	86	5,093
Minoro	13,536	7,307	2,229	5,536	603	4,933	.....	5,536
Misamis	14,539	17,418	7,121	14,538	588	13,951	33	14,501
Nueva Ecija	18,771	1,885	7,186	18,767	4	16,841	885	17,886
Nueva Vizcaya	3,454	2,951	1,383	3,454	83	3,331	27	3,407
Ocidental Negros	14,140	10,616	24,737	14,140	3	17,964	274	21,458
Oriental Negros	14,336	8,327	5,809	14,329	7	12,693	599	13,735
Palawan	4,493	3,191	1,342	4,485	17	4,476	134	4,359
Pampanga	17,963	11,118	6,445	17,960	851	16,732	101	17,446
Pangasinan	26,229	26,229	17,930	44,140	1	38,275	129	44,022
Rizal	18,774	11,251	7,523	18,749	12	15,308	530	18,195
Romblón	5,373	3,577	2,096	5,373	677	4,696	.....	5,373
Samar	24,491	14,961	10,430	24,491	1,795	22,696	.....	24,491
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,535	1,985	1,550	3,535	.....	3,535	.....	3,535
Sorsogon	11,832	7,096	4,736	11,826	3	11,275	3	11,829
Sulu	12,169	1,796	373	2,169	3	2,169	21	2,148
Surigao	11,662	6,122	5,340	11,658	4	11,587	.....	11,662
Tarlac	15,268	9,901	6,367	16,261	5	11,280	.....	16,268
Tayabas	22,131	13,228	8,903	22,106	3	17,001	33	22,073
Zambales	10,631	6,257	4,374	10,626	5	9,693	25	10,631
Zamboanga	7,565	4,392	3,173	7,484	63	7,284	121	7,488

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. SEXO.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratís.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FILI- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.			FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.
ABRA.	6,778	4,549	2,229	6,778			681	6,097	104	47	6,627
Bagned.	1,714	1,158	556	1,714			572	1,142			1,714
Bacay.	486	256	230	486				486			486
Dagoras.	110	78	32	110				110			110
Doloros.	773	504	269	773			88	690			710
Laganglang.	617	457	160	617				617	94		523
Lagayan.	233	172	61	233			3	230	3		230
Langiden.	75	60	15	75				75			75
La Paz.	659	379	280	659				659			659
Laba.	99	79	20	99				99			99
Manabo.	205	164	42	206				206			205
Penarubia.	162	121	41	162				162			162
Pedigan.	245	159	86	245			19	226	6	47	205
Pilar.	499	288	211	499				499			499
Sallapadan.	69	69		69				69			69
San Quintín.	121	97	24	121				121			121
Tayum.	603	421	182	603			4	599	1		602
Vilhacirosa.	81	61	20	81				81			81
Tubo.	26	26		26				26			26
AGUSAN.	5,751	3,360	2,391	5,751			76	5,675	107		5,644
Butuan.	1,249	684	565	1,249				1,249			1,249
Cabaadbaran.	1,460	788	672	1,460			61	1,399	15		1,424
Tataogon.	263	168	95	263				263			263
Manupal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Esperanza.	678	417	261	678				678			678
Libertad.	791	535	256	791				791	92		699
Prosperidad.	706	366	340	706				706			706
Waboe.	604	402	202	604				604			604
ALBAY.	22,676	12,997	9,679	22,672	3	1	5,733	16,943	135	56	22,485
Albay 1.	5,644	3,512	2,132	5,640	3	1	386	5,258	74	24	5,546
Bacacay.	1,502	782	720	1,502			720	782	29	21	1,452

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	FIL- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Améri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.			FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
AMBROS CAMARINES—Continued.											
San Vicente.....	46	35	81				30	51	6	1	74
Sipocod.....	62	40	102					102			102
Surma.....	25	43	78					78			78
Talasa.....	162	95	257					257			257
Tigayon.....	353	287	640					640			640
Thambac.....	248	178	426					426			426
ANTIQUE.....	6,291	4,301	10,591		1		1,526	9,066	7		10,585
BATAVIA—Continued.											
Barbasa.....	283	224	507					507			507
Bugasong.....	173	352	525				120	405			405
Calaya.....	157	21	178				14	143			157
Calust.....	672	375	1,047					1,047			1,047
Daos.....	566	433	1,000				188	812			1,000
Lauaan.....	431	434	865					865			865
Lauaan.....	751	520	1,289				401	888			1,289
Lauaan.....	477	219	696				33	761			796
Baroncong.....	1,300	210	2,010				661	1,349			2,010
San Jose de Buenavista.....	331	285	616					616			616
San Isidro.....	540	528	1,068				107	1,061	7		1,161
Sibatam.....	308	217	525					525			525
Tubog.....	137	117	253		1			254			254
Valderrama.....	15	35	50					50			50
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia).....	15	35	50					50			80
CAGAYAN—Continued.											
Cabagan.....	15	3	18					15			15
Lagaanan.....	33	32	65					65			65
BATAAN.....	2,616	1,797	4,413				15	4,398	1	10	4,402
CAGAYAN—Continued.											
Abucay.....	193	109	302					302			302
Bague.....	67	112	179					179			179
Balanga.....	565	330	895				15	820			835
Dinalupihan.....	124	104	228					228			228

	217	126	91	217	217	1	10	206
Hermosa.....	217	126	91	217	217			206
Lamay.....	150	85	65	150	150			150
Mariveles.....	222	122	100	222	222			222
Moron.....	201	66	135	201	201			201
Orani.....	969	626	343	969	969			969
Orion.....	402	238	164	402	402			402
Pilar.....	228	134	94	228	228			228
Sámal.....	480	261	219	480	480			480
BATANES.....	1,963	1,165	798	1,963	1,963			1,963
Basco.....	497	324	173	497	497			497
Ibayat.....	284	161	123	284	284			284
Maiana.....	278	171	107	278	278			278
Mahabao.....	393	230	163	393	393			393
Sabtang.....	410	220	190	410	410			410
Uyungan.....	101	59	42	101	101			101
PATANGAS.....	18,866	11,848	7,018	18,865	18,865	1	2,158	18,866
Alitagtag.....	322	225	97	322	322			322
Balayan.....	845	558	287	845	786		59	845
Batangas.....	3,333	2,158	1,175	3,333	3,333			3,333
Bauan.....	1,560	1,007	553	1,560	1,275		285	1,560
Bolbok.....	810	543	267	810	810		175	810
Calreca.....	304	182	122	304	304			304
Calatagan.....	141	70	71	141	141			141
Cuenca.....	510	379	131	510	121		121	510
Ibaan.....	380	191	189	380	380			380
Lemery.....	807	480	327	807	807			807
Lian.....	172	96	76	172	172			172
Lapa.....	2,243	1,359	884	2,242	2,151	1	92	2,243
Lobo.....	537	339	198	537	500		37	537
Mabini.....	463	309	154	463	463			463
Nasurubu.....	764	420	344	764	764			764
Rosario.....	647	421	226	647	514		133	647
San José.....	901	606	295	901	773			901
San Páris.....	361	208	153	361	361			361
Santo Tomas.....	717	431	286	717	134		134	717
Taal.....	1,447	919	528	1,447	413		413	1,447
Talisy.....	155	89	66	155	155			155
Tanauan.....	1,187	721	466	1,187	121		121	1,187
Tuy.....	260	137	123	260	260			260
BENGUET (subprovince-subprovincia).....	3,475	2,616	859	3,461	3,461	6	2	3,095
Atok.....	138	135	3	138	138			138
Baguio.....	852	536	316	838	838	6	2	727
Baguio.....	125	87	38	125	125			125
Bokod.....	236	202	34	236	236			236
Buguias.....	155	145	10	155	155			155
Didsis.....	205	170	35	205	205			205

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.		HALF. Medio.	DAY. Exter- nos.
BENEGET (subprovincia—subprovincia) —Ctd.										
Uoron	43	22	43	21						43
Kabayan	193	161	193	32					29	164
Kibayan	208	197	208	11				208		208
Kibayan	86	86	86					86		86
La Trinidad	471	418	471	53				471	206	245
Pugo	534	265	534	534				534		534
Tuba	134	108	134	26				134		134
Tublay	95	84	95	11				95		95
Total	27,495	15,300	12,195	27,486	2	4	3	2,936	5	27,400
Alburquerque	532	291	532	241				532		532
Anda	485	262	485	223				485		485
Antequera	1,042	540	1,042	502				1,042		1,042
Bachoyan	812	484	812	328				785	27	812
Balibisan	535	268	535	267				535		535
Banawan	221	111	221	110				221		221
Bilar	611	305	611	306				611		611
Calape	917	495	917	422				917		917
Candilay	655	330	655	332				655		655
Carmen	893	204	893	192				893		893
Corolla	788	440	788	348				788		788
Cortes	610	289	610	321				610		610
Davao	600	287	600	213				600		600
Dinoro	747	367	747	380				747		747
Duro	973	569	973	384				120		853
Garcia-Herández	682	372	682	310				413		269
Guindulman	995	595	995	400				870	37	643
Ibanga	698	441	698	257				698		698
Jarege	1,411	863	1,411	578		3		481		930
Jetafe	483	301	483	182				483		483
Lala	348	163	348	182				348		348
Lopez	998	524	998	404				119		879
Loboc	1,118	597	1,118	321				1,068		1,118
Lolon	1,581	847	1,581	734				40		1,541
Mabini	624	341	624	286				624		624

Maribojoc.....	1,127	576	551	1,127	56	1,071	1,127
Panglao.....	785	511	274	785	70	715	785
Sevilla.....	494	253	271	494		494	494
Sierra-Baliones.....	542	271	271	542		542	542
Sikatuna.....	308	139	169	308		308	308
Tagbilaran.....	1,738	1,107	631	1,735	2	1,656	1,738
Talibon.....	585	345	240	585		585	585
Tubigon.....	1,576	910	666	1,576	166	1,410	1,556
Ubay.....	779	445	334	779	80	699	764
Valencia.....	749	390	359	749		749	749
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).....							
Bontoc.....	888	611	277	888		888	719
Natonin.....	311	146	165	311		311	215
Sadanga.....	154	138	16	154		154	154
Sagada.....	45	44	1	45		45	45
Tabuin.....	140	73	67	140		140	67
Tinglayan.....	156	128	28	156		156	156
	82	82		82		82	82
BUKIDNON.....							
Bukidnon.....	1,281	800	481	1,281		1,281	1,281
IMPASOGONG.....							
Malaybalay.....	178	97	81	178		178	178
Malnko.....	266	157	109	266		266	266
Talakag.....	211	125	86	211		211	211
	110	79	31	110		110	110
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Claveria.....	96	65	31	96		96	96
Gimbaluron.....	48	38	10	48		48	48
Madibog.....	62	35	27	62		62	62
Maramag.....	101	74	27	101		101	101
Napalaran.....	71	39	32	71		71	71
Sumilao.....	138	91	47	138		138	138
BULACÁN.....							
Bulacán.....	24,815	14,740	10,075	24,815	2,520	22,295	24,719
Angat.....	1,134	587	547	1,134		899	1,134
Baliuag.....	1,580	931	649	1,580	235	254	1,572
Bigaa.....	615	434	181	615		615	615
Bocaue.....	646	426	220	646		646	636
Bulaacán.....	1,332	860	472	1,332	122	524	1,332
Bustos.....	526	329	197	526		307	526
Calumpit.....	1,683	994	689	1,683	181	1,499	1,683
Guiguinto.....	406	253	153	406		406	406
Hagonoy.....	1,989	1,250	739	1,989	5	1,984	1,989
Malolos.....	3,165	1,955	1,210	3,165		3,165	3,165
Marilao.....	282	163	119	282	56	226	282
Meycauayan.....	1,262	693	569	1,262		1,079	1,258
Norzagaray.....	664	363	301	664	158	506	664
Obando.....	774	442	332	774		740	763
Paombong.....	963	516	447	963		893	963

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.		PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		DAY. Exter- nos.
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.			ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.		HALF. Medio internos.
TOTAL.									
BULACÁN—Continued.									
Polo.....	528	411	939		144	795	2		937
Pullian.....	903	589	903		109	794			903
Quinúa.....	708	464	708		192	516			708
San Ildefonso.....	833	456	377		109	724			833
San José del Monte.....	169	91	169			169			169
San Miguel.....	2,185	1,258	927			2,185			2,185
San Rafael.....	1,047	549	498		111	936	11	50	2,185
Santa María.....	1,010	609	401		162	848			1,010
	17,408	10,190	7,218	4	2,933	14,475	167	23	17,218
CAGAYÁN									
Abulug.....	473	265	473		101	372			473
Alcala.....	877	514	877			877			877
Amulang.....	459	273	186		38	421			459
Aparri.....	1,825	1,126	699	9	90	1,735			1,825
Baggao.....	507	282	225		12	495			507
Ballesteros.....	553	302	251		47	506			553
Buguey.....	544	318	226		85	459			544
Camalanugan.....	418	261	157			418			418
Claveria.....	794	452	342		89	705			794
Enrile.....	949	526	423		361	588	6		943
Faire.....	376	233	143		115	261		3	353
Gattaran.....	209	126	83			209	20		209
Gonzaga.....	103	69	34			103			103
Iguig.....	673	353	320		34	639			673
Lala.....	562	318	244		40	522			562
Pamploña.....	456	244	212			456			456
Peñablanca.....	278	168	110			278			278
Piat.....	448	279	169	4		378			448
Rizal.....	688	480	208		70	618			688
Sánchez Mira.....	659	349	310		16	672			659
Solsón.....	1,217	648	569		161	1,056	8	10	1,217
Tua.....	436	257	179		184	252	6		436
Tuguegarao.....	3,904	2,347	1,557		1,490	2,414	127	10	3,767

CAPIZ.	21,574	12,629	8,945	21,574	2,905	18,669	67	178	21,362
Atuyás	320	186	134	320		320			320
Banga	1,188	704	484	1,188		1,188			1,188
Buranga	660	377	283	1,660		1,660			1,660
Calico	1,925	1,141	784	1,925		1,430			1,925
Capiz	2,163	1,325	838	2,163		213	67		2,969
Dao	992	630	362	992		162			992
Dumalag	528	309	219	528		528			528
Dumarog	554	291	263	554		554			554
Ibaya	1,473	871	602	1,473		232			1,473
Ilesan	312	166	146	312		312			312
Jainitan	551	281	270	551		200			551
Lezo	1,282	734	548	1,282		1,282			1,282
Loboc	1,073	595	478	1,073		1,073			1,073
Makato	1,313	722	591	1,313		1,313			1,313
Mallinao	747	399	348	747		702			747
Mambusao	858	531	347	858		45			858
Nabas	482	273	209	482		226			482
New Washington	1,489	861	628	1,489		221			1,487
Panay	747	450	297	747		747			747
Pamilan	335	213	152	335		335			335
Phil	844	336	208	844		544			835
Pontevedra	756	464	292	756		105			744
Sapitan	276	171	103	276		274			276
Sigma	509	297	222	509		509			509
Tapas	499	312	187	499		20	178		321
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).	5,187	3,152	2,035	5,186	1	487			5,187
Barás	331	227	104	331		268			331
Bató	893	538	355	893		893			893
Calobon	792	464	328	791		793			792
Pandan	532	334	218	532	1	592			532
Viga	354	202	136	354		352			352
Virac	1,655	1,005	630	1,655		219			1,655
CAVITE.	15,728	8,878	6,850	15,714	13	1,436			15,682
Alfonso	602	342	260	602		119			602
Amadeo	449	251	168	449		449			449
Bacoor	1,352	745	607	1,352		42			1,352
Bailen	282	167	115	282		70			282
Carmona	398	191	207	398		392		43	392
Cavite	3,184	1,805	1,379	3,173	10	225		7	3,183
Dasmariñas	346	203	143	346		166		16	346
Imus	1,439	772	667	1,439		1,180			1,439
Indang	1,004	644	360	1,004		241			1,004
Kawit	944	515	429	944		448			944
Magallanes	147	92	55	147		98			147
Marikina	649	361	238	649		53			649
Maragondon	548	283	265	548		548			548

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.		PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratía.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.		FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americana.			CHINESE. China.	OTHERS. Otras.	FULL-TIME. Internos.	HALF-MEDIO. Medio Internos.	DAY-EXTERNOS.
Mendoza-Núñez.	414	153	414	414			374			414
Nairi.	955	357	955	955		166	789			955
Novelda.	380	202	380	380			380			384
Rosario.	894	476	891	891	3	185	708			895
Silang.	845	400	845	845		218	627			840
Tanza.	649	352	649	649			649			649
Turnate.	247	143	247	247			247			247
CENÚ.	43,361	26,392	43,102	43,102	20	11	38,008	351	56	42,954
Alfránara.	169	86	169	169			169			169
Alroy.	383	260	383	383			383			383
Alveta.	731	432	731	731			508			731
Aloguiguan.	442	257	442	442			442			442
Araguayan.	1,592	912	1,592	1,592			1,34			1,592
Asturias.	686	410	686	686			557			686
Bachan.	446	255	446	446			446			446
Balamban.	674	498	674	674	5	3	322			674
Bantayan.	1,916	667	1,916	1,916			894			1,916
Barili.	1,216	775	1,216	1,216			1,135			1,216
Bato.	1,589	589	1,589	1,589			1,154			1,589
Bogo.	1,000	600	1,000	1,000			435			1,196
Boljoon.	1,966	1,117	1,966	1,966			1,196			1,966
Borbon.	1,821	917	1,821	1,821			317			1,821
Carcar.	1,109	712	1,109	1,109			246			1,321
Carmen.	1,89	135	924	924			228			324
Carmen.	720	503	720	720			96			720
Carmen.	6,787	4,335	6,787	6,787	18	8	6,200			6,889
Cebu.	1,009	298	1,009	1,009			309			309
Carlova.	823	665	823	823			823			823
Carlova-Bantayan.	853	495	853	853			758			853
Dabague.	1,202	713	1,202	1,202			1,089			1,202
Danao.	639	407	639	639			513			639
Davao.	1,091	655	1,091	1,091			72			1,091
Davao.	564	361	564	564			564			564
Davao.	301	183	301	301			301			301

CAVITE—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	FIL- IPINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.					FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
LOCOS NORTE	18,584	11,029	7,555	18,577	2	5	2,300	16,284			18,584
Bacarra	1,285	713	522	1,285			160	1,075			1,285
Badoe	1,299	869	430	1,299			163	1,136			1,299
Bangui	1,802	505	297	1,802			62	1,740			1,802
Banna	533	316	217	533				471			533
Baure	2,061	1,173	883	2,061				2,061			2,061
Burgos	1,307	1,171	110	1,307			166	1,141			1,307
Dingras	4,600	2,881	1,719	4,598	2		704	3,896			4,600
Laotag	1,931	810	21	1,931			226	1,705			1,931
Nueva Era	1,137	670	465	1,137			191	946			1,137
Paoay	1,985	573	406	1,985			168	1,817			1,985
Pasquih	1,160	610	490	1,160			168	992			1,160
Piddig	1,639	373	290	1,639			171	1,468			1,639
San Nicolás	1,072	573	499	1,072			61	1,011			1,072
Sagral	360	316	234	360				360			360
Solsora	502	516	386	897		5		902			502
Vintar											
LOCOS SUR	18,534	11,795	6,739	18,529	4	1	2,529	16,005	893	99	17,542
Banayon	82	57	25	82				82			82
Bantay	496	327	167	496				496			496
Baqaen	246	149	97	246				246			246
Burgos	582	169	83	582				582			582
Cabigao	884	531	323	884				884			884
Candon	1,449	851	517	1,449			233	1,216			1,449
Caoyan	633	416	217	633			84	549			633
Galmayud	78	40	28	78				78			78
Lapog	833	561	252	833			76	757			833
Ledida	80	48	22	80				80			80
Magsalad	802	493	309	802			185	617			802
Nagbukel	311	202	109	311			348	1,731			311
Narvacan	2,779	1,710	1,059	2,779				2,779			2,779
San Esteban	297	180	97	297				297			297
San Vicente	853	517	341	853				853			853

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.			BOARDING. Alojamiento.				
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FILI- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FREE. Gratis.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.			
ISABELA—Continued.															
San Pablo.....	221	200	421								421			421	
Santa María.....	219	131	350								350			350	
Santiago.....	292	199	491								491			491	
Tunauni.....	271	192	463								463			463	
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).....	918	312	1,230								1,230	38		1,192	
Ralaban.....	420	201	621								621			621	
Lubagan.....	182	52	234								234	38		196	
Pinukpuk.....	182	48	230								230			230	
Tabuk.....	134	11	145								145			145	
LAGUNA.....	22,419	9,423	22,340	4	75						3,650	18,769	75	8	22,336
Alaminos.....	416	213	629							176	453			629	
Bay.....	181	107	288							30	258			288	
Bifan.....	606	476	1,082							388	694			1,082	
Cabayao.....	517	363	880								880			880	
Calamba.....	683	551	1,230	4						250	984			1,231	
Calapan.....	315	134	449							181	268			449	
Cavinti.....	304	175	479							61	418			479	
Famy.....	51	41	92								92			92	
Lilio.....	439	421	860							226	637			863	
Loños.....	358	186	544								544			544	
Los Baños.....	384	172	556							58	326			556	
Luisiana.....	346	200	546							59	496			546	
Lumban.....	284	184	468								468			468	
Mabini.....	252	121	373								373			373	
Mabuhay.....	131	121	252								252			252	
Macedonia.....	363	214	577							54	309			577	
Mabuhay.....	987	408	1,395							159	828			1,395	
Nagardhan.....	1,426	785	2,211							360	1,066			2,211	
Puerto.....	874	485	1,359								1,359			1,359	
Pagsanjan.....	2,313	990	2,310			3				217	2,096	4	6	2,301	

Pangil	493	267	226	493	493	493	493	493	493
Pila	1,047	576	471	1,047	195	832	832	832	1,047
San Pablo	2,890	1,649	1,241	2,818	476	2,342	71	3	2,816
San Pedro	355	218	137	355	136	219			355
Santa Cruz	2,384	1,519	865	2,384	332	2,052			2,384
Santa Maria	61	35	26	61		61			61
Santa Rosa	983	516	467	983	351	632			983
Similao	367	263	191	364	66	298			364
LANAO	1,233	757	496	1,236	6	11	1,174	1	1,232
Dausan	186	149	37	186					186
Iligan	767	405	362	765	2		79	1	766
Malabang	95	81	14	91	4				95
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>									
Kolambagan	120	80	40	109		11			120
Munuanan	85	42	43	85					85
LA UNION	16,726	10,848	5,878	16,726			3,437	13,289	4
Agoo	1,756	1,096	660	1,756			337	1,419	1,756
Aringay	1,159	766	393	1,159			336	823	1,156
Bacnotan	1,146	801	345	1,146				1,145	1,146
Balaoan	852	500	352	852				832	852
Bangor	1,082	669	413	1,082			126	956	1,082
Bauang	1,622	1,030	592	1,622				1,622	1,622
Caba	680	439	241	680			110	570	680
Luna	894	588	306	894			90	804	894
Naguilian	1,506	957	549	1,506			588	918	1,505
Rosario	478	315	163	478			70	403	478
San Fernando	2,346	1,630	716	2,346			664	1,682	2,346
San Juan	1,100	678	422	1,100			219	881	1,100
Santo Tomas	626	394	232	626			181	445	626
Tubao	1,479	985	494	1,479			716	763	1,479
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—sub-provincia)	5,400	3,333	2,067	5,400			98	5,302	35
Allim	104	61	43	104				104	104
Anapusan	41	40	1	41			41	41	41
Angaki	149	103	46	149				149	149
Bakun	66	61	5	66			66	66	66
Panato	49	45	4	49			49	49	49
Bauko	152	131	21	152				152	152
Pesao	144	125	19	144				144	144
Cervantes	380	227	153	380			76	304	380
Concepcion	192	131	61	192				192	192
Kayan	299	236	63	299				299	299
Mankayan	132	111	21	132				132	132
Sabanagan	43	43	.....	43				43	43
San Emilio	245	160	85	245			22	223	245
San Gabriel	257	168	89	257				257	257

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. SEXO.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			BOARDING. Alojamiento.			
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	FIL- IPINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
LEPANTO-AMURAYAN (subprovince—sub- provincia)—Continued.											
Santol.....	304	195	304					304			304
Sigay.....	81	61	81					81			81
Sudipen.....	360	239	360					360			360
Sugpon.....	154	103	154					154			154
Suyo.....	227	156	227					227			227
Tagudin.....	2,021	937	2,021					2,021			2,021
LEYTE.....	40,813	22,549	40,807		4	2	6,437	34,376	41	17	40,755
Abuyog.....	717	420	717					674			717
Alangalang.....	1,145	618	1,145					1,013			1,145
Albuera.....	217	128	217					217			217
Babatangan.....	497	250	497					390			497
Barugo.....	1,172	673	1,172					1,062			1,172
Bato.....	391	225	391					391			391
Baybay.....	2,019	1,167	2,019					1,947			2,019
Biliran.....	480	279	480					480			480
Burauen.....	2,031	1,121	2,031					1,816	8	7	2,016
Caballan.....	912	468	912					912			912
Capoocan.....	1,026	591	1,026					959			1,026
Catagan.....	365	195	365					339			365
Carigara.....	1,321	754	1,321					1,113			1,321
Dagami.....	1,197	594	1,197					1,101			1,197
Dulag.....	1,456	766	1,456					1,456			1,456
Hilongos.....	908	456	908					762			908
Hindang.....	556	305	556					556			556
Hinunangan.....	743	380	743					711			743
Hinundayan.....	863	473	863					725			863
Inopacan.....	407	221	407					407			407
Jaro.....	1,430	752	1,430					1,249			1,430
Kawayan.....	500	292	500					500			500
La Paz.....	607	341	607					434			607
Leyte.....	682	388	682					656			682

GENERAL TABLES.

Libagón.....	384	183	210	384	570	1,497	513	17,200	41,885	4,261	965	53,859
Liloan.....	866	491	375	866	.....	.....	.....	922	5,029	39	61	5,912
Maasin.....	1,977	1,110	867	1,971	.....	.....	24	2,921	4,065	257	246	6,668
Macorhon.....	1,133	587	546	1,133	4	.....	.....	3,705	3,850	1,469	115	5,840
Malibog.....	1,140	640	500	1,140	.....	.....	.....	618	2,285	137	115	2,651
Macapipi.....	407	236	171	407	.....	.....	.....	1,424	4,404	475	310	5,043
Matalom.....	447	256	191	447	.....	.....	.....	560	560	.....	.....	560
Mérida.....	743	348	348	743	.....	.....	.....	617	1,196	171	48	1,594
Naval.....	708	385	323	708	.....	.....	.....	3,543	4,859	702	112	7,588
Ormoc.....	1,666	926	740	1,666	.....	.....	.....	304	1,054	304	26	1,042
Palo.....	1,737	903	834	1,737	.....	.....	.....	667	2,684	146	29	3,176
Palompon.....	945	579	366	945	.....	.....	.....	683	683	.....	.....	683
Pastrana.....	314	172	142	314	.....	.....	.....	2,465	3,524	119	18	5,852
Pintuyan.....	662	340	322	662	.....	.....	.....	7,692	7,692	442	.....	7,250
San Isidro.....	618	349	269	618	.....	.....	.....	2,723	2,723	.....	.....	6,247
San Miguel.....	346	179	167	346	.....	.....	.....	92	92	.....	.....	2,590
Sogod.....	1,042	611	431	1,042	.....	.....	.....	864	864	.....	.....	864
Tacloban.....	1,844	1,200	644	1,844	.....	.....	.....	515	515	.....	.....	515
Tanauan.....	1,144	610	534	1,144	.....	.....	.....	162	1,726	.....	.....	1,888
Toleosa.....	686	336	350	686	.....	.....	.....	390	390	.....	.....	390
Villava.....	362	204	158	362	.....	.....	.....	106	5,073	86	.....	5,093
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	59,085	38,974	20,111	56,505	570	1,497	513	17,200	41,885	4,261	965	53,859
Binondo.....	5,951	4,080	1,871	4,989	.....	.....	.....	922	5,029	39	61	5,912
Ermita.....	6,986	4,571	2,415	6,635	.....	.....	.....	2,921	4,065	257	246	6,668
Intramuros.....	7,555	5,528	2,027	7,208	.....	.....	.....	3,705	3,850	1,469	115	5,840
Malate.....	2,903	1,634	1,269	2,660	.....	.....	.....	618	2,285	137	115	2,651
Paco.....	5,828	3,747	2,081	5,680	.....	.....	.....	1,424	4,404	475	310	5,043
Pandacan.....	560	301	259	560	.....	.....	.....	560	560	.....	.....	560
Quisno.....	1,813	1,184	629	1,811	.....	.....	.....	617	1,196	171	48	1,594
Sampaloc.....	8,402	5,263	3,139	8,357	.....	.....	.....	3,543	4,859	702	112	7,588
San Miguel.....	1,372	974	398	1,310	.....	.....	.....	310	1,054	304	26	1,042
San Nicolás.....	3,351	2,144	1,207	3,351	.....	.....	.....	667	2,684	146	29	3,176
Santa Ana.....	683	433	250	683	.....	.....	.....	683	683	.....	.....	683
Santa Cruz.....	5,989	4,380	1,609	5,582	.....	.....	.....	2,465	3,524	119	18	5,852
Tondo.....	7,692	4,735	2,957	7,679	.....	.....	.....	7,692	7,692	442	.....	7,250
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	6,247	3,806	2,441	6,247	.....	.....	.....	3,524	2,723	.....	.....	6,247
Boac.....	2,590	1,510	1,080	2,590	.....	.....	.....	2,498	92	.....	.....	2,590
Gasan.....	864	507	357	864	.....	.....	.....	864	864	.....	.....	864
Mogpog.....	515	334	181	515	.....	.....	.....	515	515	.....	.....	515
Santa Cruz.....	1,888	1,219	669	1,888	.....	.....	.....	162	1,726	.....	.....	1,888
Turtijos.....	390	236	154	390	.....	.....	.....	390	390	.....	.....	390
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5,179	3,084	2,095	5,179	.....	.....	.....	106	5,073	86	.....	5,093
Aroroy.....	511	288	223	511	.....	.....	.....	64	447	.....	.....	511
Catangan.....	570	352	218	570	.....	.....	.....	570	570	.....	.....	570
Dimasalang.....	635	407	228	635	.....	.....	.....	635	629	6	.....	629
Masbate.....	1,164	715	449	1,164	.....	.....	.....	1,164	1,164	80	.....	1,084

Sagay.....	526	265	261	526	42	484	526
Tagoloan.....	924	484	440	924	3	921	924
Talsayan.....	958	460	498	958	1	957	952
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	18,771	11,585	7,186	18,767	4	16,841	17,886
Aliaga.....	738	437	301	738	48	690	738
Bongabon.....	301	193	108	301	.....	301	301
Cabanatuan.....	1,716	995	721	1,715	363	1,353	1,716
Cabiao.....	518	333	185	518	1	518	518
Carranglan.....	79	50	29	79	21	58	79
Cuyapo.....	1,872	1,169	703	1,872	243	1,629	1,872
Gapan.....	1,331	829	502	1,331	287	1,044	1,331
Guimba.....	970	593	377	970	160	810	970
Jaen.....	665	380	285	665	.....	665	665
Laur.....	457	265	192	457	35	457	457
Licab.....	422	256	166	422	.....	422	422
Lupao.....	258	159	99	258	.....	258	258
Mufoz.....	1,875	1,467	408	1,875	72	1,803	1,875
Nampicuan.....	87	49	38	87	.....	87	87
Pantabangan.....	622	366	256	622	.....	622	622
Peñaranda.....	380	213	167	380	.....	380	380
Quezon.....	531	291	240	531	70	561	531
Rizal.....	894	509	385	894	93	801	894
San Antonio.....	1,214	801	413	1,211	3	1,214	1,214
San Isidro.....	607	365	242	607	.....	607	607
San José.....	434	253	181	434	53	381	434
San Leonardo.....	432	265	167	432	.....	432	432
Santa Rosa.....	697	365	242	697	129	468	697
Santo Domingo.....	638	371	267	638	.....	638	638
Talavera.....	713	374	339	713	194	539	713
Zaragoza.....	3,434	2,051	1,383	3,434	83	3,351	3,407
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	442	237	205	442	.....	442	442
Bagabag.....	442	232	210	442	83	339	442
Bambang.....	989	625	364	989	.....	989	989
Bayombong.....	564	320	244	564	.....	564	564
Dupax.....	45	45	.....	45	.....	45	45
Imugan.....	39	39	.....	39	.....	39	39
Kayapa.....	49	38	11	49	.....	49	49
Santa Cruz.....	864	515	349	864	.....	864	864
Solano.....	24,756	14,140	10,616	24,747	3	17,964	24,458
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	2,214	1,322	892	2,206	3	2,213	2,214
Bacolod.....	1,558	853	705	1,558	5	1,558	1,558
Bago.....	662	373	289	662	.....	662	662
Binalbagan.....	1,574	909	665	1,574	572	1,002	1,574
Cádiz.....	934	564	370	934	.....	934	934
Cauayan.....	716	452	311	716	.....	716	716
Escalante.....	1,168	716	452	1,168	.....	1,168	1,168

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadania.		PAY. De pago.		FREE. Gratis.		BOARDING. Alojamiento.	
	MALE. Varon.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varon.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio Internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.												
Hinamayan	967	473	494	473	967			233	967			967
Hingaran	1,548	668	850	668	1,548			463	1,315	4		1,548
Ibok	1,297	538	759	538	1,297			267	834		1	1,292
Isabela	1,190	498	692	498	1,190			211	923	20		1,190
Kabankalan	1,335	536	799	536	1,335			375	1,124			1,315
La Carlota	1,428	775	775	653	1,427	1			1,053			1,428
La Castellana	342	189	189	153	342				342			342
Manapla	548	301	247	247	548				548			548
Mtnera	398	221	177	173	398			57	341			398
Pontevedra	751	405	346	346	751			65	686			751
Rizal	511	283	228	232	511				515			515
Sulupandan	789	449	340	340	789				789			789
Sagay	1,353	853	500	500	1,353			136	1,217			1,353
San Carlos	1,893	458	435	435	1,893			223	670			1,893
Sancti Spiritus	1,436	682	754	682	1,436			268	1,168			1,436
Saray	728	426	302	302	728			72	656			728
Talsay	713	431	282	282	713			219	494			713
Valadolid	415	232	183	183	415			71	344			415
Victorias	14,336	8,527	5,809	14,329	14,329	7		1,643	12,693	599	2	13,735
ORIENTAL NEGROS.												
Ayacuhan	802	445	357	357	802				802			802
Bacong	595	337	258	258	595			44	551			595
Bala	816	461	355	355	816			71	745			816
Datin	545	280	265	265	545				545			544
Dumaguete	2,586	1,780	806	806	2,579	7		1,205	1,381	1		2,586
Ghuluyan	1,758	1,070	688	688	1,758				1,758	598	2	1,758
Jimalabod	834	485	349	349	834			44	790			834
Luzuriaga	576	270	306	306	576				576			576
Manuyod	1,281	809	472	472	1,281			26	1,255			1,281
Siaton	735	429	306	306	735			44	709			735
Sibuyan	556	301	255	255	556				556			556
Taajay	857	484	373	373	857			104	753			857
Tayasan	747	445	302	302	747				747			747
Tolong	765	409	356	356	765			71	694			765

Vallehermoso.....	406	232	174	406	406	406	406	406	406
Zamboanguita.....	477	290	187	477	477	477	477	477	477
PALAWAN.....	4,493	3,151	1,342	4,485	8	17	4,476	134	4,359
Bacuit.....	70	49	21	62	8		70		70
Cagayanillo.....	120	113	7	120			120		120
Coron.....	477	320	157	477		17	460		477
Culion.....	1,964	1,500	46	1,964			1,964		1,964
Cuyo.....	1,964	1,401	563	1,964			1,964		1,964
Puerto Princesa.....	1,355	928	427	1,355			1,355		1,355
<i>Settlements.</i>									
Aborlan.....	182	105	77	182			182	131	48
Balabac.....	28	18	10	28			28		28
Brook's Point.....	101	67	34	101			101		101
PAMPANGA.....	17,563	11,118	6,445	17,560	3	831	16,732	101	16
Ángeles.....	1,801	1,009	792	1,801		24	1,777	26	7
Apalit.....	902	615	287	902		202	700		902
Arayat.....	687	425	252	687			687		687
Bacolor.....	1,392	867	325	1,392			1,392		1,392
Candaba.....	610	430	180	610			610		610
Floridablanca.....	321	198	123	321		286	321		321
Guagua.....	1,604	1,004	600	1,604			1,318	50	1,548
Ibaao.....	1,564	939	625	1,564			1,564		1,564
Mabalacat.....	475	302	173	475			475		475
Macabebe.....	870	669	201	878		155	715		870
Magalang.....	385	223	162	385			385		385
Masantol.....	423	262	161	423			423		423
Mexico.....	826	513	313	826		64	769		826
Minalin.....	373	236	117	373			373		373
Porac.....	643	351	252	643		54	2,190		2,244
San Fernando.....	425	333	172	425			425		425
San Luis.....	474	297	177	474			474		474
San Simon.....	430	299	131	430		24	406		430
Santa Ana.....	576	344	232	573	3	22	554	25	548
Santa Rita.....	538	337	201	538			538		538
Sto.romoan.....	41,159	26,229	17,930	44,140	1	15	38,275	129	8
PANGASINAN.....	610	410	230	610		3	5,884		44,022
Agno.....	333	214	119	333		127	513		640
Aguilar.....	985	585	400	985		160	273		333
Alaminos.....	756	452	304	756		184	801		985
Alcala.....	677	371	300	677		135	623		756
Anda.....	1,134	675	459	1,134		11	650	2	673
Asingan.....	173	109	64	173			1,134		1,134
Balincaguin.....	173	109	64	173			173		173

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLEA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
	TOTAL.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FIL- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.					
PANGASINÁN—Continued.												
Balungao.....	545		308		237			121	424	2		543
Bani.....	604		371		230			65	539			604
Bautista.....	402		235		167			6	396			402
Bayambang.....	1,298		685		613			254	1,044			1,298
Biratonan.....	1,426		987		439			378	1,071			1,449
Binalatay.....	2,132		1,277		915			365	1,827			2,192
Bolinao.....	362		194		168			120	372			398
Burgos.....	308		229		169			73	325			308
Calasiao.....	1,168		659		527			263	931			1,194
Dagupan.....	2,157		1,536		1,055			107	2,175			2,157
Infanta.....	282		176		106			107	175			282
Lubad.....	327		225		152			64	293			357
Lingayen.....	507		274		233		5	252	255	10		497
Lingsayen.....	4,071		2,504		1,567			212	3,859	36	4	4,031
Malabon.....	1,861		1,004		857		1	240	1,821			1,861
Mangagay.....	1,813		1,083		830			180	1,133			1,305
Mangaldan.....	1,379		798		581			69	1,310			1,379
Mangatarem.....	1,135		695		440			178	947	21	2	1,102
Manzanar.....	732		383		349			295	437			732
Nativity.....	604		381		223			79	525			604
Pozorrubio.....	1,303		774		529			292	1,011			1,303
Rosales.....	967		596		371			139	828			967
Salsas.....	655		314		341		10	166	489			655
San Carlos.....	882		1,322		1,058			160	2,380	50		2,330
San Fabian.....	574		347		335			160	722			882
San Jacinto.....	574		327		247			74	500			574
San Manuel.....	693		427		266			56	637			693
San Nicolas.....	1,014		624		390			88	926			1,014
San Quintin.....	631		385		246			68	563			631
Santa Barbara.....	642		356		286			104	538			642
Santa Maria.....	488		284		204			197	291			488
Santo Tomas.....	195		105		90			195	195			195
Sison.....	473		277		196			473	473			473
Sual.....	201		123		78			30	171			201
Tayug.....	657		413		241			103	967			1,070

Himangan.....	1,069	633	436	1,066	.....	3	.....	1,069	.....	49	18,195	.....	1,069	.....	1,069
Urbiztondo.....	808	464	344	808	.....	.....	.....	547	.....	.....	.....	.....	808	.....	808
Urdaneta.....	1,076	727	349	1,076	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,076	.....	1,076
Villasis.....	964	602	362	964	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	964	.....	964
RIZAL	18,774	11,251	7,523	18,749	.....	.....	.....	3,466	.....	530	.....	.....	15,308	.....	18,195
Antipolo.....	600	361	239	600	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600
Birangonan.....	766	474	292	766	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	766	.....	766
Cainta.....	102	80	22	102	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	102
Calocan.....	1,420	830	590	1,420	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	21	.....	.....	1,374	.....	1,374
Cardona.....	272	167	105	272	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	272
Jalajala.....	172	91	81	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	172
Las Piñas.....	472	263	209	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	.....	472
Makati.....	729	410	319	714	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	.....	594
Malabon.....	2,192	1,320	872	2,185	.....	.....	.....	847	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,345	.....	1,345
Marikina.....	1,000	562	438	1,000	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
Morong.....	699	201	196	699	.....	.....	.....	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	699	.....	699
Muntinlupa.....	289	157	132	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	.....	289
Navotas.....	616	347	269	616	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	.....	616
Pasay.....	1,060	644	416	1,059	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	940	.....	940
Pasig.....	1,309	793	516	1,309	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,206	.....	1,206
Pateros.....	2,622	1,642	980	2,622	.....	.....	.....	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,991	.....	1,991
Philippines.....	330	191	139	330	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	330
San Felipe Neri.....	271	171	100	271	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	.....	256
San Juan del Monte.....	636	408	298	636	.....	.....	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	.....	449
San Mateo.....	327	165	162	327	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	.....	284
Taguig.....	617	338	279	617	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	556	.....	556
Tayay.....	755	466	289	755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	755	.....	755
Taytay.....	871	547	324	871	.....	.....	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	508	.....	508
Taytay.....	250	156	94	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250
ROMBLÓN	5,373	3,277	2,096	5,373	.....	.....	.....	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,696	.....	5,373
Badajoz.....	444	268	176	444	.....	.....	.....	444	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	.....	444
Cajidiocan.....	813	322	813	813	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	813	.....	813
Concepcion.....	91	62	29	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	91
Longos.....	354	231	123	354	.....	.....	.....	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	.....	354
Lungsod.....	784	437	327	784	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	784	.....	784
Odiongan.....	1,156	692	464	1,156	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,004	.....	1,004
Romblón.....	1,194	743	451	1,194	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	878	.....	1,194
San Fernando.....	537	333	204	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	.....	537
SAMAR	24,491	14,061	10,430	24,491	.....	.....	.....	1,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,696	.....	24,491
Allen.....	829	513	316	829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	829	.....	829
Almagro.....	286	170	116	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	.....	286
Bananga.....	670	338	332	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670	.....	670
Bascos.....	1,597	869	728	1,597	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,497	.....	1,597
Bobon.....	465	296	169	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	465	.....	465
Borongan.....	1,783	992	851	1,783	.....	.....	.....	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	792	.....	1,783

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratús.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hom- bra.	FULL- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio.			DAY. Exter- nos.		
SÁMAR—Continued.													
Calbayog.....	862	534	1,396						238	1,158			1,396
Cabija.....	271	196	467							467			467
Capul.....	105	293	398							293			293
Catarman.....	511	297	808							1,136			808
Catubog.....	753	383	1,136							1,136			1,136
Dolores.....	528	390	918							918			918
Dolores.....	312	236	548							548			548
Giandara.....	777	456	1,233							777			777
Guian.....	966	559	1,525							966			966
Hernani.....	421	195	616							421			421
Laoang.....	983	496	1,479							983			983
Lavezares.....	461	275	736							461			461
Llorento.....	267	202	469							469			469
Mondragon.....	200	129	329							200			200
Opando.....	699	401	1,100							699			699
Oras.....	1,107	638	1,745							1,107			1,107
Palapag.....	323	181	504							323			323
Pambuhan.....	679	427	1,106							679			679
Salcedo.....	192	134	326							326			326
San Antonio.....	192	125	317							317			317
San Julian.....	465	250	715							465			465
Santa Margarita.....	521	313	834							521			521
Santa Rita.....	309	175	484							309			309
Santo Niño.....	193	110	303							193			193
Sulat.....	763	394	1,157							763			763
Taft.....	426	233	659						426				426
Tarayan.....	344	188	532							344			344
Tinambacan.....	479	297	776							479			479
Villarcal.....	588	297	885							588			588
Wright.....	458	335	793							458			458
Zumarraga.....	479	268	747							479			479
Concord.....	27	19	46							27			27
Hinabangan.....	131	88	219							131			131
San José de Buan.....	59	34	93							59			59
Tagaslan.....	40	21	61						40				40

Siquijor (subprovincia—subprovincia).	3,535	1,985	1,550	3,535	3,535	3,535
Larona	1,296	760	536	1,296	1,296	1,296
Lazi	544	316	228	544	544	544
María	403	192	211	403	403	403
San Juan	575	310	265	575	575	575
Siquijor	717	407	310	717	717	717
SORSOGÓN	11,832	7,096	4,736	11,826	11,275	11,829
Bacon	818	512	306	818	818	818
Barcelona	605	346	259	605	605	605
Bulan	1,415	837	578	1,415	1,415	1,415
Buhisan	557	297	260	557	554	554
Catiguran	884	514	370	884	884	884
Castilla	285	155	130	285	229	285
Donsol	822	478	344	822	822	822
Gubat	1,407	863	544	1,407	1,407	1,407
Irosin	697	408	289	697	652	697
Juban	682	369	313	682	682	682
Macallanes	548	322	226	548	548	548
Mairang	81	35	46	81	81	81
Pilar	799	509	290	799	745	799
Prieto, Diaz	255	169	86	255	255	255
Santa Magdalena	246	163	83	246	246	246
Sorsogón	1,731	1,119	612	1,725	1,731	1,731
SURIG	2,169	1,796	373	2,169	2,169	2,148
Jolo	572	348	224	572	572	551

Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.

Balimbing	156	97	.....	156	156	156
Banaran	99	99	2	99	99	99
Buangau	70	53	17	70	70	70
Simurul	396	338	68	396	396	396
Sitangkai	277	263	14	277	277	277
South Ubilan	148	147	1	148	148	148
Tandaras	451	394	57	451	451	451
SURIGAO	11,662	6,12	5,540	11,658	11,587	11,662
Cardilan	2,287	1,063	1,224	2,287	2,287	2,287
Dapa	626	357	269	626	626	626
Dinagat	566	295	265	566	566	566
Gigaudit	1,296	608	688	1,292	1,241	1,296
Umatuan	1,246	679	567	1,246	1,246	1,246
Bianga	1,179	725	454	1,179	1,179	1,179
Placer	1,182	652	530	1,182	1,182	1,182
Surigao	2,022	1,088	941	2,022	2,009	2,029
Tandag	1,257	655	602	1,257	1,257	1,257

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Including Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.			TOTAL.	FILI- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.			
	MALE. Varón.	MALE. Hem- bra.	FEM- ALE.								FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.	
TARLAC.....	9,901	6,367	16,261	4,988	11,280	16,268	5	1	1	4,988	11,280	33	25	22,073
Arao.....	202	155	357	62	295	357				295				357
Bamban.....	156	144	300		300	300				300				300
Carmiling.....	1,586	943	2,529	2,474	55	2,529			2,474	55				2,529
Capas.....	395	243	638		638	638				638				638
Concepción.....	1,167	707	1,874	381	786	1,874			381	786				1,874
Gerona.....	1,488	919	2,407	176	1,312	2,407			176	1,312				2,407
La Paz.....	756	407	1,163	270	486	1,163			270	486				1,163
Mayantoc.....	383	179	562		562	562				562				562
Mayantoc.....	383	179	562		562	562				562				562
Moncada.....	1,324	813	2,137	259	1,065	2,137			259	1,065				2,137
Paniquit.....	1,375	807	2,182	153	1,222	2,182			153	1,222				2,182
Pura.....	632	370	1,002	155	477	1,002			155	477				1,002
San Clemente.....	279	155	434	279		434			279					434
San Manuel.....	330	193	523		523	523				523				523
Santa Ignacia.....	472	269	741	175	297	741			175	297				741
Tarlac.....	2,883	1,903	4,786	97	2,786	4,786			97	2,786				4,786
Victoria.....	1,355	840	2,195	295	1,060	2,195			295	1,060				2,195
TAYABAS.....	13,228	8,903	22,131	5,130	17,001	22,131	3	12	10	5,130	17,001	33	25	22,073
Alabat.....	484	300	784		784	784				784				784
Atimonan.....	2,094	1,193	3,287	169	315	3,287			169	315				3,287
Baler.....	517	340	857	1,175	919	857			1,175	919		7		2,087
Calauag.....	697	433	1,130	94	603	1,130			94	603				1,130
Candelaria.....	211	145	356		356	356				356				356
Casiguran.....	288	188	476		476	476				476				476
Cataganuan.....	507	301	808	55	233	808			55	233				808
Dolores.....	337	205	542	57	280	542			57	280				542
Guinayangan.....	544	325	869		869	869				869				869
Gumaca.....	2,451	1,418	3,869	8	448	3,869			8	448			16	2,435
Infanta.....	674	414	1,088		1,088	1,088				1,088				1,088
Laguimanoc.....	162	99	261	31	131	261			31	131				261
Lopez.....	2,092	1,237	3,329		3,329	3,329				3,329				3,329
Lucban.....	1,849	1,108	2,957	531	1,318	2,957			531	1,318				2,957

Lucena.....	1,712	1,028	684	1,712	684	1,712	320	1,392	26	4	1,682
Macalelon.....	391	750	284	670	284	670	218	457			675
Mauban.....	1,134	750	414	1,134	414	1,134	276	858			1,184
Mulanay.....	226	138	88	226	88	226	40	226			226
Paghilao.....	531	282	249	531	249	531	669	491			531
Pitogo.....	669	376	293	669	293	669	138	285		5	669
Polillo.....	423	244	179	422	179	422	35	185			418
Quezon.....	220	132	88	220	88	220	21	220			220
Sampaloc.....	220	122	98	220	98	220	21	220			220
San Narciso.....	171	112	59	171	59	171	824	824			171
Sariaya.....	824	507	317	824	317	824	97	1,436			824
Tayabas.....	1,533	911	622	1,533	622	1,533	97	1,436			1,533
Tiagon.....	532	344	188	532	188	532		532			532
Unisan.....	354	215	139	354	139	354		354			354
ZAMBALES.....	10,631	6,257	4,374	10,626	4,374	10,626	938	9,693			10,631
Botolan.....	710	425	285	710	285	710		710			710
Cabangan.....	490	253	237	490	237	490		490			490
Candelaria.....	684	410	274	684	274	684		684			684
Castillejos.....	393	215	148	393	148	393		393			393
Iba.....	1,278	839	439	1,278	439	1,278	253	1,025			1,278
Masinloc.....	420	256	194	420	194	420		420			420
Palaui.....	465	508	397	465	397	465		465			465
San Antonio.....	1,155	699	497	1,155	497	1,155	276	767			1,155
San Felipe.....	767	360	240	767	240	767		767			767
San Marcelino.....	674	360	314	674	314	674		674			674
San Narciso.....	1,459	782	677	1,459	677	1,459	219	1,240			1,459
Santa Cruz.....	621	408	213	621	213	621		621			621
Subic.....	1,515	875	640	1,510	640	1,510	138	1,377			1,515
ZAMBOANGA.....	7,565	4,392	3,173	7,484	3,173	7,484	281	7,284	121	6	7,438
Dapitan.....	1,124	611	513	1,124	513	1,124	71	1,053	10		1,114
Dipolog.....	1,670	887	783	1,670	783	1,670	6	1,665	27		1,643
Isabela Basilan.....	282	191	91	282	91	282		282			282
Lubungan.....	608	302	246	608	246	608		608			608
Zamboanga.....	3,861	2,341	1,540	3,800	1,540	3,800	63	3,676	84	6	3,791

TABLE No. 42.—Annual enrollment, 1918-1919, classified by grades, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 42.—Matriculados en 1918-1919, clasificados por grados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE. Provincia y sub- provincia.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).	789,016	646,335	81.9	88,938	11.3	27,954	3.5	19,562	2.5	2,837	0.4	3,420	0.4
Alaba.....	6,778	5,848	86.3	253	3.7	572	8.4	105	1.6				
Aguilan.....	5,751	3,085	53.6	127	2.2	.....	.....	2,539	44.2				
Albay.....	22,676	19,604	86.5	2,140	9.4	544	2.4	388	1.7				
Ambos Camarines.....	15,777	13,951	88.1	1,242	7.4	1,336	8.0	248	1.5				
Antique.....	10,592	9,084	85.8	1,091	10.3	360	3.4	57	0.5				
Apayao (subprovince)	80	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
subprovincia.....	4,413	3,806	86.3	446	10.1	144	3.3	17	0.3				
Bataan.....	1,963	1,773	90.3	173	8.8	17	0.9	.....	.....		
Batanes.....	18,866	15,804	83.8	1,985	10.5	837	4.4	240	1.3				
Benguet (subprovince)	3,475	2,518	72.5	661	19.0	107	3.1	189	5.4				
subprovincia.....	27,495	24,315	88.4	2,305	8.4	467	1.7	408	1.5				
Bontoc (subprovince)	888	528	59.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	40.6				
subprovincia.....	1,284	81	6.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197	93.4				
Bukidnon.....	24,815	21,869	88.1	2,473	10.0	406	1.6	1,67	0.3				
Bulacan.....	17,508	14,541	83.1	2,203	12.7	233	1.3	431	2.5				
Cagayan.....	21,574	18,847	87.4	1,954	9.1	612	2.8	161	1.7				
Capiz.....	5,187	4,957	95.6	161	3.1	.....	.....	69	1.3				
Capanduanes (subprov- ince)	15,728	13,916	88.5	1,029	6.5	614	3.9	169	1.1				
subprovincia.....	43,361	37,145	85.66	4,246	9.79	1,240	2.86	709	1.64	21	.05		
Cavite.....	5,945	37,146	31.9	242	44.4	.....	.....	113	20.7				
Cebu.....	5,913	4,276	72.3	339	5.7	.....	.....	1,298	22.0				
Capiz.....	1,150	1,150	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao (subprovince)	18,584	14,686	79.0	2,652	14.3	927	5.0	319	1.7				
subprovincia.....	18,584	15,977	81.6	1,693	9.1	964	5.2	760	4.1				
Ilocos Norte.....	41,300	34,200	76.2	7,439	16.6	1,807	4.0	1,082	2.4	382	.08		
Ilocos Sur.....	9,352	3,113	91.7	572	5.8	132	1.3	115	1.2				
Isoabela.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
ABRA	6,778	5,848	253	572	105		
Bangued	1,714	1,142		^a 572			
Bucay	486	486					
Danglas	110	110					
Dolores	773	624	149				
Lagafigilang	617	512			105		
Lagayan	233	233					
Langiden	75	75					
La Paz	659	646	13				
Luba	99	99					
Manabo	206	206					
Peñarubia	162	162					
Pidigan	245	226	19				
Pilar	499	487	12				
Sallapadan	69	69					
San Quintin	121	121					
Tayum	603	543	60				
Tubo	26	26					
Villaviciosa	81	81					
AGUSAN	5,751	3,085	127		2,539		
Butuan	1,249	1,043	66		140		
Cabadbaran	1,460	1,226	61		173		
Talacogon	263	212			51		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Esperanza	678				678		
Libertad	791				791		
Properidad	706				706		
Waloe	604	604					
ALBAY	22,676	19,604	2,140	544	388		
Albay b.	5,644	4,090	971	446	137		
Bacacay	1,502	1,322	95		85		
Camalig	1,644	1,512	132				
Guinobatan	1,998	1,832			166		
Jovellar	398	398					
Libog	1,120	1,120					
Libon	481	481					
Ligao	1,646	1,388	258				
Mallipot	1,105	1,105					
Malinao	846	724	122				
Manito	265	265					
Oas	1,571	1,571					
Polangui	918	865	53				
Rapu-Rapu	359	359					
Tabaco	2,625	2,056	471	98			
Tiui	554	516	38				
AMBOS CAMARINES	16,777	13,951	1,242	1,336	248		
Baao	491	491					
Basud	186	186					
Bato	266	266					
Buhi	677	677					
Bula	235	235					
Cabusao	158	158					
Calabanga	412	412					
Camaligan	126	126					
Cananam	152	152					
Capalonga	227	227					
Caramoan	654	654					
Daet	912	743	169				
Gainza	143	143					
Goa	873	758	115				
Indian	809	809					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)^b Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.							
Iriga	1,281	887	394				
Labo	205	205					
Lagonoy	861	861					
Libmanan	545	481	54		10		
Lupi	46	46					
Magarao	525	525					
Mambulao	158	158					
Milaor	150	150					
Minalabac	132	132					
Nabua	668	565	103				
Naga	2,180	623		*1,336	221		
Pamplona	285	225	60				
Paracale	266	266					
Pasacao	157	157					
Ragay	268	251			17		
Sagnay	296	296					
San Fernando	73	73					
San José	776	660	116				
San Vicente	81	81					
Sipocot	102	102					
Siruma	78	78					
Talisay	257	257					
Tigaon	640	409	231				
Tinambac	426	426					
ANTIQUE	10,592	9,084	1,091	360	57		
Barbasa	507	507					
Bugasong	806	721	85				
Caluya	157	143	14				
Culasi	1,047	872	175				
Dao	1,000	1,000					
Lauaan	434	434					
Pandan	1,289	888	401				
Patnongon	796	796					
San José de Buenavista	2,010	1,349	301	360			
San Remigio	616	616					
Sibalom	1,168	996	115		57		
Tibiao	508	508					
Valderrama	254	254					
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	80					
Cabugao	15	15					
Langangan	65	65					
BATAAN	4,413	3,806	446	144	17		
Abucay	302	302					
Bagac	179	179					
Balanga	835	598	220		17		
Dinalupihan	228	228					
Hermosa	217	217					
Limay	150	150					
Mariveles	222	222					
Moron	201	201					
Orani	969	599	226	144			
Orion	402	402					
Pilar	228	228					
Samal	480	480					
BATANES	1,963	1,773	173	17			
Baseo	497	342	138	17			
Ithayat	284	284					
Ivana	278	278					
Mahatao	393	393					
Sabtang	410	375	35				
Uyugan	101	101					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
BATANGAS.....	18,866	15,804	1,985	837	240		
Alitagtag.....	322	322					
Balayán.....	845	624	221				
Batangas.....	3,333	2,347		807	179		
Bauan.....	1,560	1,275	285				
Bolbok.....	810	727	83				
Calacá.....	304	304					
Calatagan.....	141	141					
Cuenca.....	510	424	86				
Ibaan.....	380	380					
Lemery.....	807	807					
Lian.....	172	172					
Lipa.....	2,243	1,916	327				
Lobo.....	537	439	37		61		
Mabini.....	463	463					
Nasugbú.....	764	670	94				
Rosario.....	647	604	43				
San José.....	901	773	128				
San Luis.....	361	361					
Santo Tomás.....	717	583	134				
Taal.....	1,447	1,034	383	30			
Talisay.....	155	155					
Tanauan.....	1,187	1,023	164				
Túy.....	260	260					
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia).....	3,475	2,518	661	107	189		
Atok.....	138	138					
Baguio.....	852	301	444	107			
Baguín.....	125	125					
Bokod.....	236	143			93		
Buguias.....	155	155					
Disdis.....	205	205					
Itogon.....	43	43					
Kabayan.....	193	97			96		
Kapangan.....	208	208					
Kibúñgan.....	86	86					
La Trinidad.....	471	254	217				
Pugo.....	534	534					
Tuba.....	134	134					
Tublay.....	95	95					
BOHOL.....	27,495	24,315	2,305	467	408		
Alburquerque.....	532	532					
Anda.....	485	485					
Antequera.....	1,042	1,042					
Baclayon.....	812	785	27				
Balilihan.....	535	535					
Batuanan.....	221	221					
Bilar.....	611	499			112		
Calape.....	917	878	39				
Candijay.....	665	665					
Cármen.....	393	393					
Corolla.....	788	725	63				
Cortes.....	610	610					
Dausi.....	600	600					
Dimiao.....	747	627	120				
Ducro.....	953	447	506				
García-Hernández.....	682	405	277				
Guindulman.....	995	856	139				
Inabanga.....	698	644	54				
Jagna.....	1,441	1,231	95	100	15		
Jetafe.....	483	483					
Lila.....	348	348					
Loay.....	928	809	119				
Looc.....	1,118	993	125				
Loon.....	1,581	1,238	343				
Mabini.....	627	627					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Superior.	UNIVER-SITY. Univer-sitaria.
BOHOL—Continued.							
Maribojoc	1,127	1,127					
Panglao	785	715	70				
Sevilla	494	494					
Sierra-Bullones	542	542					
Sikatuna	308	308					
Tagbilaran	1,738	1,008	82	367	281		
Talibon	585	585					
Tubigon	1,576	1,419	166				
Ubay	779	699	80				
Valencia	749	749					
BONTOC (subprovince—sub-provincia)	888	528			360		
Bontoc	311	150			161		
Natonin	154	95			59		
Sadanga	45	45					
Sagada	140				140		
Talubin	156	156					
Tinglayan	82	82					
BUKIDNON	1,281	84			1,197		
Impasogong	178				178		
Malaybalay	266	84			182		
Maluko	211				211		
Talakag	110				110		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Claveria	96				96		
Guimbaluron	48				48		
Malitbog	62				62		
Maramag	101				101		
Napaliran	71				71		
Sumilao	138				138		
BULACÁN	24,815	21,869	2,473	406	67		
Angat	1,134	1,056	78				
Baliuag	1,580	1,326	254				
Bigaa	615	521	94				
Bocaué	646	594	52				
Bulacán	1,332	1,159	173				
Bustos	526	526					
Calumpit	1,683	1,499	184				
Guiguinto	406	406					
Hagonoy	1,989	1,881	108				
Malolos	3,165	2,344	348	406	67		
Marilao	282	282					
Meycauayan	1,262	1,105	157				
Norzagaray	664	664					
Obando	774	774					
Paombong	963	845	118				
Polo	939	811	128				
Pulilan	903	794	109				
Quingua	708	641	67				
San Ildefonso	833	762	71				
San José del Monte	169	169					
San Miguel	2,185	1,868	317				
San Rafael	1,047	936	111				
Santa María	1,010	906	104				
CAGAYÁN	17,408	14,541	2,203	233	431		
Abulug	473	427	46				
Alcalá	877	768	109				
Amulung	459	459					
Aparri	1,825	1,471	354				
Baggao	507	507					
Ballesteros	553	525	28				
Buguey	544	478	66				
Camalaniugan	418	418					
Claveria	794	705	89				
Enrile	949	856	93				

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.							
Faire	376	356	20				
Gattaran	209	209					
Gonzaga	103	103					
Iguig	673	673					
Lal-lo	562	562					
Pamplona	456	456					
Peñablanca	278	278					
Piat	448	398	50				
Rizal	688	688					
Sánchez-Mira	659	543	100		16		
Solana	1,217	778	439				
Tuao	436	395	41				
Tuguegarao	3,904	2,488	768	233	415		
CÁPIZ	21,574	18,847	1,954	612	161		
Altavás	320	320					
Banga	1,188	1,027			161		
Buruanga	660	660					
Calivo	1,925	1,505	336	84			
Cápiz	2,163	1,456	179	528			
Dao	992	851	141				
Dumalag	528	478	50				
Dumarao	554	554					
Ibahay	1,473	1,276	197				
Iuisan	312	312					
Jamindan	551	551					
Lezo	1,282	1,282					
Libacao	1,073	1,031	42				
Makato	1,313	811	502				
Malinao	747	702	45				
Mambusao	858	771	87				
Nabas	482	482					
New Washington	1,489	1,348	141				
Panay	747	657	90				
Panitan	335	296	39				
Pilar	544	544					
Pontevedra	756	651	105				
Sapian	274	274					
Sigma	509	509					
Tapas	499	499					
CATANDUANES (subprovin-							
ince—subprovincia).....	5,187	4,957	161		69		
Barás	331	331					
Bató	893	893					
Calolbon	792	792					
Pandán	552	552					
Viga	964	964					
Virac	1,655	1,425	161		69		
CAVITE	15,728	13,916	1,029	614	169		
Alfonso	602	602					
Amadeo	449	449					
Bacoor	1,352	1,310	42				
Bailén	282	282					
Carmona	398	398					
Cavite	3,184	2,475	95	614			
Dasmariñas	346	346					
Imus	1,439	1,278	161				
Indang	1,004	835			169		
Kawit	944	846	98				
Magallanes	147	147					
Malabón	649	596	53				
Maragondon	548	520	28				
Méndez Núñez	414	374	40				
Naic	955	789	166				

^b Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
CAVITE—Continued.							
Noveleta	380	380					
Rosario	894	720	174				
Silang	845	673	172				
Tanza	649	649					
Ternate	247	247					
CEBU	43,361	37,145	4,246	1,240	709	21	
Alcántara	169	169					
Alcoy	383	383					
Alegria	731	600	131				
Aloguinsan	442	442					
Argao	1,592	1,458	134				
Asturias	686	578	108				
Badian	446	446					
Balamban	674	674					
Bantayan	1,050	894	156				
Barili	1,216	1,136	80				
Bogo	1,589	1,336	253				
Boljo-on	1,196	1,196					
Borbon	317	317					
Carcar	1,821	1,575	209	37			
Carmen	324	324					
Catmon	720	620	100				
Cebu	6,787	4,036	818	1,203	709	21	
Cordova	309	309					
Daan-Bantayan	823	761	62				
Dalaguete	853	758	95				
Danao	1,202	1,089	113				
Dumanjug	639	513	126				
Ginatan	1,091	1,019	72				
Liloan	564	564					
Madrdejos	301	301					
Malabuyoc	1,330	1,330					
Mandaue	1,221	1,064	157				
Medellin	365	365					
Minglanilla	426	426					
Moalbual	606	521	85				
Naga	646		646				
Opon	1,205	874	331				
Oslob	1,286	1,286					
Pilar	564	564					
Pinamungajan	516	420	96				
Poro	594	594					
Ronda	320	320					
Samboan	552	552					
San Fernando	735	683	52				
San Francisco	830	722	108				
San Remigio	474	474					
Santa Fé	224	224					
Santander	669	669					
Sibonga	1,370	1,286	84				
Tabogon	468	468					
Talisay	512	438	74				
Toledo	832	797	35				
Tuburan	1,335	1,214	121				
Tudela	356	356					
COTABATO	545	190	242		113		
Cotabato	373	95	242		36		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Buayan	40	16			24		
Glan	132	79			53		
DÁVAO	5,913	4,276	339		1,298		
Baganga	688	553	135				
Caraga	531	531					
Cateel	615	615					

^a Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
DÁVAO—Continued.							
Davao	846	642	204				
Manay	305	305					
Mati	784	593			191		
Santa Cruz	449	449					
Sámal	183	183					
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Guiñaña	196				196		
Malita	62	62					
Monkayo	334				334		
Pantukan	326	40			286		
Saug	213	65			148		
Sigaboy	381	238			143		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	1,150	1,150					
Banaue	331	331					
Kiangan	596	596					
Mayoyao	223	223					
LOCOS NORTE	18,584	14,686	2,652	927	319		
Bacarra	1,235	1,075	160				
Badoe	1,299	1,136	163				
Bangui	802	715	87				
Banna	533	471	62				
Batac	2,061	1,748	138		175		
Burgos	281	281					
Dingras	1,307	1,141	166				
Laoag	4,600	2,794	764	927	115		
Nueva Era	51	51	2				
Paoay	1,137	911	226				
Pasguin	985	794	191				
Piddig	1,100	932	168				
San Nicolás	669	501	139		29		
Sarrat	1,072	901	171				
Salsona	550	489	61				
Vintar	902	746	156				
LOCOS SUR	18,534	15,117	1,693	964	760		
Banayoyo	82	82					
Bantay	496	496					
Bauguen	246	246					
Burgos	252	252					
Cabugao	884	747	137				
Candón	1,449	1,214	235				
Caoyan	633	591	42				
Galimuyod	78	78					
Lapog	853	777	76				
Lidlidda	80	80					
Masingal	802	674	128				
Nagbukel	311	311					
Narvacan	2,079	1,731	348				
San Esteban	297	297					
San Vicente	858	858					
Santa	664	559	105				
Santa Catalina	328	310	18				
Santa Cruz	763	763					
Santa Lucia	473	452	21				
Santa Maria	961	733			228		
Santiago	437	408	29				
Santo Domingo	914	785	129				
Sinait	1,172	1,103	69				
Vigan	3,422	1,570	356	964	532		
ILOILO	44,910	34,200	7,439	1,807	1,082	382	
Ajuy	477	477					
Arévalo	487	487					
Balasan	1,212	1,092	120				
Banate	688	629	59				
Barotac Nuevo	956	860	96				

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Inter-media.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
ILOILO—Continued.							
Barotac Viejo	941	856		85			
Buenavista	926	832	94				
Cabatuan	1,576	1,454	122				
Dingle	1,177	1,001	176				
Duenas	758	694	64				
Dumangas	2,033	937	1,096				
Guimbal	1,719	1,680	39				
Iloilo	8,976	5,339	1,307	1,586	362	382	
Januay	1,790	1,469	289		32		
Jaro	3,395	1,195	1,512		688		
Jordán	588	588					
Lambunao	507	447	60				
León	2,027	1,440	451	136			
Maasin	963	496	467				
Miagao	1,692	1,486	206				
Otón	1,174	1,059	115				
Passi	1,742	1,634	108				
Pototan	2,896	2,446	450				
San Joaquín	1,152	1,152					
San Miguel	520	520					
Santa Bárbara	2,306	2,123	183				
Sara	1,228	1,028	200				
Tigbauan	1,004	779	225				
ISABELA	9,932	9,113	572	132	115		
Angadanan	892	892					
Cabagan	1,238	1,123			115		
Cauayan	825	825					
Echague	1,481	1,267	214				
Gamu	553	553					
Ilagan	2,085	1,736	217	132			
Naguilian	728	587	141				
Palanan	170	170					
Reina Mercedes	235	235					
San Pablo	421	421					
Santa María	350	350					
Santiago	491	491					
Tumauni	463	463					
KALINGA (subprovince— subprovincia)	1,230	1,230					
Balaban	621	621					
Lubuagan	234	234					
Pinukpuk	230	230					
Tabuk	145	145					
LAGUNA	22,419	18,482	3,147	493	297		
Alaminos	629	558	71				
Bay	288	288					
Biñan	1,082	926	156				
Cabuyao	880	853	27				
Calamba	1,234	1,071	163				
Calauan	315	315					
Cavinti	479	425	54				
Famy	92	92					
Lilo	863	682	160		21		
Loigos	358	358					
Los Baños	384	384					
Luisiana	555	495	60				
Lumban	468	415			53		
Mabitac	252	252					
Magdalena	363	309	54				
Majayjay	987	904	71		12		
Nagarlan	1,426	1,330	96				
Pacto	874	613	261				
Pagsanjan	2,313	2,036	256		21		
Pangil	493	493					
Pili	1,047	951	96				
San Pablo	2,890	1,640	1,208		42		

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRI-MARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECON-DARY. Secundaria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Superior.	UNIVER-SITY. Universitaria.
LAGUNA—Continued.							
San Pedro.....	355	355					
Santa Cruz.....	2,384	1,526	249	493	116		
Santa María.....	61	61					
Santa Rosa.....	983	842	109		32		
Siniloan.....	364	308	56				
LANAO.....	1,253	1,147	79		27		
Dansalan.....	186	186					
Iligan.....	767	661	79		27		
Malabang.....	95	95					
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Kolabugan.....	120	120					
Munungan.....	85	85					
LA UNIÓN.....	16,726	13,483	2,613	523	107		
Agoo.....	1,756	1,478	278				
Aringay.....	1,159	993	166				
Bacnotan.....	1,146	956	190				
Balaan.....	852	681	171				
Bangar.....	1,082	939	143				
Bauang.....	1,622	1,376	246				
Caba.....	650	570	110				
Luna.....	894	796	98				
Nagullian.....	1,506	1,218	288				
Rosario.....	478	408	70				
San Fernando.....	2,346	1,420	296	523	107		
San Juan.....	1,100	881	219				
Santo Tomás.....	626	551	75				
Tubao.....	1,479	1,216	263				
LEPANTO-AMBUYAYAN (sub-province—subprovincia).....	5,400	4,982	377	41			
Alliem.....	104	104					
Ampusungan.....	41	41					
Angaki.....	149	149					
Bakun.....	66	66					
Banaao.....	49	49					
Bauko.....	152	152					
Besao.....	144	109	35				
Cervantes.....	380	304	76				
Concepción.....	192	192					
Kayan.....	299	299					
Mankayan.....	132	132					
Sabangan.....	43	43					
San Emilio.....	245	245					
San Gabriel.....	257	257					
Santol.....	304	304					
Sigay.....	81	81					
Sudipen.....	360	360					
Sugpon.....	154	154					
Suyo.....	227	227					
Tagudin.....	2,021	1,714	266	41			
LEYTE.....	40,813	35,096	4,831	556	330		
Abuyog.....	717	671	46				
Alamralang.....	1,145	1,032	113				
Albuera.....	217	217					
Babalingon.....	497	468	29				
Biaruga.....	1,172	1,062	110				
Bato.....	391	391					
Bagbay.....	2,019	1,718	301				
Biliran.....	480	480					
Isabugan.....	2,031	1,283	748				
Comblan.....	912	912					
Calubogon.....	1,026	959	67				
Capangan.....	365	365					
Carigara.....	1,321	1,111	210				

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
LEYTE—Continued.							
Dagami	1,197	1,111	86				
Dulag	1,456	1,128	328				
Hilongos	908	762	104		42		
Hindang	556	449	107				
Hinunangan	743	652	91				
Hinundayan	863	364	499				
Inopacan	407	407					
Jaro	1,430	1,354	76				
Kawayan	500	468	32				
La Paz	607	607					
Leyte	682	470	212				
Libagon	384	384					
Liloan	866	866					
Maasin	1,977	1,744	233				
Macrohon	1,133	1,045	88				
Maltibog	1,140	999	141				
Maripipi	407	376	31				
Matalom	447	447					
Merida	743	725	18				
Naval	708	239	469				
Ormoc	1,666	1,499	167				
Palo	1,737	1,587	150				
Palompón	945	856	89				
Pastrana	314	314					
Pintuyan	662	662					
San Isidro	618	618					
San Miguel	316	316	30				
Sogod	1,042	960	82				
Tacloban	1,844	1,000		a 556	288		
Tanauan	1,144	1,016	128				
Tolosa	686	640	46				
Villaba	362	362					
MANILA (city—ciudad)	59,085	34,255	10,339	5,750	4,009	1,312	3,420
Binondo	5,951	5,423	459		69		
Ermita	6,986	2,179	1,211	80	836		2,680
Intramuros	7,555	2,323	1,013	2,895	357	227	740
Malate	2,903	2,549	299	42	10	3	
Paco	5,828	2,945	1,571	452	844	16	
Pandacan	560	560					
Quiapo	1,813	1,416	139	123	18	117	
Sampaloc	8,402	4,786	1,630	1,034	105	847	
San Miguel	1,372	284	122	31	935		
San Nicolas	3,351	2,055	841	455			
Santa Ana	683	683					
Santa Cruz	5,989	2,998	1,451	638	800	102	
Tondo	7,692	6,054	1,603		35		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	5,465	653	129			
Boac	2,590	2,074	387	129			
Gasan	864	760	104				
Mogpog	515	515					
Santa Cruz	1,888	1,726	162				
Torrijos	390	390					
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	4,891	42	246			
Aroroy	511	511					
Catangaan	570	570					
Dimasalang	635	635					
Masbate	1,164	918		a 246			
Milagros	551	551					
San Fernando	662	662					
San Jacinto	893	851	42				
San Pascual	193	193					
MINDORO	5,526	4,996	307	179	74		
Abra de Hog	141	141					
Bulacuao	279	279					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
MINDORO—Continued.							
Calapan	1,085	873		a 159	53		
Looc	439	439					
Lubang	1,002	908	94				
Mamburao	332	238	73		21		
Naujan	488	445	43				
Paluan	396	363	33				
Pinamalayan	605	562	43				
Pola	160	139	21				
Sablayan	175	175					
San José	434	434					
MISAMIS	14,539	13,360	850	329			
Aloran	517	517					
Baliangao	449	449					
Balingasag	1,279	1,226	53				
Cagayan	2,731	2,402		a 329			
Catarman	555	555					
Gingoog	320	320					
Initao	534	534					
Jiménez	697	697					
Mambajao	1,847	1,205	642				
Misamis	1,173	1,173					
Oroquieta	1,493	1,338	155				
Plaridel	536	536					
Sagay	526	526					
Tagoloan	924	924					
Talisayan	958	958					
NUEVA ÉCUA	18,771	15,714	1,606	445	1,006		
Aliaga	738	405	333				
Bongabon	301	301					
Cabanatuan	1,716	1,353	363				
Cabiao	518	518					
Carranglan	79	79					
Cuyapo	1,872	1,629	243				
Gapan	1,331	1,044	287				
Guimba	970	810	160				
Jaén	665	665					
Laur	457	457					
Licab	422	387	35				
Lupao	258	258					
Muñoz	1,875	869			1,006		
Nampicuan	410	410					
Pantabangan	87	87					
Peñaranda	622	622					
Quezon	380	380					
Rizal	531	531					
San Antonio	894	801	93				
San Isidro	1,214	769		a 445			
San José	607	546	61				
San Leonardo	434	434					
Santa Rosa	432	432					
Santo Domingo	607	576	31				
Talavera	638	638					
Zaragoza	713	713					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3,434	2,496	215	483	240		
Bagabag	442	442					
Bambang	442	359	83				
Bayombong	989	506		a 483			
Dupax	564	537			27		
Imugan	45				45		
Kayapa	39				39		
Santa Cruz	49				49		
Solano	864	652	132		80		

a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	24,756	20,605	2,991	901	259		
Bacolod	2,214	1,343	142	629	100		
Bago	1,558	1,419			139		
Binalbagan	662	545	117				
Cádiz	1,574	1,159	210	205			
Cauayan	934	858	76				
Escalante	1,168	1,088	80				
Himamaylan	967	870	97				
Hinigaran	1,548	1,315	233				
Ilog	1,297	837	460				
Isabela	1,190	923	200	67			
Kabankalan	1,335	1,104	211		20		
La Carlota	1,428	1,172	256				
La Castellana	342	342					
Manapla	548	488	60				
Murcia	398	373	25				
Pontevedra	751	686	65				
Pulupandan	515	515					
Sagay	789	789					
San Carlos	1,353	1,217	136				
Saravia	893	705	188				
Silay	1,436	1,256	180				
Talisay	728	656	72				
Valladolid	713	601	112				
Victorias	415	344	71				
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	14,336	10,366	2,674	484		812	
ORIENTAL NEGROS							
Ayuquitan	802	802					
Bacong	595	428	167				
Bais	816	745	71				
Dauin	545	545					
Dumaguete	2,586	1,047	243	484		812	
Guihulngan	1,758	883	875				
Jimalalud	834	790	44				
Luzuriaga	576	576					
Manjuyod	1,281	756	525				
Siaton	735	709	26				
Sibulan	556	556					
Tanjay	857	239	618				
Tayasan	747	747					
Tolong	765	694	71				
Vallehermoso	406	406					
Zamboanguita	477	443	34				
PALAWAN	4,493	3,636	246	453	158		
Bacuit	70	70					
Balabac	28	28					
Coron	477	351	126				
Cullion	196	196					
Cuyo	1,964	1,511		453			
Puerto Princesa	1,355	1,355					
<i>Settlements.</i>							
Aborlan	182	24			158		
Brook's Point	101	101					
Cagayancillo	120		120				
PAMPANGA	17,563	14,413	2,460	505	185		
Ángeles	1,801	1,189	612				
Apalit	902	760	142				
Arayat	687	544	143				
Bacolor	1,392	1,142	65		185		
Candaba	610	426	184				
Floridablanca	321	321					
Guagua	1,604	1,000	604				
Lubao	1,564	1,422	142				
Mabalacat	475	444	31				

^a Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

^b Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRI-MARY. Prima-ria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Inter-me-dia.	SECON-DARY. Secun-daria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Super-ior.	UNIVER-SITY. Univer-sitaria.
PAMPANGA—Continued.							
Macabebe.....	870	715	155				
Magalan.....	385	353	32				
Masantol.....	423	423					
México.....	826	762	64				
Minalin.....	373	373					
Pórac.....	643	643					
San Fernando.....	2,244	1,477	262	505			
San Luis.....	425	425					
San Simón.....	474	474					
Santa Ana.....	430	406	24				
Santa Rita.....	576	576					
Sexmoan.....	538	538					
PANGASINÁN.....	44,159	32,902	8,621	1,867	459	310	
Agno.....	640	513	127				
Aguilar.....	333	304			29		
Alaminos.....	985	801	184				
Alcalá.....	756	161	595				
Anda.....	677	677					
Asingan.....	1,134	988	146				
Balincaguin.....	173	173					
Balungao.....	545	514	31				
Bani.....	604	604					
Bautista.....	402	402					
Bayambang.....	1,298	694	604				
Binalonan.....	1,449	834	603		12		
Binmaley.....	2,192	781	1,411				
Bolinao.....	492	416	76				
Burgos.....	398	362	36				
Calasiao.....	1,194	1,037	157				
Dagupan.....	2,571	1,926	335			310	
Dasol.....	282	282					
Infanta.....	357	293	64				
Labrador.....	507	287	220				
Lingayén.....	4,071	2,039		1,867	165		
Malasiqui.....	1,861	1,232	629				
Manaoag.....	1,313	1,183	130				
Mangaldan.....	1,379	1,191	188				
Mangatarem.....	1,125	1,004	121				
Mapandan.....	732	732					
Natividad.....	604	220	384				
Pozorrubio.....	1,303	1,133	170				
Rosales.....	967	858	109				
Salasa.....	655	615	40				
San Carlos.....	2,380	2,140			240		
San Fabian.....	882	722	160				
San Jacinto.....	574	561			13		
San Manuel.....	693	629	64				
San Nicolas.....	1,014	516	498				
San Quintín.....	631	177	454				
Santa Bárbara.....	612	559	83				
Santa María.....	488	453	35				
Santo Tomás.....	195	195					
Sison.....	473	473					
Sual.....	201	201					
Tayug.....	1,070	967	103				
Umingan.....	1,069	515	554				
Urbiztondo.....	808	808					
Urdaneta.....	1,076	908	168				
Villasis.....	964	822	142				
RIZAL.....	18,774	16,273	1,880	439	182		
Antipolo.....	600	600					
Binangonan.....	766	736	30				
Cainta.....	102	102					
Calocan.....	1,120	1,280	140				
Cardona.....	272	272					

Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
RIZAL—Continued.							
Jalajala	172	172					
Las Piñas	472	472					
Makati	729	638	51		40		
Malabon	2,192	1,709	483				
Marikina	1,000	873	127				
Montalban	397	397					
Morong	699	578	121				
Muntinglupa	289	289					
Navotas	616	616					
Parañaque	1,060	956	104				
Pasay	1,309	1,131	93	85	60		
Pasig	2,622	1,774	494	354			
Pateros	330	330					
Pililla	271	271					
San Felipe Neri	636	514	122				
San Juan del Monte	327	327					
San Mateo	617	556	61				
Tagig	755	755					
Tanay	871	675	114		82		
Taytay	250	250					
ROMBLÓN	5,373	4,617	209	395	152		
Badajoz	444	444					
Cajidiocan	813	673	140				
Concepción	91	91					
Jones	354	354					
Looc	784	715	69				
Odiongan	1,156	1,004			152		
Romblón	1,194	799		*395			
San Fernando	537	537					
SÁMAR	24,491	22,965	1,007	268	251		
Allen	829	743	86				
Almagro	286	286					
Balangiga	670	670					
Basey	1,597	1,457	140				
Bobon	465	465					
Borongon	1,783	1,576	207				
Calbayog	1,396	1,158	238				
Calbiga	467	467					
Capul	293	293					
Cataman	808	711			97		
Catbalogan	1,136	773		*268	95		
Catubig	918	918					
Dokores	548	548					
Gándara	777	777					
Guituan	966	876	90				
Hernani	421	421					
Laong	983	887	96				
Lavezares	461	461					
Llorente	469	469					
Mondragon	200	200					
Ogundo	699	699					
Oras	1,107	988	119				
Palapag	323	323					
Pambuhán	679	679					
Salcedo	326	326					
San Antonio	317	317					
San Julian	465	465					
Santa Margarita	521	521					
Santa Rita	309	309					
Santo Niño	193	193					
Sulat	763	732	31				
Taft	426	426					

* Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

^b Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Superior.	UNIVER-SITY. Univer-sitaria.
SÁMAR—Continued.							
Tarangnan	344	344					
Tinambacau	479	479					
Villareal	538	538					
Wright	793	793					
Zumárraga	479	479					
<i>Rancherías.</i>							
Concord	27	27					
Hinabangan	131	131					
San José de Buan	59				59		
Tagasian	40	40					
Siq'ijor (subprovince—sub-provincia)	3,535	3,253	282				
Larena	1,296	1,014	282				
Lazi	544	544					
Maria	403	403					
San Juan	575	575					
Siq'ijor	717	717					
SORSOGÓN	11,832	10,879	420	417	116		
Bacon	818	818					
Barcelona	605	605					
Bulan	1,415	1,270	145				
Bulusan	557	557					
Casiguran	884	884					
Castilla	285	285					
Donsol	822	773	49				
Gubat	1,407	1,280	127				
Irosin	697	652	45				
Juban	682	682					
Magallanes	548	548					
Mattog	81	81					
Pilar	799	745	54				
Prieto-Díaz	255	255					
Santa Magdalena	246	246					
Sorsogón	1,731	1,198		417	116		
SULÚ	2,169	2,112	21		36		
Joló	572	515	21		36		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Balimbing	156	156					
Banaran	99	99					
Buñigau	70	70					
Simurul	396	396					
Sitankai	277	277					
South Ubian	148	148					
Tanduras	451	451					
SURIGAO	11,662	11,002	336	221	103		
Cantilan	2,287	2,204	83				
Dapa	626	626					
Dinagat	560	560					
Gigaquit	1,296	1,101	195				
Hinatuan	1,246	1,143	20		83		
Ljanga	1,179	1,179					
Placer	1,182	1,182					
Surigao	2,029	1,785		221	20		
Tandag	1,257	1,219	38				
TARLAC	16,268	14,193	1,173	602			
Anao	357	357					
Bamban	300	300					
Camiling	2,529	2,145	384				
Capas	638	603	35				
Concepción	1,167	1,111	56				
Gerona	1,488	1,326	162				

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
TÁRLAC—Continued.							
La Paz	756	756					
Mayantoc	383	383					
Moncada	1,324	1,130	194				
Paniqui	1,375	1,222	153				
Pura	632	632					
San Clemente	279	279					
San Manuel	330	330					
Santa Ignacia	472	437	35				
Tárlac	2,883	2,022	259	602			
Victoria	1,355	1,160	195				
TAYABAS	22,131	17,657	4,125	349			
Aj abat	484	310	174				
Atimonan	2,094	1,616	478				
Baler	517	467	50				
Calauag	697	603	94				
Candelaria	211	168	43				
Casiguran	288	288					
Catanauan	507	455	52				
Dolores	337	337					
Guinayangan	544	480	64				
Gumaca	2,451	2,284	167				
Infanta	674	600	74				
Lagulmanoc	162	162					
López	2,092	1,815	277				
Lucban	1,849	1,568	255	26			
Lucena	1,712	253	1,136	323			
Macalelon	675	615	60				
Mauban	1,134	890	241				
Mulanay	226	226					
Pagbilao	531	491	40				
Pitogo	669		a 669				
Polillo	423	423					
Quezon	220	208	12				
Sampaloc	220	220					
San Narciso	171	171					
Sariaya	824	749	75				
Tayabas	1,533	1,427	106				
Tiaong	532	477	55				
Unisan	354	354					
ZAMBALES	10,631	9,017	1,057	220	337		
Botolan	710	710					
Cabangan	490	490					
Candelaria	684	594	90				
Castillejos	393	393					
Iba	1,278	721		b 220	337		
Masinloc	420	420					
Palauig	465	465					
San Antonio	1,155	879	276				
San Felipe	767	767					
San Marcelino	674	674					
San Narciso	1,459	1,240	219				
Santa Cruz	621	584	37				
Subic	1,515	1,080	435				
ZAMBOANGA	7,565	6,361	651	360	193		
Dapitan	1,124	997	67		60		
Dipolog	1,670	1,526	66		78		
Isabela	282	282					
Lubungan	608	553			55		
Zamboanga	3,881	3,003	518	360			

^a Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

^b Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 44.—Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE NO. 44.—Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRIMARY. Primaria.				INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.						
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.		FEMALE. Hembra.		TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.		FEMALE. Hembra.		TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.		FEMALE. Hembra.	
		646,335	374,654	271,681	88,938		57,299	31,639	27,954	20,176		7,778			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Isas Filipinas)	646,335	374,654	271,681	88,938	57,299	31,639	27,954	20,176	7,778						
Abra	5,848	3,858	1,990	253	182	71	572	404	168						
Agusan	2,085	1,322	1,322	127	80	47	.....	.....	.....			
Albay	19,601	11,028	8,576	2,140	1,289	851	544	393	151						
Ambos Camarines	13,951	8,103	5,848	1,242	865	376	1,336	902	434						
Antique	9,084	5,283	3,801	1,091	724	367	360	246	114						
Apayao (subprovince - subprovincia)	80	45	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	3,806	2,134	1,672	446	346	100	144	128	16						
Batavia	1,773	1,021	1,021	173	128	45	17	16	1						
Batangas	15,804	9,751	6,053	1,985	1,400	585	837	488	349						
Bongabong (subprovince - subprovincia)	2,518	1,899	619	661	466	195	107	100	7						
Bontoc (subprovince - subprovincia)	24,315	13,087	11,223	2,305	1,605	700	467	373	94						
Bukidnon	528	395	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	84	64	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	21,869	12,603	9,266	2,473	1,757	716	406	313	93						
Cagayan	14,511	8,401	6,140	2,203	1,181	1,022	233	180	53						
Capiz	18,817	10,872	7,975	1,954	1,202	752	612	450	162						
Caranduanes (subprovince - subprovincia)	4,957	2,982	1,975	1,161	101	60	.....	.....	.....			
Cavite	13,916	7,756	6,150	1,029	619	410	614	401	213						
Cebu	37,145	22,563	14,582	4,246	2,948	1,298	1,240	751	489						
Cebu	190	125	65	242	171	71	.....	.....	.....			
Cebu	4,276	2,637	1,589	339	257	82	.....	.....	.....			
Davao (subprovince - subprovincia)	1,150	989	1,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	14,686	8,465	6,221	2,652	1,603	1,019	927	679	248						
Ilocos Norte	15,117	9,269	5,718	1,683	1,186	507	964	585	379						
Ilocos Sur	34,200	18,845	15,355	7,439	4,430	3,009	1,807	1,256	551						
Iloilo	9,113	5,359	3,754	572	400	172	132	119	13						
Ispaña	1,210	918	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince - subprovincia)	1,210	918	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	18,132	10,702	7,780	3,147	1,774	1,373	493	357	136						
Lanao	1,147	691	456	3,170	1,448	311	.....	.....	.....			
Lanao	13,483	8,358	4,995	2,613	1,847	766	523	406	117						
La Unión	4,982	3,063	1,919	377	239	138	41	31	10						
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince - subprovincia)	35,006	19,020	16,006	4,831	3,827	2,004	556	435	121						
Marikina	34,225	20,122	14,133	10,339	6,688	3,651	6,750	4,561	1,189						
Manila (city - ciudad)	5,655	3,307	2,158	653	408	245	129	91	38						
Marinduque (subprovince - subprovincia)	4,891	2,873	2,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate (subprovince - subprovincia)	4,906	2,901	2,095	307	219	88	159	121	38						
Misamis	13,360	6,458	6,662	850	504	346	329	216	113						

Nueva Ecija	15,714	9,118	6,596	1,606	1,155	451	445	340	105
Nueva Vizcaya	2,496	1,398	1,098	215	140	75	483	325	158
Oriental Negros	20,605	11,383	9,222	2,991	1,975	1,016	901	563	338
Oriental Negros	10,366	5,788	4,578	2,674	1,643	1,031	484	311	173
Palawan	3,636	2,187	1,149	245	202	41	453	373	80
Pampanga	14,413	9,119	5,294	2,460	1,525	935	505	373	132
Pangasinan	32,902	18,771	14,131	8,621	5,579	3,042	1,867	1,190	677
Rizal	16,273	9,384	6,889	1,880	1,413	467	439	344	95
Comblon	4,617	2,785	1,832	209	134	75	395	263	132
Samar	22,965	12,966	9,999	1,007	705	302	268	188	80
Samar (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,253	1,796	1,457	283	189	93	417	286	131
Sorsogon	10,879	6,374	4,505	420	320	100	221	150	71
Sulid	2,112	1,776	1,346	21	190	21	221	150	71
Surigao	11,002	5,711	5,291	336	190	146	602	521	81
Tarlac	14,193	8,245	5,948	1,473	1,135	338	349	289	60
Tayabas	17,657	10,452	7,205	4,123	2,487	1,638	349	190	30
Zambales	9,017	5,111	3,906	1,057	703	354	220	190	30
Zamboanga	6,361	3,491	2,670	651	278	373	360	288	72

Nueva Fejja.....	1,006	972	34	812	785	27
Nueva Vizcaya.....	240	188	52			
Oriental Negros.....	259	219	40			
Palawan.....	158	89	69			
Pampanga.....	185	101	84			
Pangasinan.....	459	379	80	310	310	
Rizal.....	182	110	72			
Sambal.....	152	95	57			
Samar.....	251	202	49			
Siquilor (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Sorsogon.....	116	116				
Sulu.....	36	20	16			
Surigao.....	103	71	32			
Tarlac.....						
Tayabas.....						
Zambales.....	327	253	84			
Zamboanga.....	193	135	58			

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*
 TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA.....	5,848	3,858	1,990	253	182	71	572	404	168
Bangueo.....	1,142	754	388				572	404	168
Bucay.....	486	256	230						
Dangas.....	110	78	32						
Davao.....	394	330	64	149	110	39			
Laangilang.....	512	332	180						
Lagayan.....	233	172	61						
Laguadilla.....	75	60	15						
La Paz.....	646	373	271	13	4	9			
Loba.....	39	179	20						
Manabo.....	206	164	42						
Panarrriba.....	162	121	41						
Pidigan.....	226	140	86	19	19				
Pilar.....	487	281	206	12	7	5			
Sadlerpadon.....	69	69							
San Quintin.....	121	37	24						
Tayum.....	543	379	164	60	42	18			
Tubo.....	26	26							
Villaverde.....	81	61	20						
AGUSAN.....	3,085	1,762	1,323	127	80	47			
Bataan.....	1,043	554	489	66	45	21			
Cabaatuan.....	1,226	668	560	61	35	26			
Talacogon.....	212	140	72						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Esperanza.....									
Libertad.....									
Prosperidad.....									
Waboo.....	684	402	202						
ALBAY.....	19,691	11,028	8,576	2,140	1,289	851	544	393	151
Albay I.....	4,090	2,535	1,555	971	530	441	446	310	136
Bacuyan.....	692	692	680	95	53	42			
Camadig.....	1,512	879	633	132	86	46			
Guinobatan.....	1,832	1,080	752						

Jeweller.....	358	241	157	376	1,336	902	434
Librer.....	1,120	620	500				
Limon.....	481	276	205				
Machos.....	1,388	772	616	258	175	83	
Melindos.....	1,105	495	610				
Morales.....	724	391	333	122	76	46	
Ocas.....	1,265	165	109				
Padreani.....	1,571	866	705				
Padreani.....	511	354	354	53	36	17	
Rampalapu.....	369	184	175				
Tabalco.....	2,056	1,026	1,030	471	307	164	58
Tuni.....	516	235	221	38	26	12	15
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	13,951	8,103	5,848	1,242	866	376	1,336
Basud.....	491	278	213				
Bato.....	186	107	79				
Buh.....	266	206	60				
Buh.....	677	387	290				
Buh.....	235	142	93				
Cabassao.....	158	88	70				
Calabanga.....	412	268	144				
Candogan.....	126	64	62				
Capalagan.....	152	83	69				
Carabanga.....	227	132	95				
Cararmanan.....	654	390	264				
Dao.....	743	413	330	169	122	47	
Gaizra.....	143	91	52				
Gosa.....	758	428	330	115	71	44	
Ibigan.....	809	486	323				
Iriga.....	887	514	373	394	297	97	
Laba.....	205	129	76				
Lagonoy.....	861	452	409				
Lipmanan.....	481	269	212	54	27	27	
Lupat.....	46	30	16				
Makaras.....	525	296	229				
Mabalalo.....	158	83	75				
Mabang.....	150	76	74				
Mindabac.....	132	88	44				
Naga.....	565	383	182	103	86	17	
Pamplona.....	623	344	279				
Pasacate.....	225	127	98	60	40	20	
Pasacao.....	266	157	109				
Pasacao.....	157	92	65				
Sagay.....	251	151	100				
Sagay.....	296	172	124				
San Fernando.....	73	43	30				
San Isidro.....	660	367	293	116	84	32	
San Vicente.....	81	46	35				
Sijocot.....	102	62	40				

† Including Daraña and Lecsapi. (Incluyendo Daraña y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
ANTIQUE.....	9,084	5,283	3,801	1,091	724	367	360	246	114
Barbasa.....	507	283	224						
Bugsong.....	721	414	307	85	60	25			
Caluya.....	143	87	56	14	13	1			
Culasi.....	872	545	327	175	127	48			
Dao.....	1,000	566	434						
Lavaan.....	434	251	183						
Lavaan.....	888	533	355	401	236	165			
Pandan.....	796	477	319						
Patubong.....	1,349	821	528	301	233	68	260	246	114
San José de Buenavista.....	616	331	285						
San Romélio.....	996	547	449	115	85	60			
Sibolom.....	508	291	217						
Tibiao.....	254	137	117						
Valderrama.....	80	45	35						
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Calugao.....	15	12	3						
Langugan.....	65	33	32						
BATAAN									
Abucay.....	302	193	109	446	346	100	144	128	16
Egao.....	179	67	112						
Balanga.....	598	324	274	220	173	47			
Dinalupihan.....	228	124	104						
Hermosa.....	217	126	91						
Limay.....	150	85	65						
Maravillas.....	222	122	100						
Moron.....	201	135	66						
Orani.....	599	325	274	226	173	53	144	128	16
Orion.....	402	238	164						

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA NO. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.				
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.			
BATAVIA	34,315	13,087	11,228	2,305	1,605	700	467	373	94
Batavia	534	265	269						
Tuba	134	108	26						
Tublay	95	84	11						
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.									
Albuquerque	582	291	241						
Anda	485	262	223						
Antequera	1,442	540	502						
Baclayon	785	470	315	27	14	13			
Balilihan	535	268	267						
Bilar	221	111	110						
Calape	439	232	267						
Candjay	878	464	414	39	31	8			
Carmen	865	350	335						
Cordella	725	291	192						
Cortes	610	417	308	63	23	40			
Damis	627	289	321						
Dimiao	600	387	213						
Duero	447	290	337	120	77	43			
García-Hernández	405	187	506	506	309	197			
Guindulman	556	197	208	277	175	102			
Inabanga	396	370	139	139	109	30			
Jagna	1,231	396	248	54	45	9			
Jetafe	483	668	563	95	95		100	100	
Lala	301	182	182						
Loay	248	163	185						
Looboc	803	446	363	119	78	41			
Loon	393	514	479	125	83	42			
Mabini	1,258	613	625	343	234	109			
Maribojoc	1,227	541	286						
Panglao	1,127	576	551						
Savilla	715	453	262	70	58	12			
Sierra-Balloon	514	223	271						
Sikatuna	532	271	271						
Tabilaran	308	139	169						
Talibon	1,008	390	418	82	82		367	273	94
	583	345	240						

Tubigon	1,410	781	629	166	129	37
Ubay	699	382	317	80	63	17
Valencia	749	390	359			
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	528	395	133			
Bontoc	150	62	88			
Natonin	95	79	16			
Sadanga	45	44	1			
Sagada						
Talubin	156	128	28			
Tinglayan		82	82			
BUKIDNON	84	64	20			
Impasogong						
Malaybalay	84	64	20			
Maluko						
Talakag						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Claveria						
Gimbaluron						
Malitbog						
Maramag						
Napalaran						
Sumilao						
BULACAN	21,869	12,603	9,266	2,473	1,757	716
Angat	1,056	536	520	78	51	27
Baliuag	753	364	573	254	178	76
Bigaa	521	364	157	94	70	24
Bocaue	594	391	293	52	35	17
Bulacan	1,159	722	437	173	138	35
Bustos	526	329	197			
Calumpit	1,499	856	643	184	138	46
Guiguinto	406	253	153			
Hagonoy	1,881	1,168	713	108	82	26
Malolos	2,344	1,354	990	348	221	127
Marilao	282	163	119			
Meycauayan	1,105	586	519	157	107	50
Norazaray	664	363	301			
Obando	774	442	332			
Paombong	845	442	403	118	74	44
Polo	811	432	379	128	96	32
Pujilan	794	505	289	109	84	25
Quingua	641	406	235	67	58	9
San Jose del Monte	762	404	358	71	62	19
San Mateo	169	91	78			
San José del Monte	1,868	1,038	830	317	220	97
San Miguel	936	474	462	111	75	36
San Rafael				104	78	26
Santa Maria	906	531	375			

Lezo.....	1,282	754	528	42	26	16			
Libacao.....	1,031	569	462	502	280	222			
Makato.....	811	442	369	45	27	18			
Malinao.....	702	372	330	87	57	30			
Mambuso.....	771	454	317						
Nabas.....	2,783	209	209	141	89	52			
New Washington.....	1,348	772	576						
Panay.....	657	399	258	90	51	39			
Panitan.....	296	194	102	39	19	20			
Pilar.....	544	336	208						
Pontevedra.....	651	386	265	105	78	27			
Sapian.....	274	171	103						
Sigma.....	509	287	222						
Tapas.....	499	312	187						
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).....	4,957	2,982	1,975	161	101	60			
Barás.....	331	227	104						
Bató.....	835	538	355						
Caloflon.....	792	464	328						
Pandán.....	552	334	218						
Viga.....	984	584	380						
Virac.....	1,425	835	590	161	101	60			
CAVITE.....	13,916	7,756	6,160	1,029	619	410	614	401	213
Alfonso.....	602	342	260						
Amadeo.....	449	281	168						
Bacoor.....	1,310	709	601	42	36	6			
Bailen.....	282	167	115						
Carmona.....	398	191	207						
Cavite.....	2,475	1,379	1,096	95	25	70	614	401	213
Dasmariñas.....	346	203	143						
Imus.....	1,278	685	593	161	87	74			
Indang.....	835	542	293						
Kawit.....	846	449	397	98	66	32			
Magallanes.....	147	92	55						
Malabón.....	596	334	262	53	27	26			
Maragondon.....	520	267	253	28	16	12			
Mendez-Núñez.....	374	234	140	40	27	13			
Naiac.....	789	462	327	166	136	30			
Novleta.....	800	202	178						
Rosario.....	720	368	352	174	108	66			
Silang.....	673	354	319	172	91	81			
Tanza.....	619	352	297						
Ternate.....	247	143	104						
CAVITE.....	37,145	22,563	14,582	4,246	2,948	1,298	1,240	751	489
Alcantara.....	169	86	83						
Alvey.....	383	260	123						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.	
	TOTAL.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
Alegría.....	600	267	131	99		
Aloguinsan.....	442	185				
Ateneo.....	1,458	595	134	89	32	
Asturias.....	578	246	108	78	45	
Badian.....	446	235				
Balamban.....	674	428				
Bantayan.....	894	354	156	125	31	
Baril.....	1,136	727	409	48	32	
Beogo.....	1,336	791	545			
Boljo-on.....	1,196	660	253	209	44	
Borbon.....	317	232				
Cacera.....	1,575	941	209	138	71	
Carmen.....	324	189	100	79	21	
Carmon.....	620	424	100	508	310	
Cebu.....	4,036	2,376	1,660	818	1,203	721
Cordova.....	309	228				
Daan-Bantayan.....	761	513	62	53	9	
Dalaguete.....	420	338				
Danao.....	1,089	636	113	77	20	
Dumanguig.....	513	320	126	87	36	
Ginatlan.....	1,019	603	72	52	20	
Liloan.....	564	361				
Madridejos.....	301	183				
Malabuyoc.....	1,330	792				
Mandaue.....	1,064	647	157	106	51	
Medellin.....	365	236				
Minglanilla.....	426	239				
Moabual.....	521	319	85	59	26	
Naga.....			646	447	199	
Opon.....	874	578	331	182	149	
Oslob.....	1,286	682				
Pilar.....	564	351				
Pinungkajan.....	420	258	96	73	23	
Poro.....	594	341				
Ronda.....	320	182				
Samboan.....	552	373				
San Fernando.....	683	436	52	43	9	
San Francisco.....	722	421	108	94	14	

CÉBÚ—Continued.

San Remigio	474	310	164					
Santa Fe	224	168	56					
Santander	319	350	319					
Sibonga	1,286	793	493	84	59	25		
Taloga	468	340	128					
Talisay	438	300	138	74	56	18		
Talida	797	480	317	35	23	12		
Tayuran	1,214	765	449	121	89	32		
Tudela	356	215	141					
COTABATO	190	125	65	242	171	71		
Cotabato	95	64	31	242	171	71		
Buayan	46	13	3					
Gilan	79	48	31					
DAVAO	4,276	2,687	1,589	339	257	82		
Baganga	553	333	220	135	105	30		
Caga	331	308	223					
Catvel	615	377	238					
Davao	642	385	257	204	152	52		
Manay	305	195	110					
Matit	593	376	217					
Santa Cruz	449	314	135					
Sanaga								
Guanga								
Maita	62	41	21					
Mankayo								
Panukan	40	29	11					
Saug	65	45	20					
Samal	183	124	59					
Sigaboy	238	160	78					
IPIGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,150	989	161					
Panaue	331	291	40					
Kiangon	596	504	92					
Mayoyao	223	194	29					
ILOCOS NORTE	14,686	8,465	6,221	2,652	1,603	1,049	679	248
Bacarra	1,075	594	481	160	119	41		
Badoc	1,136	750	386	163	119	44		
Bangul	715	440	275	87	65	22		
Banna	471	290	181	181	62	36		
Batac	1,748	987	761	138	16	122		
Burgos	281	171	110					
Dingras	1,141	623	166	166	99	67		
Labaug	2,794	1,641	1,153	764	454	310	927	248
Nueva Era	51	30	21					
Paoy	911	527	384	226	144	82		

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
		791	451		343	191		128	63	964	585	379
Losos SUR	15,117	9,369	5,748	1,693	1,186	507	964	585	379
Banayoyo	82	57	25						
Bantay	496	327	169						
Baugon	246	149	97						
Burgos	252	169	83						
Calogao	747	458	289	137	103	34			
Candon	1,214	716	498	235	142	93			
Caoyan	591	374	217	42	42				
Galbunoy	78	50	28						
Lapog	777	507	270	76	54	22			
Ludilla	80	58	22						
Magsangal	674	402	272	128	91	37			
Narbankol	311	202	109						
Narayan	1,731	1,095	636	348	274	74			
San Esteban	297	180	117						
San Vicente	858	517	341						
Santa	559	323	236	105	84	21			
Santa Caralina	310	205	105	18	18				
Santa Cruz	763	461	302						
Santa Lucia	452	286	166	21	21				
Santa Maria	733	439	294						
Santiago	408	256	152	29	29				
Santo Domingo	785	421	364	129	92	37			
Simale	1,403	690	413	69	39	30			
Vigan	1,570	1,027	543	356	197	159	964	585	379
Losos SUR	34,200	18,845	15,355	7,439	4,430	3,009	1,807	1,256	551
Ajuy	477	252	225						
Arévalo	487	271	216						

Balasan	1,092	642	450	120	99	21	
Banaga	829	331	295	59	41	18	
Barate Nuevo	860	430	410	96	73	23	
Barotac Viejo	856	469	387				85
Barotac Vieja	832	454	378	94	69	25	30
Calatagan	1,454	722	732	122	117	45	
Dingle	1,401	561	440	176	117	59	
Dumaguete	1,401	374	320	64	47	17	
Dumaguete	937	524	413	1,006	666	430	
Dumaguete	1,680	915	765	1,339	91	8	
Holllo	5,339	2,834	2,505	1,307	755	552	1,586
Janjary	1,459	673	680	1,289	921	68	
Jaro	1,588	849	520	1,512	707	805	
Jordan	137	257	239				
Lambunao	1,447	757	190	60	40	20	
Leon	1,496	755	535	451	210	241	136
Marashi	1,486	561	255	467	204	263	101
Magato	1,659	717	625	206	144	92	
Oton	1,634	977	342	115	87	28	
Passi	2,416	976	638	108	78	30	
Pototan	1,452	1,265	1,083	450	320	130	
San Josefin	1,520	592	560				
San Miguel	2,153	282	262	183	123	60	
Santa Barbara	3,028	1,228	995	200	155	45	
Sara	779	578	430	225	170	55	
Tigbauan		452	327				
ISABELA	9,113	5,359	3,754	572	400	172	132
Angadanan	892	508	384				
Cabagan	1,123	605	518				
Cabayán	322	303	303				
Febague	1,267	782	485	214	159	55	
Garrá	533	326	227				
Igan	1,736	701	701	217	146	71	132
Nagdilian	587	206	281	141	95	46	
Palaan	170	125	45				
Reina Morcedes	235	147	88				
San Pablo	421	221	200				
Santa Maria	350	219	131				
Santiago	491	292	199				
Tamauní	463	271	192				
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,230	918	312				
Balbalan	621	420	201				
Labugan	234	182	52				
Pinakpak	230	182	48				
Tabuk	145	134	11				

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.				
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.			
LAGUNA.....	18,482	10,702	7,780	3,147	1,774	1,373	493	357	136
Alambhos.....	558	355	203	71	61	10			
Bay.....	288	181	107						
Biñan.....	926	508	418	156	98	58			
Caluyao.....	853	505	348	27	12	15			
Calumbá.....	1,071	574	497	163	109	54			
Calauán.....	315	181	134						
Cavinti.....	425	262	163	54	42	12			
Famy.....	92	51	41						
Lilo.....	682	374	308	160	60	100			
Loñosos.....	358	186	172						
Los Baños.....	384	242	142						
Luisiana.....	495	303	192	60	43	17			
Lumbán.....	415	284	181						
Mabitac.....	252	131	121						
Margadela.....	309	176	133	54	38	16			
Mayajay.....	904	514	390	71	56	15			
Narcarlan.....	1,330	734	596	261	51	45			
Pate.....	613	327	286	261	188	103			
Paganjan.....	2,036	1,155	881	256	152	104			
Pañel.....	493	267	226						
Pila.....	951	515	436	96	61	35			
San Pablo.....	1,640	1,085	555	1,208	563	645			
San Pedro.....	355	218	137						
Santa Cruz.....	1,526	887	639	249	159	90	493	357	186
Santa María.....	35	35	26						
Santa Rosa.....	842	439	403	109	61	48			
Simloan.....	308	213	95	56	50	6			
LANAO.....	1,147	691	456	79	48	31			
Dansalan.....	186	119	37						
Higan.....	661	339	322	79	48	31			
Malabang.....	95	81	14						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Koltamburan.....	120	80	40						
Mumungan.....	85	42	43						

LA UNIÓN	13,483	8,488	4,995	2,613	1,847	766	523	406	117
Agoa.....	1,478	888	590	278	208	70			
Agrnay.....	363	363	363	166	136	30			
Bacnotin.....	956	660	296	190	141	49			
Balaocin.....	681	382	299	171	118	53			
Banyar.....	1,376	572	367	246	97	46			
Bauang.....	364	868	508	246	162	84			
Caba.....	570	364	208	110	75	35			
Lana.....	796	526	270	98	75	36			
Naguilian.....	1,218	740	478	288	217	71			
Rosario.....	408	259	149	70	56	14			
San Fernando.....	1,420	940	480	296	177	119			117
San Juan.....	526	355	219	152	152	67			
Santo Tomás.....	551	336	215	75	58	17			
Tubaro.....	1,216	797	419	263	188	75			
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).									
Alilem.....	104	61	1,919	377	239	138	41	81	10
Ampusungan.....	41	40	48						
Angaki.....	149	103	46						
Bakan.....	66	61	5						
Banaao.....	152	131	21						
Baulko.....	109	109	127	35	16	19			
Besao.....	304	177	127	76	50	26			
Cervantes.....	192	131	63						
Concepción.....	299	236	63						
Kayan.....	132	111	21						
Mankayan.....	43	43							
Sabaigan.....	245	160	85						
San Emilio.....	257	168	89						
San Gabriel.....	304	195	109						
Santol.....	81	61	20						
Siray.....	360	239	121						
Sudipen.....	154	103	56						
Surpen.....	297	156	71						
Suyo.....	1,714	733	981	266	173	93	41	31	10
Tagudin.....	35,096	19,030	16,006	4,831	2,827	2,004	556	485	121
LEYTE.									
Abuyog.....	671	389	282	46	31	15			
Alangalang.....	1,032	560	472	113	58	55			
Ahuera.....	217	128	80						
Bababigon.....	488	233	235	29	17	12			
Barugo.....	1,032	606	456	110	67	43			
Bato.....	391	225	166						
Baybay.....	1,718	970	748	301	197	104			
Biliran.....	480	270	201						
Buray-an.....	1,283	712	571	748	409	389			
Cabalian.....	912	468	444						

MANILA (city—ciudad)	34,255	20,122	14,133	10,339	6,688	3,651	5,750	4,561	1,189
Binondo	5,423	3,660	1,763	459	407	52			
Erimta	2,179	1,025	1,154	1,211	715	496	80	15	65
Intramuros	2,323	1,295	1,028	1,013	681	332	2,395	2,333	562
Malate	2,549	1,470	1,079	299	164	135	42		42
Paco	2,945	1,599	1,346	1,571	900	671	452	388	64
Pandacan	560	301	259						
Quiapo	1,416	814	602	139	123	16	123	123	
Sampaloc	4,786	2,752	2,034	1,630	943	687	1,034	667	367
San Miguel	284	71	213	122	136	109	31		31
San Nicolas	2,055	1,093	962	841	626	215	455	425	30
Santa Ana	683	433	250						
Santa Cruz	2,993	1,985	1,013	1,451	1,005	446	638	610	28
Tondo	6,054	3,624	2,430	1,603	1,111	492			
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,465	3,307	2,158	653	408	245	129	91	38
Boac	2,074	1,183	891	387	236	151	129	91	38
Gasan	760	452	308	104	55	49			
Mcrog	515	334	181						
Santa Cruz	1,726	1,102	624	162	117	45			
Torrijos	390	236	154						
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,891	2,873	2,018	42	31	11	246	180	66
Aroroy	511	288	223						
Catagan	570	352	218						
Dimaslang	918	407	228						
Masbate	635	535	383				246	180	66
Milagros	551	297	254						
San Fernando	662	388	274						
San Jacinto	851	489	362	42	31	11			
San Pascual	193	117	76						
MINDORO	4,996	2,901	2,095	307	219	88	159	121	38
Abra de Ilog	141	82	59						
Bulacato	279	147	132						
Calapan	873	525	348				159	121	38
Looc	439	236	203						
Lubang	908	528	380	94	76	18			
Mambao	238	121	117						
Naupan	445	278	167	73	47	26			
Palaan	363	205	158	43	29	14			
Pinarayan	562	352	210	33	24	9			
Pola	139	78	43	43	30	13			
Sablayan	175	105	61	21	13	8			
San Jose	434	244	190						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.				
	TOTAL.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	FEMALE. Hembra.			
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.			
MISAMIS.....	13,360	6,698	6,662	850	504	346	329	216	113
Aloran.....	517	258	259						
Batangas.....	449	237	212						
Balingasag.....	1,256	637	589	53	34	19			
Cagayan.....	2,402	1,145	1,257				329	216	113
Cataman.....	555	271	284						
Gingoog.....	320	147	173						
Initao.....	334	305	229						
Jimenez.....	697	355	342						
Mambajao.....	1,295	567	638	642	359	283			
Misamis.....	1,173	624	549						
Oroquieta.....	1,338	663	675	155	111	44			
Paridel.....	280	236	261						
Sagay.....	526	265	261						
Tagoloan.....	484	440	440						
Talisayan.....	958	460	498						
NECEVA ÉTUA.....	15,714	9,118	6,596	1,606	1,155	451	445	340	105
Alaga.....	405	250	185	333	217	116			
Bongabon.....	301	193	108						
Cabanatuan.....	1,353	738	615	363	257	106			
Calibao.....	518	333	185						
Carranglan.....	79	50	29						
Cuyapo.....	1,629	987	642	243	182	61			
Gapun.....	1,044	613	431	287	216	71			
Guimba.....	810	463	347	160	130	30			
Jaen.....	665	380	285						
Jaur.....	457	265	192						
Licab.....	387	227	160	35	29	6			
Lupao.....	258	159	99						
Maunoz.....	869	495	374						
Nampicuan.....	410	237	173						
Pantabangan.....	87	49	38						
Peñaranda.....	622	366	256						
Quezon.....	380	213	167						
Rizal.....	531	291	240	93	68	25			
San Antonio.....	801	441	360						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.									
Dumaguete.....	1,047	611	436	243	73	170	484	311	173
Guibuligan.....	883	490	393	875	580	295			
Jimalalud.....	790	454	336	44	31	13			
Luzuriaga.....	576	270	306	525	355	170			
Manjayod.....	709	411	298	26	18	8			
Siaton.....	556	301	255	618	380	238			
Sibulan.....	239	104	135						
Tanjan.....	747	445	302	71	45	26			
Tavasan.....	694	364	330						
Tolonk.....	406	232	174						
Vallehermoso.....	443	267	176	34	23	11			
Zamboanguita.....	3,636	2,487	1,149	246	202	44	453	373	80
PALAWAN.									
Bacuit.....	70	49	21						
Cagayancillo.....				120	113	7			
Coron.....	351	231	120	126	89	37			
Culion.....	196	150	46						
Cuyo.....	1,511	1,028	483				453	373	80
Puerto Princesa.....	1,355	928	427						
<i>Settlements.</i>									
Aborlán.....	24	16	8						
Balabac.....	28	18	10						
Brook's Point.....	101	67	34						
PAMPANGA.....	14,413	9,119	5,294	2,460	1,525	935	505	373	132
Ángeles.....	1,189	840	349	612	169	443			
Apalit.....	760	507	253	142	108	34			
Arayat.....	544	328	216	143	97	46			
Bacolor.....	1,142	711	431	65	55	10			
Candaba.....	426	285	141	184	145	39			
Floridablanca.....	321	198	123						
Guagua.....	1,000	621	379	604	383	221			
Lubao.....	1,422	827	595	142	112	30			
Mabalacat.....	444	280	164	31	22	9			
Macabebe.....	715	540	175	155	129	26			
Magalan.....	353	204	149	32	19	13			

^a Including the pupils of primary grade. (Incluyendo los alumnos de grado primaria.)

Masantol.....	262	161	64	48	16		
México.....	762	297					
Minalin.....	373	117					
Morac.....	643	292					
San Fernando.....	1,477	932	262	220	42	505	373
San Luis.....	423	253					
San Simón.....	474	237					
Santa Ana.....	406	281	24	18	6		
Santa Rita.....	516	344					
Semoran.....	337	201					
	32,902	18,771	8,621	5,579	3,042	1,867	1,190
PANGASINAN.....	14,131	677					
Aguo.....	519	179	127	76	51		
Aguilar.....	304	185					
Alaminos.....	801	456	184	129	55		
Alcala.....	161	82	595	370	225		
Anda.....	677	300					
Asingan.....	988	574	146	101	45		
Bahacacuin.....	173	109					
Balungao.....	514	282					
Bani.....	604	374	31	26	5		
Bautista.....	402	235					
Bayambang.....	694	311	604	374	230		
Binalonan.....	884	553	281	603	432	171	
Bimaley.....	781	428	1,411	849	562		
Bolinao.....	416	271	76	53	23		
Burgos.....	362	206	36	23	13		
Calasiao.....	1,037	562	137	105	52		
Dagupan.....	1,926	1,036	335	190	145		
Dasol.....	282	176	106				
Infanta.....	293	189	64	44	20		
Labrador.....	237	143	220	131	89		
Magayen.....	2,039	1,149				1,867	1,190
Malasiqui.....	1,232	623	629	381	248		
Manaoag.....	1,133	689	130	94	36		
Mangaldan.....	1,191	664	188	134	54		
Mangatarem.....	1,004	604	400	121	91	30	
Mapandan.....	732	383					
Natividad.....	220	119	384	262	122		
Pozorrubio.....	1,133	655	478	170	51		
Losales.....	858	504	354	109	92	17	
Salasa.....	615	285	330	40	29	11	
San Carlos.....	2,140	1,162	978	160	119	41	
San Fabian.....	722	428	294				
San Jacinto.....	561	314	247				
San Manuel.....	629	382	64	45	19		
San Nicolas.....	516	332	498	252	206		
San Quintin.....	177	107	70	454	278	176	
Santa Barbara.....	559	297	262	83	59	24	
Santa Maria.....	453	260	193	35	24	11	
Santo Tomás.....	195	105					

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.				
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.			
RIZAL	16,273	9,384	6,889	1,880	1,413	467	439	344	95
Antipolo.....	600	361	239	80	21	9			
Binangonan.....	736	452	283						
Calatagan.....	102	80	22						
Calocan.....	1,280	726	554	140	104	36			
Cardona.....	272	167	105						
Jadara.....	172	91	81						
Las Piñas.....	472	263	209						
Marikina.....	634	372	266	51	38	13			
Malabon.....	1,709	962	747	483	358	125			
Marikina.....	873	482	391	127	80	47			
Montalban.....	397	201	196						
Navotas.....	578	362	216	121	105	16			
Marikina.....	286	157	132						
Muntinlupa.....	66	347	289						
Navotas.....	936	557	399	104	87	17			
Paranaque.....	1,131	632	479	83	21	12			25
Pasay.....	1,771	1,004	770	494	354	140			70
Pasig.....	330	194	139						
Paloocan.....	171	101	70						
Palig.....	271	171	100						
San Felipe Neri.....	511	286	228	122	122				
San Mateo del Monte.....	927	165	162						
San Mateo.....	556	293	263	61	45	16			
Tagaytay.....	756	466	289						
Tandayag.....	675	419	256	114	78	36			
Taytay.....	250	156	94						

PANGASINAN—Continued.

	4,617	2,785	1,832	209	134	75	395	263	132
ROMBLÓN									
Badajoz.....	444	268	176						
Cajidoan.....	673	399	274	140	92	48			
Concepcion.....	62	29							
Jones.....	354	231	300	69	42	27			
Looc.....	711	415	407						
Matigajan.....	1,004	597	407						
Romblon.....	799	480	319				395	263	132
San Fernando.....	537	333	204						
SÁMAR	22,965	12,966	9,999	1,007	705	302	268	188	80
Allen.....	743	445	298	86	68	18			
Almagro.....	286	170	116						
Balanga.....	670	338	332						
Basay.....	1,457	785	672	140	84	56			
Bobon.....	465	296	169						
Borongan.....	1,576	804	772	207	128	79			
Calbayog.....	1,158	667	491	238	195	43			
Calbiga.....	467	271	196						
Capul.....	293	188	105						
Catarman.....	711	438	273						
Catbalogan.....	773	470	303						
Catubig.....	918	528	390						
Dolores.....	548	312	236						
Gándara ¹	777	456	321						
Guiuan.....	876	499	377	90	60	30			
Hernani.....	421	195	226						
Laoang.....	887	430	457	96	65	30			
Lavezares.....	461	275	186						
Llorente.....	469	267	202						
Mondragon.....	200	129	71						
Oquendo.....	699	401	298						
Oras.....	988	550	438	119	88	31			
Palapag.....	323	181	142						
Pambuhan.....	679	427	252						
Salcedo.....	326	192	134						
San Antonio.....	317	192	125						
San Julian.....	465	215	250						
Santa Margarita.....	521	313	208						
Santa Rita.....	309	175	134						
Santo Niño.....	193	110	83						
Sulat.....	732	378	354	31	16	15			
Taft.....	426	233	193						
Tarangnan.....	344	188	156						
Tinambacan.....	479	297	182						
Villareal.....	538	297	241						
Concord.....	27	19	8						
Hinabangan.....	131	88	43						

¹ Including Matiguinao. (Including Matiguinao.)

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.
San José de Buan.....						
Taguiguan.....	40	21	19			
Wahit.....	793	438	335			
Zumarraga.....	479	268	211			
3,253	1,796	282	189	93		
Stquidor (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Lareja.....	1,014	571	443	189	93	
Lazi.....	544	316	228			
Maria.....	403	192	211			
San Juan.....	575	310	265			
Sitqijor.....	717	407	310			
10,879	6,374	4,505	420	320	100	286
Sorsogón.....						
Bacon.....	818	512	306			
Barcelona.....	605	346	259			
Bulan.....	1,270	732	538	145	105	40
Buisan.....	557	297	260			
Casiguran.....	884	514	370			
Castilla.....	285	155	130			
Donsol.....	773	439	334	49	39	10
Gubat.....	1,280	769	511	127	94	33
Irosin.....	652	371	281	45	37	8
Juban.....	682	369	313			
Magallanes.....	548	322	226			
Matnog.....	81	35	46			
Pilar.....	745	464	281	54	45	9
Prieto-Diaz.....	255	169	86			
Santa Magdalena.....	246	163	83			
Sorsogón.....	1,198	717	481			
2,112	1,776	836	21		21	
StLÓ.....						
Joló.....	515	328	187	21		21
Palimbang.....	156	156				
Rausan.....	99	97	2			
Ruhagan.....	70	53	17			
Sinmul.....	896	338	558			
Sitangkai.....	277	263	14			

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLEA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA.....	105	105				
Bangued.....						
Bucay.....						
Danglas.....						
Dolores.....						
Lagangilang.....	105	105				
Lagayan.....						
Langiden.....						
La Paz.....						
Luba.....						
Manabo.....						
Peñarubia.....						
Pidigan.....						
Pilar.....						
Sallapadan.....						
San Quintín.....						
Tayum.....						
Tubo.....						
Villaviciosa.....						
AGUSAN.....	2,539	1,518	1,021			
Butuan.....	140	87	55			
Cabadbaran.....	173	87	86			
Talaogon.....	31	23	23			
	678	417	261			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Esperanza.....	791	535	256			
Libertad.....	706	366	340			
Prosperidad.....						
Waibe.....						
ALBAY.....	388	287	101			
Albay.....	137	137				
Bacay.....	85	37	48			
Camalig.....						
Guinobatan.....	166	113	53			
Jovellar.....						
Libog.....						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL Especial.		COLLEGIATE, Superior.		UNIVERSITY, Universitaria.	
	TOTAL	MALE, Varón.	FEMALE, Hembra.	TOTAL	MALE, Varón.	FEMALE, Hembra.
ALBAY—Continued.						
Libon.....						
Layao.....						
Madilipot.....						
Madinao.....						
Manito.....						
Oas.....						
Polaroid.....						
Rapu-Rapu.....						
Tabaco.....						
Tini.....						
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	248	121	127			
Baso.....						
Basud.....						
Bato.....						
Buhí.....						
Bula.....						
Cabusao.....						
Calabanga.....						
Camaligan.....						
Canaman.....						
Capalonga.....						
Caramoan.....						
Daet.....						
Gainza.....						
Goa.....						
Indian.....						
Iriga.....						
Labo.....						
Lagonoy.....						
Libmanan.....	10	10				
Lupi.....						
Magarao.....						
Mambulno.....						
Milaor.....						
Minalabac.....						
Nabua.....	221	95	126			
Naga.....						

Pamplona					
Paracale					
Pasacao					
Ragay	17	16	1		
Sagnay					
San Fernando					
San José					
San Vicente					
Sipocot					
Siruma					
Talsay					
Tigaon					
Tinambac					
ANTIQUE	57	38	19		
Barbasa					
Bugason					
Catuya					
Culasi					
Dao					
Lauaan					
Pandan					
Patnongon					
San José de Buenavista					
San Remigio					
Sibalom	57	38	19		
Tibiao					
Valderama					
APAYAO (subprovinco—subprovincia)					
Cabugao					
Langaogan					
BATAAN	17	8	9		
Abucay					
Bagac					
Balanga	17	8	9		
Dinalupihan					
Hermosa					
Limay					
Mariveles					
Moron					
Oraon					
Orion					
Pilar					
Samal					
BATANES					
Basco					
Ubayat					

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLE No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL, Especial.		COLLEGIATE, Superior.		UNIVERSITY, Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE, Varón.	FEMALE, Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE, Varón.	FEMALE, Hembra.
BATANGAS.....	240	209	31			
Aftacay.....						
Balayán.....						
Batangas.....	179	179				
Bauan.....						
Bohok.....						
Cabañán.....						
Cadafagan.....						
Cuenca.....						
Ibañán.....						
Lemery.....						
Líman.....						
Lipa.....						
Lobo.....	61	30	31			
Madrimí.....						
Nasugbu.....						
Rosario.....						
San José.....						
San Luis.....						
Santo Tomás.....						
Taal.....						
Talisay.....						
Tinauan.....						
Tuy.....						
BESGET (subprovince subprovincia).....	189	151	38			
Atok.....						
Baculin.....						
Baculin.....	93	77	16			
Isokod.....						
Maguías.....						

Disdis	.....			
Hogan	.....			
Kabayán	.....			
Karagan	.....	96	74	22	
Kibinagan	.....			
La Trinidad	.....			
Lugo	.....			
Tubo	.....			
Tublay	.....			
BOHOL	.....	408	235	173	
Alburquerque	.....			
Anda	.....			
Antequera	.....			
Bacolón	.....			
Balibisan	.....			
Baluanán	.....			
Bilar	.....	112	73	39	
Cadape	.....			
Candjay	.....			
Carmen	.....			
Corola	.....			
Dortos	.....			
Dumais	.....			
Dumiao	.....			
Pacero	.....			
García-Hernández	.....			
Guindulman	.....			
Inabanga	.....			
Jagna	.....	15		15	
Jedafe	.....			
Lala	.....			
Lady	.....			
Lobo	.....			
Loboc	.....			
Loon	.....			
Mabini	.....			
Maribojoc	.....			
Panglao	.....			
Sevilla	.....			
Sierra-Bullones	.....			
Silatuna	.....			
Tagbilaran	.....	281	162	119	
Talibon	.....			
Tubigon	.....			
Ubay	.....			
Vadara	.....			
BOXTOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	360	216	144	
Bontoc	.....	161	84	77	
Natonin	.....	59	59		

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PONTOD (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.						
Sadanga.....						
Sagada.....	140	73	67			
Talubin.....						
Tinglayan.....						
BURKINSON.....	1,197	736	461			
Impasogong.....	178	97	81			
Malaybalay.....	182	93	89			
Mabako.....	211	125	86			
Talakag.....	110	79	31			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Clavería.....	96	65	31			
Guinaluron.....	48	38	10			
Malibhoag.....	62	33	27			
Maramag.....	101	74	27			
Napalaran.....	71	39	32			
Sumilao.....	138	91	47			
BULAGAN.....	67	67				
Angat.....						
Bahuaug.....						
Bigaa.....						
Bocane.....						
Bulacán.....						
Eustos.....						
Calumpit.....						
Guiguinto.....						
Hagonoy.....						
Malolos.....	67	67				
Marilao.....						
Meycauayan.....	140					
Norzagaray.....	62					
Obando.....						
Paombong.....						
Polo.....						
Pullian.....						

Quingua.....					
San Ildefonso.....					
San José del Monte.....					
San Miguel.....					
San Rafael.....					
Santa Maria.....					
CAGAYÁN.....	431	428	3		
Abulug.....					
Alcala.....					
Amulung.....					
Aparri.....					
Baggao.....					
Balasteros.....					
Buguey.....					
Camalanigan.....					
Claveria.....					
Enrile.....					
Faire.....					
Gattaran.....					
Gonzaga.....					
Iguig.....					
Lal-lo.....					
Pampolona.....					
Peñablanca.....					
Piat.....					
Rizal.....	16	13	3		
Sánchez-Mira.....					
Solana.....					
Tuaño.....	415	415			
Tuguegarao.....					
CÁPIZ.....	161	105	56		
Altavás.....					
Banga.....					
Buruanga.....	161	105	56		
Calivo.....					
Cápiz.....					
Dao.....					
Dumalag.....					
Dumarao.....					
Ibatay.....					
Iuisan.....					
Jamindan.....					
Lezo.....					
Libacrao.....					
Makato.....					
Malinao.....					
Mambuso.....					
Nabas.....					

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
CÁBIZ—Continued.						
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)						
New Washington	69	69				
Panay						
Panitan						
Pilar						
Santovedra						
Sipayan						
Sigma						
Tapas						
CÁBIZ—Continued.						
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Barrás	69	69				
Bató						
Calobon						
Pandán						
Viga	69	69				
Virac						
CÁBIZ—Continued.						
CAVITE						
Alfonso	169	102	67			
Amado						
Bacoor						
Bailen						
Carmona						
Cavite						
Dasmariñas						
Imus						
Indang	169	102	67			
Kawit						
Magallanes						
Malabon						
Maragondon						
Mendez-Núñez						
Nate						
Novelda						
Rosario						
Silang						

	709	709	21	21
Tanza.....				
Terdate.....				
CEBÚ.....				
Aleántara.....				
Alcoy.....				
Alögria.....				
Alögüinsan.....				
Argao.....				
Asturias.....				
Badian.....				
Balamban.....				
Bantayan.....				
Barili.....				
Bago.....				
Boljo-on.....				
Borbón.....				
Carcar.....				
Carmen.....				
Catmon.....				
Cebú.....	709	709	21	21
Córdova.....				
Daan-Pantayan.....				
Dalaguete.....				
Dauao.....				
Dumanjug.....				
Ginatilán.....				
Liloan.....				
Madridejos.....				
Malabuyoc.....				
Mandaue.....				
Medellén.....				
Minglamilla.....				
Mosambal.....				
Naga.....				
Opon.....				
Oslob.....				
Pilar.....				
Pinarungajan.....				
Poro.....				
Ronda.....				
Samboan.....				
San Fernando.....				
San Francisco.....				
San Remigio.....				
Santa Fé.....				
Santander.....				
Sibonga.....				
Tabogon.....				
Talisay.....				
Toledo.....				

Batac	175	175		
Burgos				
Diagrao				
Laboag	115	107	8	
Nueva Era				
Paoy				
Pasquin				
Poldig	29		29	
San Nicolás				
Sarrat				
Solsona				
Vintar				
LOCOS SUR	760	655	105	
Ranayoyo				
Bantay				
Bauguen				
Burgos				
Cabugao				
Candon				
Caoayan				
Galimuyod				
Lapog				
Lidlidda				
Magsingal				
Nagbukel				
Narvacan				
San Esteban				
San Vicente				
Santa				
Santa Catalina				
Santa Cruz				
Santa Lucia				
Santa Maria	228	123	105	
Santiago				
Santo Domingo				
Sinait	532		532	
Vigan				
Iloilo	1,082	1,030	52	382 269 113
Ajay				
Arévalo				
Balsan				
Banate				
Barotac Nuevo				
Barotac Viejo				
Buenavista				
Cabatuan				
Dingle				
Dueñas				

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 45.—*Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE, Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
Dumaguas						
Guimbal	362	349	13	382	269	113
Iloilo	32		32			
January	688	681	7			
Jaro						
Jordan						
Lambunao						
Leon						
Maslin						
Mingao						
Oton						
Passi						
Pototan						
San Joaquin						
San Miguel						
Santa Barbara						
Sara						
Tigbauan						
ISABELA	115	67	48			
Angadanan						
Cabagan						
Calayan	115	67	48			
Delgado						
Gamu						
Iligan						
Naguilian						
Palanan						
Reina Mercedes						
San Pablo						
Santa Maria						
Santiago						
Tumauini						
KALINGA (subprovincia—subprovincia)						
Balbalan						

Lubuangan.....	297	163	134	
Pimpukuk.....				
Tabuk.....				
LACUNA.....				
Alaminos.....				
Bay.....				
Bifian.....				
Cabayao.....				
Calamba.....				
Calauan.....				
Cavinti.....				
Famy.....	21	5	16	
Lilio.....				
Loricos.....				
Los Baños.....				
Luisiana.....				
Lumban.....	53		53	
Mabitac.....				
Magdalena.....				
Maguyay.....	12	9	3	
Nagardian.....				
Pacta.....				
Pagsanjan.....	21	16	5	
Paglalil.....				
Pililla.....				
San Pablo.....	42	1	41	
San Pedro.....				
Santa Cruz.....	116	116		
Santa Maria.....				
Santa Rosa.....	32	16	16	
Siniloan.....				
LANAO.....				
	27	18	9	
Darsalan.....				
Iligan.....				
Makiling.....	27	18	9	
Mulubog.....				
Kabambagan.....				
Mununggan.....				
LA UNIÓN.....				
	107	107		
Agoo.....				
Aritany.....				
Babuyan.....				
Babuyan.....				
Bangar.....				
Bangar.....				
Calad.....				
Lana.....				

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculación anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. * Universitario.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
I.A. UNIÓN—Continued.						
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN (Subprovince—subprovincia)						
Alilem.....						
Ampusugan.....						
Angaki.....						
Bakun.....						
Bambao.....						
Baulo.....						
Bosho.....						
Cervantes.....						
Concepción.....						
Kayan.....						
Mankayan.....						
Subagan.....						
San Emilio.....						
San Gabriel.....						
Santol.....						
Sigay.....						
Sudipon.....						
Surgon.....						
Suyo.....						
Tagudin.....						
LEYTE.....	330	197	133			
Abuyog.....						
Alangalang.....						
Albuera.....						
Esabatangan.....						
Barugo.....						
Bato.....						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PANGASINÁN Continued.						
Alaminos.....						
Alelita.....						
Anda.....						
Asingan.....						
Balacaguin.....						
Balungao.....						
Bani.....						
Bautista.....						
Bayambang.....	12		12			
Binalonan.....						
Birmaley.....						
Bolhano.....						
Burgos.....						
Calasiao.....				310	310	
Dagupan.....						
Pasol.....						
Infanta.....						
Labrador.....						
Lingayen.....	165		165			
Mabesqui.....						
Munaong.....						
Mangaldan.....						
Mangatarem.....						
Mapandan.....						
Natividad.....						
Pozorrubio.....						
Rosales.....						
Salasa.....						
San Carlos.....	240	160	80			
San Fabián.....						
San Jacinto.....						
San Manuel.....	13	13				
San Nicolás.....						
San Quintín.....						
Santa Bárbara.....						
Santa María.....						
Santo Tomás.....						
Sison.....						

Sual					
Tayug					
Umingan					
Urbiztondo					
Urdaneta					
Villasis					
RIZAL	182	110	72		
Antipolo					
Binaugonan					
Capita					
Calocan					
Cardona					
Jalajala					
Las Piñas					
Makati	40		40		
Malabon					
Marikina					
Montalban					
Morong					
Muntinglupa					
Navotas					
Paranaque					
Pasay	60	60			
Pasig					
Pateros					
Pillilla					
San Felipe Neri					
San Juan del Monte					
San Mateo					
Tagig					
Tanay	82	50	32		
Taytay					
ROMBLÓN	152	95	57		
Badajoz					
Calidocan					
Concepción					
Jones					
Looc					
Odiogan					
Romblón	152	95	57		
San Fernando					
SÁMAR	251	202	49		
Allcén					
Almagro					
Palangica					
Basay					

TABLE No. 45. Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLEA No. 45.—Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
Babon.....									
Borongan.....									
Catbakog.....									
Catbiga.....									
Capul.....			24						
Cataman.....	97	73							
Catbalogan.....	95	95							
Catibig.....									
Concord (rancheria).....									
Dolores.....									
Gándara.....									
Guiman.....									
Hernani.....									
Hinabangan (rancheria).....									
Laong.....									
Lavezarés.....									
Liberato.....									
Mondragón.....									
Onuendo.....									
Oras.....									
Palapag.....									
Pambujan.....									
Salcedo.....									
San Antonio.....									
San José de Buan (rancheria).....	59	34	25						
San Julián.....									
Santa Margarita.....									
Santa Rita.....									
Santo Niño.....									
Sulat.....									
Taft.....									
Tagaslan (rancheria).....									
Taramigan.....									
Tinambacan.....									
Villarcal.....									
Wright.....									
Zumarraga.....									

SÁMAR—Continued.

Siquion (subprovince—subprovincia)

Larena				
Lazi				
Maria				
San Juan				
Siquion				
Sorsogón	116	116		
Bacon				
Barcelona				
Bulan				
Bulusan				
Casiguran				
Castilla				
Donisol				
Gubat				
Irosin				
Jubun				
Magallanes				
Matnog				
Pilar				
Puerto-Diaz				
Santa Magdalena	116	116		
Sorsogón				
STILO	36	20	16	
Balimbing				
Baparan				
Bunegau				
Jolo	36	20	16	
Simunul				
Sitangkai				
South Ubian				
Tandaras				
SURIGAO	103	71	32	
Cantilan				
Dapa				
Dinasrat				
Gigaquit				
Hinatian	83	51	29	
Laanga				
Placer				
Surigao	20	17	3	
Tandang				

Pagbilao.....				
Pitogo.....				
Ponbo.....				
Ponilo.....				
Quezon.....				
Sampaloc.....				
San Narciso.....				
Sariaya.....				
Tayabas.....				
Tubog.....				
Unisan.....				
ZAMBALES.....	337	253	84	
Botolan.....				
Cabangan.....				
Candelaria.....				
Castillejos.....	337	253	84	
Iba.....				
Masinloc.....				
Palauig.....				
San Antonio.....				
San Felipe.....				
San Marcelino.....				
San Narciso.....				
Santa Cruz.....				
Subic.....				
ZAMBOANGA.....	193	135	58	
Dapitan.....				
Dipolog.....	60	45	15	
Isabela.....	78	53	25	
Lubungan.....	55	37	18	
Zamboanga.....				

TABLE No. 46.—*Number of public and private pupils, classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 46. Número de estudiantes de escuelas públicas y privadas, clasificados según el grado, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	557,826	88,509	78,475	10,463	21,432	6,522	15,849	3,713	21	2,816	2,680	740
Abra.....	4,089	1,759	43	210	572	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan.....	2,825	260	127	.....	.....	.....	2,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay.....	13,355	6,249	1,747	393	446	98	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amboi Camarines.....	10,483	3,468	1,242	.....	464	872	231	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antique.....	8,086	998	763	328	360	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apayao (subprovince subprovin- cia).....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan.....	3,234	572	446	.....	144	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes.....	1,223	550	173	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas.....	14,965	839	1,885	100	625	212	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benquet (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,918	600	350	311	85	22	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol.....	21,843	2,472	2,242	63	467	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	353	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan.....	18,201	3,668	2,473	.....	406	.....	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	12,352	2,189	1,858	345	233	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz.....	17,380	1,467	1,877	77	528	84	106	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	3,631	1,326	161	.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite.....	12,725	1,190	859	170	614	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu.....	30,781	6,364	3,920	326	903	337	169	544	21	.....	.....	.....
Cotabato.....	190	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Da'vao.....	3,458	818	339	.....	.....	.....	1,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Da'vao (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	14,686	.....	2,652	.....	927	.....	310	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	14,008	1,109	1,693	.....	767	197	355	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	27,854	6,346	5,984	1,455	1,214	593	723	359	.....	.....	.....	382
Isabela.....	8,706	407	572	.....	132	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna.....	15,598	2,884	2,863	284	493	.....	116	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao.....	1,021	126	79	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión.....	11,318	2,165	2,497	116	523	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 47.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and subprovinces.*TABLA No. 47.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,746,202	^a 763,227	27.8
Abra	17,030	6,673	39.2
Agusan	11,285	3,212	28.5
Albay	71,930	22,238	31.0
Ambos Camarines	76,638	16,529	21.6
Antique	46,022	10,535	22.9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	104	80	76.9
Bataan	16,325	4,396	26.9
Batanes	2,212	1,963	88.7
Batangas	100,955	18,626	18.4
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,295	^b 3,286	145.3
Bohol	104,711	27,087	25.9
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	170	^b 528	310.6
Bukidnon	7,100	84	1.2
Bulacan	72,339	24,748	34.2
Cagayan	52,545	16,977	32.3
Capiz	81,088	21,413	26.4
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,732	5,118	27.3
Cavite	43,975	15,559	35.4
Cebu	258,731	42,631	16.5
Cotabato	5,562	432	7.8
Davao	17,477	4,615	26.4
Iligan (subprovince—subprovincia)	41	^b 1,150	2805.1
Ilocos Norte	67,444	18,265	27.1
Ilocos Sur	65,797	17,774	27.0
Iloilo	135,536	43,446	32.1
Isabela	32,739	9,817	30.0
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	^b 1,230	1782.9
Laguna	52,684	22,122	42.0
Lanao	2,669	1,226	45.9
La Unión	50,305	16,619	33.0
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,156	5,400	48.4
Leyte	177,715	40,483	22.8
Manila	69,662	50,344	72.3
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,182	6,247	41.1
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,736	5,179	25.0
Mindoro	17,550	5,462	31.1
Misamis	59,681	14,539	24.4
Nueva Ecija	66,787	17,765	26.6
Nueva Vizcaya	7,887	3,194	40.5
Occidental Negros	111,767	24,497	21.9
Oriental Negros	61,064	13,524	22.1
Palawan	14,134	4,335	30.6
Pampanga	76,773	17,378	22.6
Pangasinán	174,902	43,390	24.8
Rizal	58,998	18,592	31.5
Romblón	19,960	5,221	26.1
Samar	104,545	24,240	23.2
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	17,043	3,535	20.8
Sorsogón	50,846	11,716	23.0
Sulú	6,969	2,133	30.6
Surigao	35,008	11,559	33.0
Tarlac	50,820	16,268	32.0
Tayabas	56,939	22,131	38.9
Zambales	23,297	10,294	44.1
Zamboanga	22,271	7,372	33.1

^a Excluding those private and parochial schools, the records of enrollments of which are not kept. (Excluidos los niños de escuelas privadas y parroquiales que no guardan registro de matrículas).

^b Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar).

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ABRA	17,030	6,673	39.2
Bangued	3,957	1,714	43.3
Bucay	1,463	486	33.2
Danglas	351	110	31.3
Dolores	1,796	773	43.0
Lagañigilang	1,072	512	47.8
Lagayan	403	233	57.9
Lañiden	353	75	21.2
La Paz	1,287	659	51.2
Luba	269	99	36.9
Manabo	624	206	33.0
Peñarrubia	496	162	32.7
Pidigan	1,011	245	24.2
Pilar	1,082	499	46.1
Sallapadan	418	69	16.5
San Quintín	454	121	26.7
Tayum	1,603	603	37.7
Tubo		26	
Villaviciosa	391	81	20.8
AGUSAN	11,285	3,212	28.5
Bután	2,603	1,109	42.6
Cabadbaran	3,081	1,287	41.8
Talacogon	590	212	35.9
Waloe	41	* 604	
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	4,970		
ALBAY	71,930	22,288	31.0
Albay	12,216	5,507	45.0
Bacacay	5,964	1,417	23.8
Camalig	5,537	1,644	29.7
Guinobatan	6,850	1,832	26.8
Jovellar	2,010	398	19.8
Libog	2,421	1,120	46.2
Libon	2,436	481	19.8
Ligao	5,979	1,646	27.5
Mallipot	2,308	1,105	47.9
Malinao	3,889	846	21.8
Manito	1,545	265	17.1
Oas	4,694	1,571	33.4
Polangui	3,921	918	23.4
Rapu-Rapu	1,930	359	18.7
Tabaco	7,139	2,625	36.8
Tiui	3,091	554	17.9
AMBOS CAMARINES	76,638	16,529	21.6
Baao	2,568	491	19.1
Basud	654	186	28.4
Bato	1,917	266	13.9
Buhi	4,383	677	15.4
Bula	1,502	235	15.7
Cabusao	718	158	22.0
Calabanga	2,114	412	19.4
Camaligan	509	126	24.8
Canaman	1,011	152	15.0
Capalonga	649	227	34.9
Caramoan	4,015	654	16.2
Daet	3,892	912	23.4
Gainza	446	143	32.0
Goa	2,810	873	31.0
Indan	2,630	809	30.8
Iriga	7,884	1,281	16.2
Labo	2,086	205	9.8
Lagonoy	3,598	861	23.9
Libmanan	3,210	535	16.7

* Mostly non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.			
Lupi.....	446	46	10.3
Magarao.....	1,445	525	36.3
Mambulao.....	523	158	30.2
Milaor.....	917	150	16.3
Minalabac.....	1,076	132	12.2
Nabua.....	5,673	668	11.8
Naga.....	2,435	1,959	80.4
Pamplona.....	877	285	32.4
Paracale.....	1,698	266	15.7
Pasacao.....	638	157	24.7
Pili.....	1,596	(a)	
Ragay.....	1,088	251	23.0
Sagnay.....	1,517	296	19.5
San Fernando.....	1,002	73	7.2
San José.....	2,384	776	32.6
San Vicente.....	715	81	11.2
Sipocot.....	721	102	14.1
Siruma.....	337	78	23.1
Talisay.....	1,488	257	17.2
Tigaon.....	1,802	640	35.5
Tinambac.....	1,664	426	25.6
ANTIQUE.....	46,022	10,535	22.9
Barbasa.....	2,380	507	21.3
Bugasong.....	3,323	806	24.2
Caluya.....	965	157	16.2
Culasi.....	4,876	1,047	21.4
Dao.....	4,725	1,000	21.1
Lauaan.....	2,926	434	14.9
Pandan.....	4,665	1,289	27.7
Patnongon.....	4,683	796	16.9
San José de Buenavista.....	6,272	2,010	32.0
San Remigio.....	1,851	616	33.2
Sibalom.....	5,059	1,111	21.9
Tibiao.....	2,648	508	19.1
Valderrama.....	1,649	254	15.4
APAYAO (subprovinces—subprovincias).....	104	80	76.9
Cabugao.....	20	15	75.0
Langgan.....	72	65	90.3
Negrito Settlements.....	12		
BATAAN.....	16,325	4,396	26.9
Abucay.....	2,053	302	14.7
Bagac.....	510	179	35.1
Balanga.....	2,304	818	35.5
Dinalupihan.....	1,210	228	18.8
Hermosa.....	926	217	23.4
Limay.....	870	150	17.2
Mariveles.....	752	222	29.5
Moron.....	674	201	29.8
Orani.....	1,931	969	50.2
Orion.....	2,405	402	16.7
Pilar.....	1,122	228	20.3
Samal.....	1,568	180	30.6
BATANES.....	2,212	1,963	88.7
Basco.....	570	497	87.1
Itbayat.....	359	284	79.1
Ivana.....	268	^b 278	
Mahatao.....	275	^b 393	
Sabtang.....	458	410	89.5
Uyugan.....	282	101	35.9

^a No report received. (No se ha recibido informe).^b Mostly do not belong to the school age. (La mayoría no pertenece a la edad escolar).

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BATANGAS.....	100,955	18,626	18.4
Alitagtag.....	2,122	322	15.1
Balayan.....	4,017	845	21.0
Batangas.....	12,893	3,154	24.4
Bauan.....	8,533	1,560	18.2
Bolbok.....	3,829	810	21.1
Calaca.....	2,991	304	10.1
Calatagan.....	1,381	141	10.2
Cuenca.....	2,073	510	24.7
Ibaan.....	2,319	380	16.3
Lemery.....	4,923	807	16.3
Lian.....	1,453	172	11.9
Lipa.....	13,448	2,243	16.7
Lobo.....	2,218	476	21.4
Mabini.....	3,788	463	12.2
Nasugbu.....	3,707	764	20.7
Rosario.....	6,184	647	10.4
San José.....	3,340	901	26.9
San Luis.....	1,913	361	18.9
Santo Tomás.....	3,725	717	19.2
Taal.....	6,166	1,447	23.4
Talisay.....	1,979	155	7.9
Tanauan.....	6,235	1,187	19.0
Túy.....	1,718	260	15.1
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2,295	* 3,286	.....
Atok.....	13	138	.....
Baguio.....	1,229	852	69.3
Bagulin.....	156	125	80.1
Bokod.....	11	143	.....
Buguias.....	5	155	.....
Disdís.....	191	205	.....
Itogon.....	118	43	36.4
Kabayan.....	2	97	.....
Kapangan.....	6	208	.....
Kibunãan.....	(b)	86	.....
La Trinidad.....	163	471	.....
Pugo.....	310	534	.....
Tuba.....	91	134	.....
Tublay.....	(b)	95	.....
BOHOL.....	104,711	27,087	25.9
Alburquerque.....	1,841	532	28.9
Anda.....	2,201	485	22.0
Antequera.....	3,421	1,042	30.4
Baclayon.....	2,287	812	35.6
Balilihan.....	2,942	535	18.1
Batuanan.....	919	221	24.0
Bilar.....	1,836	499	27.1
Calape.....	5,809	917	15.8
Candijay.....	2,435	665	27.3
Carmen.....	1,441	393	27.2
Corella.....	1,743	788	45.2
Cortés.....	2,226	610	27.4
Dauis.....	2,765	600	21.7
Dimiao.....	2,974	747	25.1
Ducero.....	2,708	953	35.1
García-Hernández.....	2,560	682	26.6
Guindulman.....	4,104	995	24.2
Inabanga.....	6,406	698	10.9
Jagna.....	3,820	1,426	37.3
Jetafe.....	2,153	483	22.4
Lila.....	1,811	348	19.2
Loay.....	3,024	928	30.6
Loboc.....	3,072	1,118	36.3
Loon.....	7,508	1,581	21.0
Mabini.....	2,799	627	22.4

^a Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar).

^b Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BOHOL—Continued.			
Maribojoc.....	3,895	1,127	28.9
Panglao.....	2,490	785	31.6
Sevilla.....	1,736	494	28.4
Sierra-Bullones.....	1,845	542	29.3
Sikatuna.....	1,318	308	23.3
Tagbilaran.....	3,306	1,457	44.0
Talibon.....	3,127	585	18.8
Tubigon.....	6,530	1,576	24.1
Ubay.....	2,598	779	29.9
Valencia.....	3,061	749	24.4
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).....	170	528	.....
Bontoc.....	139	150	.....
Natonin.....	(b) 31	95	.....
Sagada.....	(b) 31	45	.....
Talubin.....	(b) 31	156	.....
Tinglayan.....	(b) 31	82	.....
BUKIDNON.....	7,100	84	1.2
Malaybalay.....	2,774	84	3.0
All other municipalities and municipal districts (Los demás municipios y los distritos municipales).....	4,326	.....	.....
BULACÁN.....	72,339	24,748	34.2
Angat.....	2,302	1,134	49.3
Baliuag.....	5,902	1,580	26.8
Bigaa.....	2,972	615	20.7
Bocaue.....	2,522	646	25.6
Bulacán.....	2,974	1,332	44.8
Bustos.....	1,916	526	27.5
Calumpit.....	4,153	1,683	40.6
Guiguinto.....	1,446	406	28.1
Hagonoy.....	6,473	1,989	30.7
Malolos.....	7,379	3,098	41.9
Marilao.....	1,220	282	23.1
Meycauayan.....	3,136	1,262	40.2
Norzagaray.....	2,020	664	32.9
Obando.....	1,997	774	38.8
Paombong.....	2,783	963	34.6
Polo.....	2,618	939	35.9
Pulilan.....	2,806	903	32.2
Quingua.....	2,383	708	29.8
San Ildefonso.....	2,810	833	29.7
San José del Monte.....	880	169	19.2
San Miguel.....	5,400	2,185	40.4
San Rafael.....	2,585	1,047	40.5
Santa María.....	3,662	1,010	27.6
CAGAYÁN.....	52,545	16,977	32.3
Abulug.....	1,826	473	25.9
Alcalá.....	2,935	877	29.9
Amulung.....	2,373	459	19.3
Aparri.....	6,014	1,825	30.3
Baggao.....	1,977	507	25.6
Ballesteros.....	2,435	553	22.8
Buguey.....	2,455	544	22.2
Camalaniugan.....	2,316	418	18.0
Clavería.....	2,696	794	29.5
Enrile.....	2,183	949	43.5
Faire.....	1,484	376	25.3
Gattaran.....	1,585	209	13.2
Gonzaga.....	1,061	103	9.7

* Non-Christians included while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar.)

^b Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Iguig	1,585	673	42.5
Lal-lo	2,702	562	20.8
Pamplona	1,034	456	44.1
Peñablanca	1,698	278	16.4
Piat	1,233	448	36.3
Rizal	1,443	688	47.7
Sánchez-Mira	1,860	643	34.6
Solana	3,119	1,217	39.0
Tuao	2,773	436	15.7
Tuguegarao	3,758	3,489	92.8
CÁPIZ	81,088	21,413	26.4
Altavás	1,785	320	17.9
Banga	3,487	1,027	29.4
Buruanga	2,651	660	24.8
Calivo	3,844	1,925	50.0
Cápiz	6,271	2,163	34.4
Dao	4,979	992	19.9
Dumalag	2,424	528	21.8
Dumarao	2,062	554	26.8
Ibahay	5,117	1,473	28.8
Iuisan	1,230	312	25.3
Jamindan	2,359	551	23.3
Lezo	3,196	1,282	40.1
Libacao	4,460	1,073	24.0
Makato	3,270	1,313	40.1
Malinao	2,137	747	34.9
Mambusao	3,441	858	24.9
Nabas	2,165	482	22.2
New Washington	7,515	1,489	19.9
Panay	3,676	747	20.3
Panitan	2,789	335	12.0
Pilar	3,130	544	17.3
Pontevedra	3,890	756	19.4
Sapian	1,242	274	22.0
Sigma	2,308	509	22.0
Tapas	1,660	499	30.0
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,732	5,118	27.3
Barás	1,744	331	18.9
Bató	3,902	893	22.9
Cololbon	2,858	792	27.8
Pandán	2,541	552	21.8
Viga	3,803	964	25.3
Virac	3,884	1,586	40.9
CAVITE	43,975	15,559	35.4
Alfonso	2,295	602	26.2
Amadeo	1,639	449	27.3
Pacoor	3,251	1,352	41.6
Bailén	1,022	282	27.6
Carmona	764	398	52.0
Cavite	5,730	3,184	55.6
Dasmariñas	1,137	346	30.4
Imus	4,144	1,439	34.8
Indang	3,497	835	23.9
Kawit	2,023	944	46.7
Magallanes	839	147	17.6
Malabón	2,683	649	24.1
Maragondon	1,959	548	28.0
Méndez-Núñez	1,733	414	23.9
Naic	2,682	955	35.7
Noveleta	816	380	46.6
Rosario	1,999	894	44.8
Silang	2,407	845	35.1
Tanza	2,567	649	25.2
Ternate	788	247	31.3

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CEBÚ.....	258,731	42,631	16.5
Aicántara.....	1,757	169	9.7
Alcoy.....	1,989	383	19.2
Alegria.....	3,317	731	22.0
Aloguinsan.....	4,314	442	10.2
Argao.....	11,084	1,592	14.3
Asturias.....	4,396	686	15.7
Badian.....	5,222	446	8.6
Balamban.....	5,621	674	11.9
Bantayan.....	4,562	1,050	23.0
Barili.....	10,468	1,216	11.7
Bogo.....	7,550	1,589	21.0
Boljo-on.....	2,719	1,196	43.9
Borbón.....	2,812	317	11.2
Carcar.....	11,688	1,821	15.6
Carmen.....	3,013	324	10.8
Catmón.....	5,568	720	12.9
Cebú.....	18,571	6,057	32.7
Córdova.....	1,782	309	17.3
Daán-Bantayan.....	6,770	823	12.1
Dalaguete.....	7,866	853	10.9
Danao.....	6,912	1,202	17.3
Dumanjug.....	7,387	639	8.7
Ginatlan.....	3,383	1,091	32.2
Liloan.....	5,775	564	9.8
Madridejos.....	1,191	301	25.2
Malabuyoc.....	4,301	1,330	30.9
Mandaue.....	6,147	1,221	19.9
Medellin.....	4,962	365	7.3
Minglanilla.....	3,753	426	11.3
Moalbual.....	4,302	606	14.0
Naga.....	6,655	646	9.8
Opon.....	6,800	1,205	17.8
Oslob.....	3,318	1,286	38.8
Pilar.....	1,704	564	33.0
Pinamungajan.....	5,261	516	9.9
Poro.....	2,328	594	25.6
Ronda.....	3,195	320	10.0
Samboan.....	3,375	552	16.3
San Fernando.....	6,426	735	11.4
San Francisco.....	3,292	830	25.2
San Remigio.....	5,279	474	8.9
Santa Fé.....	1,789	224	12.5
Santander.....	2,987	669	22.3
Sibonga.....	8,532	1,370	16.0
Tabogon.....	5,273	468	8.9
Talisay.....	4,687	512	10.9
Toledo.....	7,776	832	10.6
Tuburan.....	9,303	1,335	14.3
Tudela.....	1,569	356	22.6
COTABATO.....	5,562	432	7.8
Cotabato.....	1,092	337	30.9
Buayan.....	1,110	16	1.4
Glan.....	594	79	13.2
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales).....	2,766		
DÁVAO.....	17,477	4,615	26.4
Ragona.....	1,529	688	41.9
Caraga.....	1,517	531	35.0
Cateel.....	1,788	615	34.3
Dávao.....	2,163	816	39.1
Munay.....	1,623	305	18.8
Mati.....	2,375	593	21.9
Santa Cruz.....	1,164	449	38.6
Malita.....	527	62	11.8
Pantukan.....	1,034	40	3.9
Samal.....	537	183	34.0

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA NO 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPHS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
DÁVAO—Continued.			
Saug.....	114	65	57.0
Sigaboy.....	1,075	238	22.1
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales).....	2,021		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).....	41	1,150	
Banaue.....	3	331	
Kiangán.....	38	596	
Mayoyao.....	(*)	223	
ILOCOS NORTE.....	67,444	18,265	27.1
Bacarra.....	4,308	1,235	28.7
Badoc.....	5,679	1,299	22.9
Bangui.....	3,308	802	24.2
Banna.....	2,001	533	26.6
Batac.....	7,511	1,886	25.1
Burgos.....	739	281	38.0
Dingras.....	6,615	1,307	19.8
Laoag.....	10,902	4,485	41.1
Nueva Era.....	232	51	21.9
Paoay.....	5,697	1,137	20.0
Pasquin.....	3,041	985	32.3
Piddig.....	3,201	1,100	34.3
San Nicolás.....	3,789	640	16.9
Sarrat.....	4,217	1,072	25.4
Solsona.....	2,558	550	21.5
Vintar.....	3,646	902	24.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	65,797	17,774	27.0
Banayoyo.....	746	82	10.9
Bantay.....	2,647	496	18.7
Bauguen.....	691	246	35.6
Burgos.....	1,343	252	18.7
Cabugao.....	3,820	884	23.1
Candón.....	6,180	1,449	23.4
Caoyan.....	2,200	633	28.8
Galimuyod.....	831	78	9.3
Lapog.....	3,119	853	27.3
Lidlidda.....	414	80	19.3
Masingal.....	3,128	802	25.7
Nagbukel.....	681	311	45.7
Narvacan.....	6,903	2,079	30.1
San Esteban.....	1,064	297	27.8
Santa.....	2,995	664	22.1
Santa Catalina.....	1,838	328	17.8
Santa Cruz.....	3,611	763	21.1
Santa Lucía.....	3,120	473	15.1
Santa María.....	3,868	733	19.0
Santiago.....	1,738	437	25.1
Santo Domingo.....	3,864	914	23.7
San Vicente.....	1,669	858	51.4
Simait.....	3,932	1,172	29.7
Vigan.....	5,089	2,890	56.8
All settlements.....	306		
Iloilo.....	135,536	43,446	32.1
Ajuy.....	2,610	477	18.2
Arévalo.....	1,181	487	41.2
Balasan.....	6,172	1,212	19.6
Banate.....	2,442	688	28.1
Barotac Nuevo.....	3,638	956	26.2
Barotac Viejo.....	1,904	911	47.4
Buenavista.....	3,594	926	25.8
Cabatúan.....	3,578	1,576	44.0

* Report included in schedule 8. (Incluido el informe en la planilla 8.)

† Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar.)

TABLE NO. 48.—Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ILOILO—Continued.			
Dingle.....	3,974	1,177	29.6
Dueñas.....	2,932	758	25.8
Dumangas.....	5,727	2,033	35.4
Guimbal.....	6,205	1,719	27.7
Iloilo.....	13,334	8,232	61.7
Janiuay.....	6,707	1,758	26.2
Jaro.....	7,104	2,707	38.1
Jordán.....	4,143	588	14.1
Lambunao.....	3,560	507	14.2
León.....	5,481	2,027	36.9
Maasin.....	1,798	963	53.5
Miagao.....	7,618	1,692	22.2
Otón.....	4,143	1,174	28.3
Passi.....	6,217	1,742	28.0
Pototan.....	7,252	2,896	40.0
San Joaquín.....	4,791	1,152	24.0
San Miguel.....	1,141	520	45.5
Santa Bárbara.....	8,153	2,306	28.2
Sara.....	7,262	1,228	16.9
Tigbauan.....	2,875	1,004	34.9
ISABELA.....	32,739	9,817	30.0
Angadanan.....	2,888	892	30.9
Cabagan.....	3,881	1,123	28.9
Cauayan.....	2,987	825	27.6
Echagüe.....	5,455	1,481	27.1
Gamú.....	1,546	553	35.8
Iligan.....	6,846	2,085	30.4
Naguilian.....	1,367	728	53.2
Palanan.....	639	170	26.6
Reina Mercedes.....	936	235	25.1
San Pablo.....	1,480	421	28.4
Santa María.....	1,110	350	31.5
Santiago.....	1,629	491	30.1
Tumaúni.....	1,975	463	23.4
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).....	69	1,230	.....
Balbalan.....	(c)	621	.....
Lubuagan.....	55	b 234	.....
Pinukpuk.....	14	b 230	.....
Tabuk.....	(e)	145	.....
LAGUNA.....	52,684	22,122	42.0
Alaminos.....	1,728	629	36.4
Bay.....	1,094	288	26.3
Biñán.....	2,962	1,082	36.6
Cabuyao.....	2,313	880	37.5
Calamba.....	4,804	1,234	25.7
Calauan.....	679	315	46.4
Cavinti.....	1,428	479	33.5
Famy.....	257	92	35.8
Lilio.....	1,735	842	48.5
Loños.....	893	358	40.1
Los Baños.....	1,544	384	24.9
Luisiana.....	1,364	555	40.7
Lutuban.....	1,337	415	31.0
Mabitac.....	199	252	126.6
Magdalena.....	715	363	50.8
Magayjay.....	1,494	975	65.3
Nagcarlan.....	4,165	1,426	34.2
Paete.....	1,256	874	69.6
Paig-anjan.....	2,167	2,262	105.7
Pangil.....	1,279	493	38.5

* Included in schedule S. (Incluidos en la planilla S.)

* Including the pupils from the non-Christian population. (Incluyendo los alumnos de la población no cristiana).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LAGUNA—Continued.			
Pila.....	1,948	1,047	53.8
San Pablo.....	8,106	2,848	35.1
San Pedro.....	1,211	355	29.3
Santa Cruz.....	3,928	2,268	57.7
Santa María.....	127	61	48.0
Santa Rosa.....	2,936	951	32.4
Siniloan.....	985	364	37.0
LÁNAO.....	2,669	1,226	45.9
Dansalan.....	1,314	186	14.2
Iligan.....	1,098	740	67.4
Kolambugan.....	202	120	59.4
Malabang.....	55	95	172.7
Mumungan.....	(a)	85	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	50,305	16,619	33.0
Agoo.....	3,954	1,756	44.4
Aringay.....	3,462	1,159	33.5
Bacnotan.....	3,674	1,146	31.2
Balaoan.....	3,564	852	23.9
Bangar.....	3,545	1,082	30.5
Bauang.....	4,136	1,622	39.2
Caba.....	1,850	680	36.8
Luna.....	4,193	894	21.3
Naguilian.....	4,462	1,506	33.8
Rosario.....	1,961	478	24.4
San Fernando.....	6,517	2,239	34.4
San Juan.....	3,686	1,100	29.8
Santo Tomás.....	2,453	626	25.5
Tubao.....	2,848	1,479	51.9
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	11,156	5,400	48.4
Alilem.....	434	104	24.0
Ampusungan.....	.....	41	.....
Angaki.....	617	b 149	24.1
Bakun.....	3	b 66	.....
Banao.....	50	b 49	.....
Bauko.....	118	b 152	.....
Besao.....	95	b 144	.....
Cervantes.....	822	380	46.2
Concepción.....	425	192	45.2
Kayan.....	734	299	40.7
Mankayan.....	93	b 132	.....
Sabañgan.....	6	b 43	.....
San Emilio.....	495	245	49.4
San Gabriel.....	765	257	33.6
Santol.....	707	304	43.0
Sigay.....	240	81	33.8
Sudipen.....	1,144	360	31.5
Sugpon.....	498	154	30.9
Suyo.....	461	227	49.2
Tagudin.....	3,449	2,021	58.6
LEYTE.....	177,715	40,483	22.8
Abuyog.....	4,918	717	14.6
Alangalang.....	4,335	1,145	26.2
Albuera.....	2,659	217	8.2
Babatngon.....	1,518	497	32.7
Barugo.....	4,562	1,172	25.7
Bató.....	2,157	391	18.1
Baybay.....	11,315	2,619	17.8
Biliran.....	1,557	480	30.8
Burauen.....	7,877	2,631	25.8
Cabalian.....	3,449	912	26.4
Caibiran.....	3,913	1,026	26.2

^a Included in schedule. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

^b Mostly Non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LEYTE—Continued.			
Capocan	1,521	365	24.0
Carigara	4,887	1,321	27.0
Dagami	5,311	1,197	22.5
Dulag	6,696	1,456	21.7
Hilongos	5,905	866	14.7
Hindang	2,603	556	21.4
Hinunangan	3,344	743	22.2
Hinundayan	2,941	863	29.3
Inopacan	2,586	407	15.7
Jaro	4,966	1,430	28.7
Kawayan	2,171	500	23.0
La Paz	2,035	607	29.8
Leyte	3,314	682	20.6
Libagon	1,658	384	23.2
Liloan	3,380	866	25.6
Maasin	6,500	1,977	30.4
Macrohon	2,797	1,333	40.5
Malitbog	4,737	1,140	24.1
Maripipi	1,123	407	36.2
Matalom	3,137	447	14.2
Mérida	4,159	743	17.8
Naval	1,929	708	36.7
Ormoc	11,236	1,666	14.8
Palo	6,040	1,737	28.8
Palompón	4,836	945	19.5
Pastrana	2,015	314	15.6
Pintuyan	2,372	662	27.9
San Isidro	3,836	618	16.1
San Miguel	1,549	346	22.3
Sogod	5,316	1,042	19.6
Tacloban	4,194	1,556	37.1
Tanauan	5,346	1,144	21.2
Tolosa	1,493	686	46.0
Villaba	2,922	362	12.4
MANILA (city—ciudad)	69,662	50,344	72.3
Binondo	3,661	5,882	160.7
Embarcaciones	387		
Ermita	3,119	3,470	111.2
Intramuros	2,896	6,231	215.1
Malate	3,721	2,890	77.7
Paco	3,670	4,968	135.4
Pandacan	1,311	560	39.7
Quiapo	3,355	1,678	50.0
Sampaloc	9,410	7,450	79.2
San Miguel	1,030	437	42.4
San Nicolás	5,973	3,351	56.1
Santa Ana	1,512	683	45.1
Santa Cruz	11,029	5,087	46.1
Tondo	18,488	7,957	41.4
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,182	6,247	41.1
Boac	4,723	2,590	54.8
Gasan	2,891	861	29.9
Mogpog	1,891	515	27.2
Santa Cruz	4,317	1,888	42.7
Terrijos	1,260	390	31.0
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,736	5,179	25.0
Aroroy	2,853	511	17.9
Catibangan	3,080	570	18.5
Dimasalang	2,480	635	25.6
Masbate	3,396	1,161	34.0
Milagros	3,300	531	16.6
San Fernando	2,163	662	26.8
San Jacinto	2,622	893	34.0
San Pascual	542	193	35.6

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
MINDORO.....	17,550	5,462	31.1
Abra de Ilog.....	408	141	34.6
Bulalacao.....	641	279	43.5
Calapan.....	3,700	1,032	27.9
Looc.....	1,005	439	43.6
Lubang.....	2,380	1,002	42.1
Mamburao.....	479	311	64.9
Naujan.....	2,743	488	17.8
Paluan.....	627	396	63.2
Pinamalayan.....	2,347	605	25.8
Pola.....	1,021	160	15.7
Sablayan.....	535	175	32.7
San José.....	1,664	434	26.1
MISAMIS.....	59,681	14,539	24.4
Aloran.....	2,331	517	22.2
Baliangao.....	1,870	449	24.0
Balingasag.....	4,579	1,279	27.9
Cagayan.....	8,428	2,731	32.4
Catarman.....	2,417	555	22.9
Gingog.....	1,725	320	18.6
Initao.....	2,197	534	24.3
Jiménez.....	3,712	697	18.8
Mambajao.....	6,455	1,847	28.6
Misamis.....	6,503	1,173	18.0
Oroquieta.....	5,319	1,493	28.1
Plaridel.....	3,714	536	14.4
Sagay.....	2,654	526	19.8
Tagoloan.....	3,275	924	28.2
Talisayan.....	4,502	958	21.3
NUEVA ÉCija.....	66,787	17,765	26.6
Aliaga.....	3,584	738	20.6
Bongabon.....	1,272	301	23.7
Cabanatuan.....	4,177	1,716	41.1
Cabiao.....	2,422	518	21.3
Carrangian.....	636	79	12.4
Cuyapo.....	6,606	1,872	28.3
Capán.....	3,959	1,331	33.6
Guimba.....	4,356	970	22.3
Jaén.....	2,302	665	28.9
Laur.....	903	457	50.6
Licab.....	2,051	422	20.9
Lupao.....	1,660	258	15.5
Múnoz.....	3,318	869	26.2
Nampicuan.....	1,398	410	29.3
Pantabangan.....	623	87	14.0
Peñaranda.....	2,778	622	22.4
Quezon.....	1,922	580	30.2
Rizal.....	1,993	531	26.6
San Antonio.....	3,148	894	28.4
San Isidro.....	2,824	1,214	43.0
San José.....	4,800	607	12.6
San Leonardo.....	1,999	434	21.7
Santa Rosa.....	1,928	432	22.4
Santo Domingo.....	1,919	607	31.6
Talavera.....	2,447	638	26.1
Zaragoza.....	1,762	713	40.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	7,887	3,194	40.5
Bagabag.....	1,172	442	37.7
Bambang.....	635	442	69.9
Payombong.....	1,622	989	61.0
Dupax.....	1,292	537	41.5
Imugan.....	514	.....	.....
Kayapa.....	171	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	501	.....	.....
Solano.....	1,980	781	39.4

* Including Aritao. (Incluyendo Aritao.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	111,767	24,497	21.9
Bacolod	5,636	2,114	37.5
Bago	7,165	1,419	19.8
Binalbagan	2,675	662	24.7
Cádiz	6,142	1,574	25.6
Cauayan	4,211	934	22.2
Escalante	8,659	1,168	13.5
Himamaylan	4,355	967	22.2
Hinigaran	4,680	1,548	33.1
Ilog	3,930	1,297	33.0
Isabela	4,647	1,190	25.6
Kabankalan	5,057	1,315	26.0
La Carlota	5,567	1,428	25.6
La Castellana	1,922	342	17.8
Manapla	2,884	548	19.0
Murcia	2,457	398	16.2
Pontevedra	2,892	751	26.0
Pulupandan	1,530	515	33.7
Sagay	5,184	789	15.2
San Carlos	13,090	1,353	10.3
Saravia	3,756	893	23.8
Silay	6,599	1,436	21.8
Talisay	3,749	426	19.4
Valladolid	2,916	713	24.5
Victorias	2,064	415	20.1
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	61,064	13,524	21.1
Ayacuñan	3,440	802	23.3
Bacóng	2,585	595	23.0
Bais	3,820	816	21.3
Davao	2,630	545	20.7
Dumaguete	4,212	1,774	42.1
Guihuligan	9,846	1,758	17.8
Jimalalud	5,613	834	14.8
Luzuriaga	2,236	576	25.8
Manjuyod	4,370	1,281	29.3
Siatón	3,396	735	21.6
Sibulan	2,508	556	22.1
Tanjay	4,087	857	21.0
Tayasan	4,370	747	17.0
Tolong	2,838	765	27.0
Vallehermoso	3,072	406	13.2
Zamboanguita	2,041	477	23.3
PALAWAN.	14,134	4,335	30.6
Aborlán	581	24	4.1
Agutaya	1,039	70	14.7
Bacuit	476	70	14.7
Balabac	579	28	4.8
Brook's Point	628	101	16.1
Cagayancillo	987	120	12.1
Coron	2,156	477	22.1
Culió	626	196	31.3
Cuyo	4,728	1,964	41.5
Dumaran	405	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	1,194	1,355	113.4
Taytay	687	.....	.....
Moro Settlement	68	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.	76,773	17,378	22.6
Ángeles	6,462	1,801	27.9
Apalit	3,595	902	25.0
Arayat	3,550	687	19.3
Bacolod	4,458	1,207	27.1
Candaba	4,318	610	14.1
Floridablanca	2,552	321	12.6

* Mostly non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos.)

b Mostly do not belong to the school age. (La mayoría no pertenece a la edad escolar.)

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PAMPANGA—Continued.			
Guagua	5,053	1,604	31.7
Lubao	6,020	1,564	26.0
Mabalacat	2,828	475	16.8
Macabebe	4,830	870	18.0
Magalan	2,722	385	14.1
Masantol	3,269	423	12.9
México	4,682	826	17.6
Minalin	2,086	373	17.9
Porac	2,816	643	22.8
San Fernando	6,179	2,244	36.3
San Luis	2,769	425	15.3
San Simón	2,034	474	23.3
Santa Ana	1,876	430	22.9
Santa Rita	2,555	576	22.5
Sexmoan	2,119	538	25.4
PANGASINÁN	174,902	43,390	24.8
Agno	2,289	640	27.9
Aguilar	1,705	304	17.5
Alaminos	4,526	985	21.7
Alcalá	2,949	756	25.6
Anda	1,841	677	36.7
Asingan	5,066	1,134	22.3
Balincaguin	1,410	173	12.2
Balungao	2,569	545	21.2
Bani	2,594	604	23.2
Bautista	1,886	402	21.3
Bayambang	4,731	1,298	27.4
Binalonan	5,320	1,437	27.0
Binmaley	5,674	2,192	38.6
Bolinao	2,800	492	17.5
Burgos	1,561	398	25.4
Calasiao	5,378	1,194	22.2
Dagupan	7,020	2,261	32.2
Dasol	938	282	30.0
Infanta	1,560	357	22.8
Labrador	1,207	507	42.0
Lingayén	6,911	3,906	56.5
Malasiqui	7,558	1,861	24.6
Manaoag	6,919	1,313	18.9
Mangaldan	5,225	1,379	26.3
Mangatarem	4,971	1,125	22.6
Mapandan	1,985	732	36.8
Natividad	2,783	604	21.7
Pozorrubio	4,999	1,303	25.9
Rosales	3,704	967	26.1
Salasa	3,109	655	21.0
San Carlos	12,112	2,140	17.6
San Fabián	4,996	882	17.6
San Jacinto	2,195	561	25.5
San Manuel	3,678	693	18.8
San Nicolás	3,941	1,014	25.7
San Quintín	2,702	631	23.3
Santa Bárbara	4,258	642	15.0
Santa María	2,108	488	23.1
Santo Tomás	801	195	24.3
Sison	2,560	473	18.4
Sual	1,181	201	17.0
Tayug	3,858	1,070	27.7
Umingan	4,592	1,069	23.2
Urbiztondo	2,986	808	27.0
Urdaneta	7,317	1,076	14.7
Villasis	4,429	964	21.7
RIZAL	58,998	18,582	31.5
Antipolo	1,566	600	38.3
Binangonan	4,288	766	17.8
Cainta	630	102	16.2

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to populations of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
RIZAL—Continued.			
Caloocan.....	5,269	1,420	26.9
Cardona.....	1,055	272	25.7
Jalajala.....	463	172	37.1
Las Piñas.....	815	472	57.9
Makati.....	2,466	689	27.9
Malabón.....	5,812	2,192	37.7
Marikina.....	2,925	1,000	34.1
Montalban.....	1,271	397	31.2
Morong.....	2,083	699	33.6
Muntinglupa.....	1,387	289	20.8
Navotas.....	3,298	616	18.7
Parañaque.....	2,737	1,060	37.7
Pasay.....	4,865	1,249	25.8
Pásig.....	4,456	2,622	58.8
Pateros.....	1,137	330	29.0
Pililla.....	1,043	271	26.0
San Felipe Nery.....	1,594	636	39.9
San Juan del Monte.....	1,608	327	20.3
San Mateo.....	1,576	617	39.0
Tagig.....	2,554	755	29.8
Tanay.....	1,980	789	39.6
Taytay.....	2,120	250	11.8
ROMBLÓN.....	19,960	5,221	26.1
Badajoz.....	2,422	444	18.3
Cajidiocan.....	2,797	813	29.0
Concepción.....	425	91	21.1
Jones.....	2,050	354	17.2
Looc.....	3,341	784	23.4
Odióngan.....	4,012	1,004	24.8
Romblón.....	3,027	1,194	39.4
San Fernando.....	1,856	537	28.9
SÁMAR.....	104,545	24,210	23.2
Allen.....	2,593	829	32.0
Almagro.....	1,580	286	18.1
Balangiga.....	3,056	670	21.9
Basy.....	4,864	1,597	32.8
Bobor.....	2,527	465	18.4
Borongan.....	4,652	1,783	38.3
Calbayog.....	6,800	1,396	20.5
Calbiga.....	3,375	467	13.8
Capul.....	1,267	293	21.4
Catarman.....	3,492	711	20.1
Catbalogan.....	3,976	1,011	26.2
Catubig.....	3,688	918	24.9
Dolores.....	1,772	548	30.9
Gándara.....	4,295	777	18.1
Guiuan.....	4,592	966	21.0
Hernani.....	1,740	421	24.2
Laoang.....	3,176	983	31.0
Lavezares.....	1,809	461	25.5
Llorente.....	2,241	469	21.2
Mondragón.....	1,018	200	19.6
Ogundo.....	3,447	699	20.3
Oras.....	3,780	1,107	29.3
Palapug.....	2,960	323	10.9
Pambuhán.....	2,584	679	26.3
Salcedo.....	2,877	326	11.3
San Antonio.....	1,276	317	24.8
San Julián.....	1,460	465	31.8
Santa Margarita.....	2,566	524	20.3
Santa Rita.....	2,586	309	11.9
Santo Niño.....	1,438	193	17.0
Sulat.....	4,635	763	16.7
Taft.....	1,024	426	41.6
Tarangnan.....	2,013	344	16.8

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMRER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
SÁMAR—Continued.			
Tinambacan	1,989	479	24.1
Villarreal	3,300	538	16.3
Wright	3,585	793	22.1
Zumarraga	3,194	479	15.0
Concord	47	27	57.4
Hinabangan	365	131	35.9
San José de Buan	106	.....	.....
Tagasian	(^a)	40	.....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	17,043	3,535	20.8
Larena	3,511	1,296	36.9
Lazi	4,040	544	13.5
María	2,528	403	15.9
San Juan	2,450	575	23.5
Siquijor	4,514	717	15.8
SORSOGÓN	50,846	11,716	23.0
Bacon	4,523	818	18.1
Barcelona	2,512	605	24.0
Bulan	5,580	1,415	25.3
Bulusan	2,093	557	26.6
Casiguran	3,453	884	25.6
Castilla	1,812	285	15.7
Donsol	2,979	822	27.6
Gubat	5,454	1,407	25.8
Irosin	4,009	697	17.4
Juban	3,320	682	20.5
Magallanes	2,963	548	18.4
Matnog	1,341	81	6.0
Pilar	3,505	799	22.8
Prieto Díaz	1,411	255	18.1
Santa Magdalena	1,081	246	22.7
Sorsogón	4,810	1,615	33.6
SULÓ	6,969	2,133	30.6
Joló	1,336	536	40.1
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>			
Balimbing	519	156	30.0
Banaran	275	99	36.0
Buñggaui	393	70	17.8
Simunul	856	396	46.2
Sitangkai	1,046	277	26.4
South Ubian	908	148	16.2
Tandaras	1,549	451	29.1
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	6,882	.....	.....
SURIGAO	35,008	11,559	33.0
Cantilan	5,578	2,287	41.0
Dapa	4,568	626	13.7
Dinagat	2,556	560	21.9
Gigaquit	4,026	1,296	32.2
Himatuan	4,039	1,163	28.8
Lianga	2,300	1,179	51.3
Placer	3,302	1,182	35.8
Surigao	4,738	2,009	42.4
Tandag	3,901	1,257	32.2
TÁRLAC	50,820	16,268	32.0
Anao	1,085	357	32.9
Bamban	1,322	300	22.7
Camiling	7,170	2,529	35.3
Capaz	2,212	638	28.8

^a Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
TARLAC—Continued.			
Concepción	5,006	1,167	23.3
Gerona	4,620	1,488	32.2
La Paz	2,553	756	29.6
Mayantoc	1,458	383	26.3
Moncada	3,191	1,324	41.5
Paniqui	5,253	1,375	26.2
Pura	1,622	632	39.0
San Clemente	811	279	34.4
San Manuel	1,055	330	31.3
Santa Ignacia	1,688	472	28.0
Tarlac	6,975	2,883	41.3
Victoria	4,799	1,355	28.2
TAYABAS	56,939	22,131	38.9
Alabat	1,007	484	48.0
Atimonan	4,200	2,094	49.9
Baler	1,019	517	50.7
Calauag	1,913	697	36.4
Candelaria	2,044	211	10.3
Casiguran	792	288	36.4
Catanauan	1,644	507	30.8
Dolores	1,461	337	23.0
Guinayangang	1,010	544	53.8
Gumaca	1,939	2,451	126.4
Infanta	4,397	674	15.3
Laguimanoc	511	162	31.7
López	3,643	2,092	57.4
Lucbán	3,613	1,849	51.2
Lucena	3,076	1,712	55.6
Macalelon	1,751	675	38.5
Mauban	2,983	1,134	38.0
Mulanay	943	226	23.9
Pagbilao	1,848	531	28.7
Pitogo	1,248	669	53.6
Polillo	1,344	423	31.4
Quezon	683	220	32.2
Sampaloc	795	220	27.6
San Narciso	757	171	22.5
Sariaya	3,572	824	23.0
Tayabas	3,948	1,533	38.8
Tiaong	3,457	532	15.3
Unisan	1,341	354	26.4
ZAMBALES	23,297	10,294	44.1
Botolan	2,018	710	35.2
Cabangan	930	490	52.7
Candelaria	1,254	684	54.5
Castillejos	1,236	393	31.8
Iba	1,636	941	57.5
Masinloc	1,028	420	40.8
Palauig	1,203	465	38.7
San Antonio	1,549	1,155	74.5
San Felipe	1,531	767	50.1
San Marcelino	2,029	674	33.2
San Narciso	2,678	1,459	54.5
Santa Cruz	2,435	621	25.5
Subic	3,770	1,515	40.2
ZAMBOANGA	22,271	7,372	33.1
Dapitan	3,780	1,064	28.1
Dipolog	4,773	1,592	33.3
Isabela	634	282	44.4
Lubungan	3,875	553	14.3
Zamboanga	8,733	3,881	44.4
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales).	476		

TABLE NO. 49.—Average daily attendance for the

TABLA NO. 49.—Promedio de asistencia diaria del

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.			PRIMARY. Primaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	619,953	374,423	245,530	299,880	212,095
Abra	6,948	4,531	2,417	3,932	2,240
Agusan	3,626	2,100	1,426	1,092	703
Albay	18,238	10,292	7,946	8,884	7,078
Ambos Camarines	12,904	7,817	5,087	6,382	4,379
Antique	7,824	4,606	3,218	3,967	2,896
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	62	37	62	37
Bataan	3,608	2,212	1,396	1,776	1,289
Batanes	1,464	864	600	769	584
Batangas	14,406	9,180	5,226	7,965	4,568
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,614	1,904	710	1,460	498
Bohol	31,023	17,668	13,355	15,600	12,422
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	750	530	220	360	125
Bukidnon	747	491	256	108	74
Bulacán	16,925	10,364	6,561	8,714	5,949
Cagayan	13,022	7,769	5,253	6,335	4,509
Cápi	15,968	9,399	6,569	8,046	5,866
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,232	2,008	1,224	1,904	1,186
Cavite	12,937	7,396	5,541	6,671	5,080
Cebu	34,610	21,926	12,584	19,010	11,376
Cotabato	352	230	122	77	38
Dávao	3,620	2,364	1,256	1,674	1,050
Iligao (subprovince—subprovincia)	697	610	87	610	87
Ilocos Norte	14,523	8,841	5,682	6,912	4,774
Ilocos Sur	14,929	9,511	5,415	7,722	4,587
Iloilo	32,432	18,781	13,651	13,902	11,135
Isabela	8,766	5,483	3,278	5,033	3,139
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	641	184	641	184
Laguna	19,893	11,408	8,485	9,227	7,031
Lanao	705	378	327	323	299
La Unión	13,546	8,907	4,639	7,230	4,048
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,621	2,944	1,677	2,698	1,532
Leyte	35,569	19,609	15,960	16,516	14,183
Manila	47,388	31,148	16,240	16,345	11,290
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,892	2,917	1,975	2,530	1,764
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,483	2,711	1,772	2,560	1,719
Mindoro	5,431	3,323	2,108	2,901	1,950
Misamis	10,782	5,610	5,172	5,035	4,788
Nueva Ecija	13,586	8,477	5,109	6,800	4,636
Nueva Vizcaya	2,588	1,510	1,078	1,020	851
Occidental Negros	19,053	11,001	8,052	9,113	7,096
Oriental Negros	12,025	7,196	4,829	4,867	3,725
Palawan	2,306	1,666	640	1,153	521
Pampanga	12,856	8,386	4,470	6,580	3,743
Pangasinán	32,752	19,876	12,876	14,078	10,129
Rizal	15,853	9,658	6,195	7,920	5,457
Romblón	4,750	2,894	1,856	2,624	1,710
Samar	16,984	9,757	7,227	9,053	6,987
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,879	2,202	1,677	2,028	1,602
Sorsogón	8,430	4,909	3,521	4,366	3,351
Sulú	1,044	899	145	899	137
Surigao	7,145	3,814	3,331	3,502	3,141
Tarlac	12,143	7,646	4,497	6,339	4,142
Tayabas	17,334	10,357	6,977	8,275	5,729
Zambales	8,415	4,978	3,437	4,139	3,072
Zamboanga	4,611	2,654	1,957	2,116	1,609

last school year, by provinces and subprovinces.

curso pasado, por provincias y subprovincias.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
42,951	23,498	16,045	6,000	10,515	3,336	2,847	162	2,185	439
171	49	352	128	76					
49	24			959					
931	619	362	156	115					
721	319	620	271	94					
307	194	332	128						
308	91	128	16						
86	16	9							
887	402	179	256	149					
284	172	78	4		36				
1,617	755	323	35	128	143				
				170	95				
				383	182				
1,323	552	244	60	83					
891	729	148	15	395					
887	604	466	199						
61	38			43					
357	244	368	217						
1,793	823	483	385	640					
109	40			44					
131	42			559					
1,156	630	521	140	252	138				
635	410	513	325	644	93				
2,976	2,075	916	297	987	34		110		
286	94	99	10	70	35				
1,766	1,237	285	92	130	125				
45	24			5	4				
1,291	527	309	64	77					
199	130	47	15						
2,378	1,562	498	105	217	110				
5,022	2,903	3,420	993	2,240	590	1,936	25	2,185	439
323	190	64	21						
35	11	116	42						
329	123	93	35						
405	306	170	78						
867	332	226	75	584	66				
106	62	245	116	139	49				
1,402	613	407	343	79					
1,328	942	260	135			741	27		
250	33	209	30	54	56				
1,262	555	410	98	154	74				
4,600	2,302	799	423	229	22	170			
1,089	391	589	197	60	150				
32	23	144	71	94	52				
439	170	167	58	98	12				
174	75								
240	61	204	109	99					
	8								
147	112	119	51	46	27				
971	296	286	59						
1,648	1,161	434	87						
473	278	165	15	201	72				
164	249	238	46	136	53				

TABLE No. 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces and municipalities.

TABLE No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCIAS, SUBPROVINCIAS, AND MUNICIPALIDADES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
ARRA.....	6,948	2,417	3,932	2,240	171	49	352	128	76			
Baerued.....	1,514	1,041	689	345			352	128				
Bucay.....	418	215	203	103								
Pangasinan.....	63	48	15	15								
Poblores.....	610	405	235	202	108	33						
Lacabellary.....	1,452	779	703	673					76			
Layawan.....	221	161	161	60								
Lingayen.....	63	52	11	11								
La Paz.....	452	238	194	255	187	7						
Luba.....	523	428	95	428	95							
Manabo.....	124	101	23	101	23							
Panarrabia.....	150	119	51	119	51							
Pidigan.....	231	154	77	135	77	19						
Pilar.....	431	257	174	250	171	7						
Sallapadan.....	54	54				3						
San Quintin.....	114	96	18	96	18							
Tayum.....	369	244	210	119	31	6						
Tubo (township).....	92	92	92									
Villavieosa.....	37	27	10	27	10							
AGUSAN.....	3,526	2,100	1,426	703	49	24			959	699		
Rutuan.....	594	364	230	285	181	36			43	32		
Cabasaran.....	672	338	331	263	265	13			72	62		
Esperanza.....	414	246	168	182					245	168		
Libertad.....	503	321	187	205					221	168		
Prosperidad.....	495	258							258	237		
Talacogon.....	194	124	70	105	52				258	237		
Waboe.....	651	419	205	449	205				19	18		
ALBAY.....	18,238	10,292	7,916	8,881	7,078	931	619	362	156	115	93	
Albay L.....	1,695	2,805	1,860	2,061	1,404	462	320	282	136			
Bacay.....	1,403	688	715	661	661					27	51	

Camalig	1,224	713	511	659	484	44	27	88	42		
Guinobatan	1,625	968	657	880	615						
Jorcillar	292	177	115	177	115						
Libog	862	480	382	480	382						
Libon	332	193	139	193	139						
Ligao	1,306	739	567	614	511	125	56				
Malibhot	888	401	487	401	487						
Mallinao	726	418	308	351	269	67	39				
Maritao	225	126	99	126	99						
Oas	1,152	646	506	646	506						
Polangui	841	507	334	507	334						
Rapu-Rapu	293	142	151	142	151						
Tabaco	2,054	1,096	958	783	761	233	177	80	20		
Tul	350	193	157	193	157						
AMBOS CAMARINES	12,904	7,817	5,987	6,382	4,379	721	319	620	271	94	118
Baao	415	226	189	226	189						
Basud	140	83	57	83	57						
Bato	157	123	84	123	84						
Buhí	378	222	156	222	156						
Bula	188	115	73	115	73						
Cabassao	132	67	65	67	65						
Canaman	105	64	41	64	41						
Calahanga	266	178	88	178	88						
Camalig	115	55	60	55	60						
Capalonga	173	111	62	111	62						
Caramoran	544	327	217	327	217						
Dauad	769	462	307	462	307	114	42				
Gainza	74	52	34	52	34						
Gua	653	381	272	381	272						
Indan	620	370	250	370	250	45	28				
Liga	903	600	393	600	375	192	225	111			
Lobo	120	75	45	75	45						
Lagonoy	897	500	397	500	397						
Lubmanan	427	217	180	217	179	37	10				
Lupit	24	16	8	16	8						
Magarao	485	283	202	283	202						
Mambulo	107	67	40	67	40						
Mila	115	59	56	59	56						
Miradibac	110	70	40	70	40						
Nabua	538	389	149	329	134	67	15				
Naga	1,546	983	563	285	180			620	271	78	112
Panphana	904	117	87	117	87						
Paracale	237	144	91	144	91	22	11				
Passacao	121	74	50	74	50						
Pasacao	280	164	111	164	105						
Sagay	220	133	95	133	95						
Sagay	52	34	18	34	18						
San Fernando	52	34	18	34	18						
San Jose	580	358	222	292	198	66	24				

¹ Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 50. Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.—Continued.

PROVINCES, SUB-PROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, sub-provincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
Bahías	77	76	1	76	1	27	1	27	1	27	1	27	1	27	
Dzidz.	151	124	27	124	27	18	20	18	20	18	20	18	20	18	
Logon	38	18	20	18	20	13	13	13	13	44	18	44	18	44	
Kabayan	110	109	31	65	31	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Kibangon	163	147	16	147	16	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	
Kibugan	273	225	40	186	40	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
La Trinidad	265	225	40	186	40	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	
Logon	490	243	247	243	247	18	87	18	87	18	87	18	87	18	
Tula	105	87	18	87	18	4	52	4	52	4	52	4	52	4	
Tubay.	56	52	4	52	4	755	323	35	128	143	755	323	35	128	
TOTAL.	31,023	17,668	13,355	15,600	12,422	1,617	755	323	35	128	143	755	323	35	
ALBUQUERQUE.	520	282	238	282	238	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	
Anda	417	211	206	211	206	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	
Antequera	884	476	428	476	428	36	14	36	14	36	14	36	14	36	
Babuyan	681	411	270	375	256	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	
Badilisan	421	213	208	213	208	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
Bataan	103	79	47	56	47	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	
Bilar	406	235	231	164	164	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
Callar	761	406	355	352	341	54	11	54	11	54	11	54	11	54	
Candjuy	118	212	206	212	206	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	
Caraga	269	134	116	144	116	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	
Comela	715	316	369	326	329	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	
Cordoba	253	162	151	162	151	1,107	1,107	1,107	1,107	1,107	1,107	1,107	1,107	1,107	
Davao	3,264	2,157	1,107	2,157	1,107	91	52	91	52	91	52	91	52	91	
Davao	819	417	352	380	380	280	183	280	183	280	183	280	183	280	
Durao	624	372	352	142	119	241	167	241	167	241	167	241	167	241	
Garca Hernandez	858	462	376	221	209	589	104	589	104	589	104	589	104	589	
Guilmanan	827	307	320	403	320	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	
Ibabanga	570	360	210	327	203	33	7	33	7	33	7	33	7	33	
Jagua	1,192	752	460	425	425	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	

BENGUET sub-province, sub-province.—Continued.

Jetafe.....	323	218	105	218	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lala.....	306	143	163	143	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loay.....	937	547	390	451	336	54	.....	.....	.....
Loboc.....	1,093	589	504	512	474	77	30	.....	.....
Loon.....	1,114	593	521	418	445	175	76	.....	.....
Mabini.....	405	221	184	221	184	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maribojoc.....	6,701	3,681	3,020	3,681	3,020	56	16	.....	.....
Panglao.....	674	438	236	382	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sevilla.....	455	220	235	220	235	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sierra-Bullones.....	393	189	204	189	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sikatuna.....	136	57	79	57	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagbilaran.....	1,609	609	583	431	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talibon.....	418	246	172	246	172	198	35	123	143	
Tubigon.....	1,146	684	462	587	432	97	30	.....	.....
Ubay.....	473	291	182	231	161	60	21	.....	.....
Valencia.....	737	395	342	395	342	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro-										
vincia).....	750	530	220	360	125	.....	.....	170	95
Bontoc.....	252	116	136	50	81	.....	.....	66	55
Natonin.....	152	136	16	77	16	.....	.....	59	.....
Sadanga.....	28	27	1	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagada.....	85	45	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	40
Talubin.....	156	129	27	129	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinglayan.....	77	77	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BUKIDNON.....	747	491	256	108	74	.....	.....	383	182
Claveria.....	34	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	9
Gimbaluron.....	26	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6
Impusugong.....	102	61	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	41
Maitbog.....	41	26	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	15
Malaybalay.....	182	108	74	108	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maluko.....	121	85	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	36
Maramag.....	60	48	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	12
Napalliran.....	39	24	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	15
Sumilao.....	88	57	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	31
Talakag.....	54	37	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	17
BULACAN.....	16,925	10,361	6,561	8,714	5,949	1,323	552	241	60	83
Angat.....	630	301	329	274	293	27	36
Baliuag.....	1,104	675	429	531	375	144	54
Bigaa.....	564	400	164	343	150	57	14
Bocac.....	529	342	187	327	179	15	8
Bulacan.....	1,046	658	378	550	343	118	35
Bustos.....	335	206	129	206	129
Cahampit.....	1,269	760	509	655	472	105	37
Guiguinto.....	391	191	110	191	110
Haramoy.....	471	303	168	242	152	61	16
Malolos.....	2,440	1,474	666	940	493	297	113	241	60	83

Plat.	471	297	174	258	160	39	14	.....	.....
Rizal.	322	228	91	228	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sánchez-Mira.	251	230	201	201	194	41	36	.....	.....
Solana.	481	537	417	373	312	164	135	.....	9
Tuna.	251	142	109	115	97	27	12	.....	.....
Tuguegarao.	3,157	1,998	1,159	1,222	784	242	360	.....	15 386
.....	15,968	9,399	6,569	8,946	5,866	887	504	.....	199
CAPIZ. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alavás.	242	141	101	141	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banga.	764	451	313	451	313	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buranga.	572	323	249	323	249	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caluyo.	1,809	1,095	713	792	547	304	166	.....	.....
Capiz.	1,909	1,174	735	672	504	36	.....	.....	199
Dao.	609	391	218	343	292	48	16	.....	.....
Dumalay.	306	181	125	181	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duracao.	304	170	134	170	134	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ibahay.	1,231	736	495	623	457	113	38	.....	.....
Iuisan.	1,192	106	86	106	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamindan.	355	212	143	212	143	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lezo.	945	569	376	569	376	.....	.....	.....	.....
Libacao.	1,977	122	75	122	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Makaro.	1,204	655	549	416	380	239	169	.....	.....
Malinao.	560	273	287	273	287	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mambusao.	559	346	223	313	206	23	17	.....	.....
Nabas.	155	86	69	86	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Washington.	1,200	683	517	646	500	37	17	.....	.....
Panay.	531	315	216	267	183	48	33	.....	.....
Paulian.	440	146	94	146	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar.	413	281	162	281	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontevedra.	641	339	232	350	236	39	16	.....	.....
Sapitan.	42	26	16	26	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sirma.	427	246	181	246	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tapas.	531	291	240	291	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
CATANDUANES (subprovince— subprovincia).....	3,232	2,008	1,224	1,904	1,186	61	38	.....	43
Barás.	250	161	89	161	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baló.	539	349	190	349	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calibor.	417	295	152	295	152	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pandán.	452	281	171	281	171	.....	.....	.....	.....
Viza.	605	403	202	403	202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virac.	933	519	420	415	382	61	38	.....	43
CAVITE.	12,937	7,396	5,541	6,671	5,080	357	244	.....	217
Alfonso.	593	333	260	333	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amadeo.	363	237	126	237	126	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacnot.	1,056	594	462	594	462	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bailén.	238	148	90	148	90	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
Carmena.	393	205	188	205	205		205							
Cavite.	2,472	1,416	1,416	1,056	898		898	282	158					
Dasmariñas.	346	203	203	143	143		143							
Imus.	1,334	707	682	627	526	75	101							
Indang.	944	603	523	523	276		276	86	59					
Kawit.	822	434	388	399	365	35	23							
Macabanes.	107	65	42	65	42		42							
Malabón.	487	264	251	251	206	13	17							
Maragondon.	459	241	218	218	209	12	9							
Méñez-Núñez.	307	205	205	102	102		102							
Naic.	664	441	223	335	195	106	28							
Novleta.	252	126	126	126	126		126							
Rosario.	743	445	298	350	255	95	43							
Silang.	641	341	300	320	277	21	23							
Tanza.	469	256	213	256	213		213							
Ternate.	247	143	143	104	104		104							
CERÚ	34,510	21,926	12,584	19,010	11,376	1,793	823	483	385	640				
Alcántara.	121	74	74	47	47		47							
Alroy.	187	61	187	61	61		61							
Alerria.	329	201	128	165	119	36	9							
Alguinsan.	318	199	199	119	119		119							
Argao.	1,221	752	469	636	433	116	36							
Asturias.	495	304	304	191	259	165	45	26						
Badian.	401	244	157	244	157		157							
Balamban.	487	354	183	354	183		183							
Banlayán.	716	467	249	383	226	84	23							
Barili.	928	606	322	586	305	20	17							
Bogo.	1,211	770	441	615	402	153	39							
Bodj-on.	457	252	224	252	205		205							
Bodj-on.	293	221	221	69	221		69							
Borjón.	1,557	959	598	959	500	140	98							

CAVITE—Continued.

TABLE No. 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCIAS, SUBPROVINCIAS, AND MUNICIPALIDADES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FEMALE. Hem- bra.		MALE. Varón.		MALE. Varón.		MALE. Varón.		FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
LEFANTO-AMURAVAN (subprovin- cia—subprovincia).	4,621	2,944	1,677	2,698	1,532	199	130	47	15					
Alibon	66	39	27	59		27								
Ampusungan	28	27	1	27										
Auzaki	343	244	105	244		105								
Bakun	59	43	1	43		1								
Banabun	72	72		72										
Bauko	137	130	5	130		5								
Besaco	117	98	43	182		16	19							
Carranles	342	204	138	167		114	37	24						
Carapiton	250	98	32	258		32								
Castipon	258	221	37	221		37								
Manabayan	146	128	18	128		18								
Sabatagan	34	34		34										
San Esteban	224	141	80	141		80								
San Gabriel	163	103	57	103		57								
San Juan	162	112	50	112		50								
Saray	7	152	50	152		50								
Saray	266	183	39	183		39								
Sayben	164	183	56	183		56								
Sayben	164	161	53	161		53								
Sayben	111	169	45	169		45								
Sayben	111	829	884	636		782	146	87	15					
Tagudin	1,713													
LEYTE	35,569	19,609	15,960	16,516	14,183	2,378	1,562	498	105	217	110			
Albay	435	258	177	240		168	18	9						
Albay	465	497	468	467		434	20	14						
Albay	206	125	81	125		81								
Babuyan	321	184	140	184		140								
Babuyan	1,021	574	431	469		53	22							
Babuyan	293	165	131	165		131								
Babuyan	1,613	928	740	928		598	168	107						
Babuyan	293	224	171	224		171								
Babuyan	1,128	667	461	667		283	294	178						

MISAMIS.	10,782	5,4610	5,172	5,4035	4,788	405	306	170	78	66
Aloran.....	244	127	117	127	117					
Balingao.....	360	200	160	200	160					
Baligasag.....	390	370	286	370	276	20	10			
Cagayan.....	1,896	904	992	734	914			170	78	
Cataman.....	362	192	170	362	170					
Cingog.....	1,161	663	498	663	498					
Ititao.....	390	224	166	224	166					
Jiménez.....	449	234	215	234	215					
Mambajao.....	1,494	747	469	747	469	278	252			
Misamis.....	616	353	263	353	263					
Oroquieta.....	1,012	524	486	419	432	107	44			
Paridel.....	375	200	175	200	175					
Sagay.....	472	246	226	246	226					
Taclozan.....	688	387	331	387	331					
Talisayan.....	607	267	310	267	310					
NUEVA ESPAÑA.....	13,586	8,477	5,109	6,800	4,636	867	332	236	75	584
Abaga.....	563	371	192	174	100	197	92			
Bogobon.....	295	190	105	190	105					
Cabangatan.....	1,386	802	584	589	457	183	77		30	50
Cabiao.....	288	178	110	178	110					
Carranglan.....	30	11	19	11	19					
Cuyapo.....	1,422	902	520	748	481	154	39			
Gapan.....	1,077	666	411	525	359	141	52			
Gumba.....	702	419	283	821	252	98	31			
Jacón.....	397	195	142	195	142					
Laur.....	85	53	42	53	42					
Licab.....	321	208	113	186	108	22	5			
Lupao.....	416	245	171	245	171					
Munoz.....	1,444	892	292	338	236				554	16
Nampicuan.....	302	185	117	185	117					
Pantabangan.....	92	48	44	48	44					
Pefaranda.....	637	380	237	380	237					
Quezon.....	257	151	106	151	106					
Rizal.....	54	28	26	28	26					
San Antonio.....	595	345	230	317	240	28	10			
San Isidro.....	933	610	323	384	248			256	75	
San José.....	497	340	157	311	138	29	19			
San Leonardo.....	358	207	151	207	151					
Santa Rosa.....	326	199	127	199	127					
Santo Domingo.....	557	331	226	316	219	15	7			
Talavera.....	369	224	145	224	145					
Zaragoza.....	533	297	236	297	236					
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	2,588	1,510	1,078	1,020	851	106	62	245	116	139
Baribag.....	323	163	170	163	170					
Bambang.....	325	159	166	159	166					

	12,025	7,196	4,829	4,867	3,725	1,328	942	260	135	741	27
ORIENTAL NEGROES.											
Ayubiquian.....	638	317	291	347	291						
Bacong.....	403	216	141	128	141	75	59				
Bais.....	613	371	272	302	276	69	46				
Datin.....	279	159	120	159	126						
Dumaguete.....	1,494	1,434	560	368	233	65	165	260	135	741	27
Guibuligan.....	1,202	716	486	303	224	413	262				
Imatadigan.....	1,588	313	215	299	234	44	11				
Luzurtaga.....	421	203	218	203	218						
Manayud.....	900	568	332	242	242	162	90				
Matian.....	593	307	216	293	211	14	5				
Sibulan.....	379	223	156	223	156						
Tarajay.....	592	352	334	334	335	318	205				
Tayasan.....	541	330	211	334	211						
Tolong.....	2,372	1,263	1,089	1,095	990	168	99				
Valdeverrroso.....	307	194	113	194	113						
Zamboanguita.....	263	170	93	170	93						
PALAWAN.....	2,306	1,666	610	1,153	521	250	33	209	30	54	56
PAMPANGA.											
Bacuit.....	58	41	17	41	17						
Cagayanillo.....	210	199	11		199	199	11				
Coron.....	408	267	141	216	119	51	22				
Culion.....	95	75	20	75	20			209	30		
Cuyo.....	1,202	881	321	672	291						
Puerto Princesa.....	165	114	51	114	51						
Aboorian.....	110	54	56							54	56
Balahac.....	27	18	9	18	9						
Brook's Point.....	31	17	14	17	14						
PAMPANGA.....	12,856	8,386	4,470	6,560	3,743	1,262	555	410	98	154	74
ANGLES.											
Angles.....	945	581	364	434	249	147	115				
Apalit.....	958	652	306	516	267	136	39				
Arayat.....	611	370	241	294	207	76	34				
Bacolor.....	1,258	793	445	639	371			154	74		
Candaba.....	516	376	140	254	106	122	34				
Jordablairea.....	184	112	72	112	72						
Guagua.....	1,133	770	363	238	109	532	254				
Malabon.....	924	571	353	493	332	78	21				
Malabacat.....	381	245	136	225	128	20	8				
Marabobe.....	609	464	145	398	129	66	16				
Magallan.....	277	161	116	161	116						
Masantol.....	215	158	57	158	57						
Mexico.....	553	341	212	323	203	18	9				
Minatita.....	189	137	52	137	52						
Morac.....	377	237	140	237	140						
San Fernando.....	1,818	1,248	600	771	477	67	25	410	98		
San Luis.....	401	233	168	233	168						
San Simon.....	367	226	141	226	141						
Santa Ana.....	262	184	78	184	78						

TABLE No. 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
TOTAL.														
Odiaguán.....	557	364	463	312										
Romblón.....	341	185	197	114			144	71	94	52				
San Fernando.....	332	224	332	224										
SAMAR.....	9,757	7,227	9,053	6,987	439	170	167	58	98	12				
Alfonso.....	340	238	303	229	37	9								
Almagro.....	148	93	148	93										
Bahagña.....	241	148	314	282										
Bakay.....	1,377	965	604	443	61	39								
Baboy.....	324	187	187	137										
Bongan.....	894	391	391	443										
Calayogon.....	1,052	690	362	546	331	144	31							
Caluga.....	379	201	178	201										
Capad.....	162	106	106	156										
Carman.....	369	211	211	158										
Catagan.....	369	211	211	158										
Catibog.....	597	328	389	245			167	58	78					
Calubog.....	328	229	328	229										
Davaos.....	415	190	255	190										
General.....	573	325	325	248										
Guadara.....	690	378	378	272										
Guayan.....	274	128	146	128	34	19								
Iaogon.....	546	284	282	220	64	26								
Iaogon.....	466	282	184	282										
Iaogon.....	321	170	151	170										
Iaogon.....	80	65	80	65										
Iaogon.....	145	80	145	80										
Iaogon.....	105	239	239	166										
Iaogon.....	718	426	349	296	77	26								
Iaogon.....	290	165	165	125										
Iaogon.....	283	165	118	165										
Iaogon.....	225	120	105	120										
Iaogon.....	240	142	98	142										
Iaogon.....	364	158	146	158										

ROMBLÓN—Continued.

Santa Margarita.....	363	215	148	215	148				
Santa Rita.....	269	158	111	158	111				
Santo Niño.....	158	93	65	93	65				
Sulat.....	521	271	233	249	233	22	20		
Taft.....	209	108	101	108	101				
Tarangnan.....	276	163	113	163	113				
Tinambacan.....	315	190	125	190	125				
Villareal.....	477	281	196	281	196				
Wright.....	673	394	278	394	278				
Zumarraga.....	428	243	196	242	196				
San José de Buan.....	82	20	12	25	12		20	12	
Concepcion.....	50	31	25	31	25				
Hinabangan.....	84	60	24	60	24				
Tagaslan.....	20	11	9	11	9				
SQUIJOR (subprovince—sub-provincia)	3,879	2,202	1,677	2,028	1,602	174	75		
Larena.....	1,265	755	510	581	435	174	75		
Lazi.....	318	168	168	318	168				
Maria.....	642	340	302	340	302				
San Juan.....	599	330	269	330	269				
Siquijor.....	887	459	428	459	428				
SORSOGÓN	8,430	4,909	3,521	4,366	3,351	240	61	204	109
Bacon.....	676	389	287	389	287				
Barcelona.....	345	262	193	222	123				
Bulan.....	1,073	625	448	532	424	93	24		
Bulusan.....	407	195	209	198	209				
Casiguran.....	209	117	92	117	92				
Castilla.....	217	119	98	119	98				
Donsol.....	534	304	230	304	230				
Cubait.....	1,127	663	474	565	443	98	29		
Joron.....	374	224	150	205	146	19	4		
Irigan.....	509	239	230	239	230				
Magalanes.....	529	315	244	315	244				
Matnog.....	30	45	30	45	30				
Pilar.....	563	362	201	382	197	30	4		
Prieto-Viçã.....	64	31	13	31	13				
Santa Magdalena.....	315	200	115	200	115				
Sorsogón.....	1,273	791	482	488	373	204	109	99	
SULÓ	1,044	899	145	899	137		8		
Joló.....	354	222	132	222	124				
Balimbing.....	60	60	60	60	60				
Banaran.....	60	58	2	58	2				
Bungau.....	46	39	7	39	7				
Simunul.....	165	165	165	165	165				
Sitangkai.....	87	87	87	87	87				
South Ubian.....	81	81	81	81	81				
Tandubas.....	191	187	4	187	4				

Baler.....	421	270	151	237	147	33	4	237	48	17	147
Calauag.....	594	370	221	322	207	48	17	322	68	19	207
Candelaria.....	225	150	75	131	82	129	82	131	167	134	82
Caspuran.....	211	129	82	129	134	167	134	129	84	129	84
Canatuan.....	301	167	134	129	84	129	84	129	260	23	13
Dolores.....	213	129	84	129	84	129	84	129	88	44	88
Guinyangan.....	513	270	273	217	260	23	13	217	872	88	44
2.....	226	1,310	916	1,222	872	88	44	1,222	202	59	19
Gumatac.....	601	380	221	321	202	59	19	321	63	63	63
Infanta.....	118	55	63	55	63	63	63	55	116	63	63
Laguinmanoc.....	1,699	980	719	864	656	116	63	864	487	95	51
López.....	1,346	808	538	713	487	95	51	713	431	87	431
Luchan.....	1,645	1,049	596	1,833	70	432	439	1,833	431	87	431
Larena.....	436	264	172	237	166	27	27	237	46	28	46
Macalelon.....	758	437	321	391	263	46	28	391	64	64	64
Mauban.....	167	103	64	103	64	64	64	103	20	9	20
Mulanay.....	493	277	216	257	207	20	9	257	305	221	305
Pagbilao.....	526	305	221	305	221	305	221	305	180	180	180
Pitogo.....	310	180	130	180	130	180	130	180	77	77	77
Pohilo.....	200	123	77	123	77	77	77	123	83	83	83
Quezon.....	190	107	83	107	83	83	83	107	118	75	118
Sampaloc.....	193	118	75	118	75	75	75	118	85	85	85
San Narciso.....	204	119	85	119	85	85	85	119	393	60	29
Sariaya.....	1,087	665	422	605	393	60	29	605	188	44	18
Tayabas.....	1,451	295	156	251	188	44	18	251	191	91	191
Tiawong.....	252	161	91	161	91	91	91	161	473	278	473
Unisan.....	8,415	4,978	3,437	4,139	3,072	473	278	4,139	165	15	201
ZAMBALES.....											72
Botolan.....	580	346	234	346	234	284	284	346	81	14	284
Cabangan.....	415	222	193	222	193	222	193	222	167	167	167
Candelaria.....	496	315	181	234	167	81	14	234	165	15	201
Castillejos.....	347	223	124	223	124	223	124	223	165	15	201
Iba.....	1,085	725	360	359	273	359	273	359	165	15	201
Masinloc.....	285	156	129	156	129	156	129	156	195	97	195
Palauig.....	362	233	129	233	129	233	129	233	270	270	270
Palauig.....	1,058	638	420	443	323	420	443	443	314	368	314
San Antonio.....	619	349	270	349	270	349	270	349	446	517	446
San Felipe.....	682	368	314	368	314	368	314	368	189	281	189
San Marcelino.....	963	517	446	517	446	517	446	517	331	197	331
San Narciso.....	420	281	189	281	189	281	189	281	164	249	164
Santa Cruz.....	1,103	605	498	408	331	197	167	408	238	46	136
Subic.....	4,611	2,654	1,957	2,116	1,609	164	249	2,116	35	7	35
ZAMBOANGA.....											67
Papitan.....	561	345	216	274	201	36	8	274	35	7	35
Dipolog.....	1,069	488	581	421	543	61	139	421	119	119	119
Isabela.....	200	139	61	139	61	139	61	139	241	238	241
Labugan.....	358	231	127	197	119	119	119	197	128	46	128
Zamboanga.....	2,423	1,451	972	1,085	685	128	241	1,085	238	46	238

TABLE NO. 51.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA NO. 51.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	1,146,428	176	619,953	95.2
Abra	101	17,532	174	6,948	68.8
Agusan	48	9,822	205	3,526	73.5
Albay	308	55,634	181	18,238	59.2
Ambos Camarines	238	39,587	166	12,904	54.2
Antique	91	15,765	173	7,824	85.9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	356	178	99	49.5
Bataan	31	5,061	163	3,608	116.4
Batanes	21	4,280	204	1,464	69.7
Batangas	175	32,692	187	14,406	82.3
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	9,739	232	2,614	62.2
Bohol	265	45,321	171	31,023	117.1
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	3,012	215	750	53.6
Bukidnon	11	3,003	273	747	67.9
Bulacán	205	36,761	179	16,925	82.6
Cagayán	199	37,634	189	13,022	65.4
Cápiz	176	30,752	174	15,968	90.7
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	9,022	177	3,232	63.4
Cavite	96	16,847	175	12,937	134.8
Cebú	366	68,339	187	34,510	94.3
Cotabato	8	1,439	180	352	44.0
Dávao	68	13,412	197	3,620	53.2
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	2,197	169	697	53.6
Ilocos Norte	157	27,103	173	14,323	92.5
Ilocos Sur	146	25,900	177	14,929	102.2
Iloilo	346	59,473	172	32,432	93.7
Isabela	84	13,951	166	8,766	104.4
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,977	198	825	82.5
Laguna	210	38,527	183	19,893	94.7
Lanao	12	2,183	182	705	58.8
La Unión	97	17,405	179	13,546	139.7
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	12,138	199	4,621	75.8
Leyte	314	52,558	168	35,569	113.3
Manila (city—ciudad)	111	21,423	193	47,388	426.9
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	6,917	173	4,892	122.3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	8,146	173	4,483	95.4
Mindoro	62	10,338	167	5,431	87.6
Misamis	128	21,210	166	10,782	84.2
Nueva Ecija	155	25,976	168	13,586	87.7
Nueva Vizcaya	34	5,961	175	2,588	76.1
Occidental Negros	176	30,671	174	19,053	108.3
Oriental Negros	117	20,046	171	12,025	102.8
Palawan	36	6,293	175	2,306	64.1
Pampanga	132	23,030	174	12,856	97.4
Pangasinán	391	66,195	169	32,752	83.8
Rizal	148	27,094	183	15,853	107.1
Romblón	43	7,518	175	4,750	110.5
Samar	186	31,269	168	16,984	91.3
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	5,617	170	3,879	117.6
Sorsogón	92	15,691	171	8,430	91.6
Sulú	25	3,958	158	1,044	41.8
Surigao	110	17,766	162	7,145	64.9
Tárlac	180	30,028	167	12,143	67.5
Tayabas	168	29,212	174	17,334	103.2
Zambales	70	11,994	171	8,415	129.2
Zamboanga	60	10,523	175	4,611	76.9

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
ABRA.....	101	17,532	174	6,948	68.8
Bangued.....	8	1,512	189	1,514	189.3
Bucay.....	10	1,800	180	418	41.8
Danglas.....	3	534	178	63	21.0
Dolores.....	14	2,349	168	540	45.7
Lagañilang.....	11	1,898	173	1,452	132.0
Lagayan.....	6	874	146	221	36.8
Lañgiden.....	2	354	177	63	31.5
La Paz.....	10	1,620	162	452	45.2
Luba.....	3	435	145	523	174.3
Manubo.....	3	516	172	124	41.3
Peñarrubia.....	2	348	174	150	75.0
Pidigan.....	2	348	174	231	115.5
Pilar.....	10	1,979	197	431	43.1
Sallapadan.....	2	362	181	54	27.0
San Quintin.....	2	344	172	114	57.0
Tayum.....	10	1,800	180	369	36.9
<i>Townships.</i>					
Tubo.....	1	118	118	92	92.0
Villaviciosa.....	2	350	175	37	18.5
AGUSAN.....	48	9,822	205	3,526	73.5
Butuan.....	8	1,432	179	594	74.3
Cabadbaran.....	10	1,630	163	672	67.2
Talacogon.....	2	430	215	194	97.0
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Esperanza.....	7	1,806	258	414	59.1
Libertad.....	9	1,854	206	503	55.9
Prosperidad.....	6	1,488	248	495	82.5
Waloe.....	6	1,182	197	654	109.0
ALBAY.....	308	55,634	181	18,238	59.2
Albay.....	44	7,577	172	4,665	106.0
Bacacay.....	26	4,602	177	1,403	53.9
Camalig.....	27	5,724	212	1,224	45.3
Guinobatan.....	21	3,675	175	1,625	77.4
Jovellar.....	5	860	172	292	58.4
Libog.....	21	3,780	180	862	41.1
Libon.....	4	680	170	332	83.0
Ligao.....	15	2,610	174	1,306	87.1
Malipot.....	30	5,100	170	888	29.6
Malinao.....	12	2,076	173	726	60.5
Manito.....	4	848	212	225	56.3
Oas.....	17	2,992	176	1,152	67.8
Polangui.....	10	1,810	181	841	84.1
Rapu-Rapu.....	5	885	177	293	58.6
Tabaco.....	61	11,407	187	2,054	33.7
Tiui.....	6	1,008	168	350	58.3
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	238	39,587	166	12,904	51.2
Baao.....	8	1,344	168	415	51.9
Basud.....	2	334	167	140	70.0
Bato.....	3	522	174	157	52.3
Buhi.....	7	1,218	174	378	54.0
Bula.....	5	850	170	188	37.6
Cabusao.....	3	516	172	132	44.0
Calabanga.....	6	888	148	266	44.3
Camaligan.....	2	380	190	115	57.5
Canaman.....	5	850	170	105	21.0
Capalonga.....	3	522	174	173	57.7
Caramoan.....	11	1,815	165	544	49.5
Daet.....	10	1,820	182	769	76.9
Gainza.....	7	1,113	159	129	18.0
Goa.....	7	1,218	174	653	93.3
Indan.....	21	2,856	136	620	29.5
Iriga.....	12	2,028	169	903	74.3

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Labo	3	564	188	120	40.0
Lagonoy	11	1,782	162	897	81.5
Libmanan	7	1,232	176	427	61.0
Lupi	2	346	173	24	12.0
Magarao	15	2,355	157	485	32.3
Mambulao	2	362	181	107	53.5
Milaor	2	340	170	115	57.5
Minalabac	2	340	170	110	55.0
Nabua	7	1,239	177	538	76.9
Naga	8	1,408	176	1,546	193.3
Pamplona	5	840	168	204	40.8
Paracale	5	815	163	237	47.4
Pasacao	3	501	167	124	41.3
Ragay	7	1,365	195	280	40.0
Sagnay	5	875	175	230	46.0
San Fernando	2	288	144	52	26.0
San José	9	1,584	176	580	64.4
San Vicente	4	504	126	73	18.3
Sipocot	3	537	179	90	30.0
Siruma	3	555	185	25	8.3
Talisay	6	860	145	165	27.5
Tigaon	8	1,368	171	605	75.6
Tinambac	7	1,253	179	186	26.6
ANTIQUE	91	15,765	173	7,824	85.9
Barbasa	4	608	152	315	78.8
Bugasong	8	1,400	175	570	71.3
Caluya	5	835	167	117	23.4
Culasi	6	1,044	174	863	143.8
Dao	10	2,070	207	608	60.8
Lauaan	5	880	176	326	65.2
Pandan	12	2,196	183	848	70.7
Patnoigon	7	1,204	172	838	90.4
San José de Buenavista	9	1,566	174	1,502	166.9
San Remigio	6	768	128	519	86.5
Sibalom	11	1,782	162	993	90.3
Tibiao	4	760	190	355	88.3
Valderrama	4	652	163	177	44.3
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	356	178	99	49.5
Cabugao	1	211	211	34	34.0
Lagangan	1	145	145	65	65.0
BATAAN	31	5,061	163	3,608	116.4
Abucay	2	338	169	246	123.0
Bagac	3	516	172	95	31.7
Balanga	7	1,246	178	687	98.1
Dinalupihan	2	336	168	178	89.0
Hermosa	1	169	169	154	154.0
Limay	1	168	168	75	75.0
Mariveles	2	340	170	190	95.0
Moron	1	162	162	157	157.0
Orani	4	576	144	876	219.0
Orion	2	334	167	336	168.0
Pilar	2	332	166	157	78.5
Samal	4	544	136	457	114.3
BATANES	21	4,280	204	1,464	69.7
Basco	5	1,020	204	372	74.4
Itbayat	2	296	148	201	100.5
Ivana	2	472	236	190	95.0
Mahatao	3	768	256	245	81.7
Sabtang	8	1,532	194	356	44.5
Unagan	1	172	172	100	100.0

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
BATANGAS.....	175	32,692	187	14,406	82.3
Alitagtag.....	4	736	184	308	77.0
Ralayan.....	5	955	191	668	133.6
Batangas.....	28	5,012	179	2,297	82.0
Bauan.....	14	2,730	195	1,505	107.5
Bolbok.....	4	760	190	684	171.0
Calaca.....	3	573	191	258	86.0
Calatagan.....	3	723	241	86	28.7
Cuenca.....	6	1,215	203	449	74.8
Ibaan.....	4	720	180	221	55.3
Lemery.....	6	1,068	178	604	100.7
Lian.....	1	171	171	150	150.0
Lipa.....	22	3,845	175	1,761	80.0
Lobo.....	7	1,302	186	404	57.7
Mabini.....	6	1,122	187	349	58.2
Nasugbu.....	4	736	184	470	117.5
Rosario.....	8	1,605	201	522	65.3
San José.....	9	1,710	190	572	63.6
San Luis.....	4	720	180	182	45.5
Santo Tomás.....	7	1,330	190	596	85.1
Taal.....	9	1,647	183	1,085	120.6
Talisay.....	1	196	196	133	133.0
Tanauan.....	16	3,088	193	926	57.9
Tuy.....	4	728	182	176	44.0
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).	42	9,739	232	2,614	62.2
Atok.....	3	735	245	103	34.3
Baguio.....	7	1,428	204	680	97.1
Baguín.....	1	245	245	108	108.0
Bokod.....	4	980	245	165	41.3
Buguias.....	2	490	245	77	38.5
Disdis.....	3	732	244	151	50.3
Itogon.....	1	241	241	38	38.0
Kabayan.....	3	735	245	140	46.7
Kapangan.....	3	750	250	163	54.3
Kibuhangan.....	2	490	245	73	36.5
La Trinidad.....	4	1,008	252	265	66.3
Pugo.....	6	1,176	196	490	81.7
Tuba.....	2	486	243	105	52.5
Tublay.....	1	243	243	56	56.0
BOHOL.....	265	45,321	171	31,023	117.1
Albuquerque.....	4	668	167	520	130.0
Anda.....	4	680	170	417	104.3
Antequera.....	14	2,100	150	884	63.1
Baclayon.....	6	1,098	183	681	113.5
Balilihan.....	5	875	175	421	84.2
Batuanan.....	2	342	171	103	51.5
Bilar.....	6	1,194	199	466	77.7
Calape.....	12	2,148	179	761	63.4
Candijay.....	7	1,246	178	418	59.7
Carmen.....	5	720	144	260	52.0
Corella.....	7	1,253	179	715	102.1
Cortés.....	6	1,062	177	293	48.8
Dausi.....	5	855	171	3,264	652.8
Dimiao.....	8	1,376	172	849	106.1
Duero.....	7	1,223	175	624	89.1
García-Hernández.....	7	1,232	176	838	119.7
Guindulman.....	6	1,014	169	827	137.8
Inabanga.....	8	960	120	570	71.3
Jagna.....	15	2,685	179	1,192	79.5
Jetafe.....	7	1,064	152	323	46.1
Lila.....	3	519	173	306	102.0
Loay.....	9	1,584	176	937	104.1
Loboc.....	10	1,770	177	1,093	109.3
Loon.....	19	3,249	171	1,114	58.6
Mabini.....	7	1,190	170	405	57.9

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Maribojoc.....	11	1,903	173	6,701	609.2
Panglao.....	7	1,218	174	674	96.3
Sevilla.....	7	1,204	172	455	65.0
Sierra-Bullones.....	6	1,038	173	393	65.5
Sikatuna.....	3	534	178	136	45.3
Tagbilaran.....	11	1,936	176	1,609	146.3
Talibon.....	6	1,032	172	418	69.7
Tubigon.....	9	1,539	171	1,146	127.3
Ubay.....	7	1,253	179	473	67.6
Valencia.....	9	1,557	173	737	81.9
BANTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	3,012	215	750	53.6
Bontoc.....	4	776	194	252	63.0
Natonin.....	2	436	218	152	76.0
Sadanga.....	1	218	218	28	28.0
Sagada.....	2	500	250	85	42.5
Talubin.....	3	646	215	156	52.0
Tinglayan.....	2	436	218	77	38.5
BUKIDNON ¹	11	3,003	273	747	67.9
Claveria.....	1	300	300	33	33.0
Maluko.....	1	246	246	70	70.0
BULACÁN.....	205	36,761	179	16,925	82.6
Angat.....	16	2,352	147	630	39.4
Baliuag.....	6	1,104	184	1,104	184.0
Bigas.....	4	748	187	564	141.0
Bocaue.....	7	1,246	178	529	75.6
Bulacán.....	10	1,840	184	1,046	104.6
Bustos.....	8	1,416	177	335	41.9
Calumpit.....	12	2,268	189	1,269	105.8
Guiguinto.....	4	724	181	301	75.3
Hagonoy.....	16	2,944	184	471	29.4
Malolos.....	14	2,548	182	2,140	152.9
Marilao.....	11	1,998	183	228	33.0
Meycauayan.....	6	1,782	162	992	90.2
Norzagaray.....	10	1,520	152	561	56.1
Obando.....	6	1,080	180	637	106.2
Paombong.....	6	1,456	182	546	68.3
Polo.....	8	1,544	193	603	75.4
Pulilan.....	6	1,128	188	607	101.2
Quingua.....	10	1,860	186	460	46.0
San Ildefonso.....	10	1,980	198	721	72.1
San José del Monte.....	2	370	185	61	30.5
San Miguel.....	15	2,775	185	1,797	119.8
San Rafael.....	6	1,128	188	589	98.2
Santa María.....	10	1,850	185	734	73.4
CAGAYÁN.....	199	37,634	189	13,022	65.4
Abulug.....	9	1,872	208	308	34.2
Alcalá.....	6	1,020	170	572	95.3
Amulung.....	5	850	170	339	67.8
Aparri.....	12	2,100	175	1,520	126.7
Baggao.....	6	888	148	407	67.8
Balabasteros.....	8	1,368	171	407	50.9
Buguey.....	6	894	149	433	72.2
Camalaniugan.....	3	504	168	435	145.0
Claveria.....	6	1,044	174	729	121.5
Enrile.....	11	2,684	244	406	36.9
Faire.....	10	1,720	172	168	16.8
Gattaran.....	3	510	170	106	35.3
Gonzaga.....	1	196	196	102	102.0
Iguig.....	9	1,503	167	488	54.2
Lal-lo.....	8	1,696	212	376	47.0

¹ Including other municipal districts. (Incluyendo otros distritos municipales.)

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Pamplona	4	736	184	282	70.5
Peñablanca	3	567	189	278	92.7
Piñat	7	1,358	194	471	67.3
Rizal	9	1,566	174	322	35.8
Sánchez-Mira	12	2,100	175	481	40.1
Solana	24	4,968	207	984	41.0
Tuao	5	930	186	251	50.2
Tuguegarao	32	6,560	205	3,157	98.7
CÁPIZ	176	30,752	174	15,968	90.7
Altavás	2	350	175	242	121.0
Banga	9	1,539	171	764	84.9
Buruanga	6	1,090	182	572	95.3
Calivo	11	1,947	177	1,809	164.5
Cápiz	8	1,424	178	1,909	238.6
Dao	6	1,044	174	609	101.5
Dumalag	6	1,128	183	306	51.0
Dumarao	6	984	164	304	50.7
Ibahay	14	2,436	174	1,231	87.9
Iuisan	4	680	170	192	48.0
Jamindan	5	856	171	255	71.0
Lezo	14	2,408	172	945	67.3
Libacao	8	1,404	176	197	24.6
Makato	11	1,859	169	1,204	109.5
Malinao	8	1,372	172	560	70.0
Mambusao	9	1,719	191	559	62.1
Nabas	5	878	176	155	31.0
New Washington	13	2,275	175	1,200	92.3
Panay	6	1,020	170	531	88.5
Panitan	2	344	172	240	120.0
Pilar	4	656	164	443	110.8
Pontevedra	5	903	181	641	128.2
Sapian	2	332	166	42	21.0
Sigma	4	740	185	427	106.8
Tapas	8	1,364	171	531	66.4
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)					
Barás	5	885	177	250	50.0
Bató	5	855	171	539	107.8
Calolbon	9	1,530	170	447	49.7
Pandán	6	996	166	452	75.3
Viga	12	2,208	184	605	50.4
Virac	14	2,548	182	939	67.1
CAVITE	96	16,847	175	12,937	134.8
Alfonso	2	332	166	593	296.5
Amadeo	1	169	169	363	363.0
Bacoor	8	1,368	171	1,056	132.0
Bailén	3	597	169	238	79.3
Carmona	6	912	152	393	65.5
Cavite	15	2,719	181	2,472	164.8
Dasmariñas	3	588	196	346	115.3
Imus	8	1,520	190	1,334	166.8
Indang	8	1,440	180	944	118.0
Kawit	3	528	176	822	274.0
Magallanes	1	119	119	197	107.0
Malabón	4	704	176	487	121.8
Maragondon	6	1,038	173	459	76.5
Méndez-Núñez	3	519	173	307	102.3
Naic	3	510	170	664	221.3
Noveleta	2	342	171	252	126.0
Rosario	5	880	176	743	148.6
Silang	9	1,620	180	641	71.2
Tanza	3	522	174	469	156.3
Ternate	3	510	170	247	82.3

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
CEBÚ	366	68,339	187	34,510	94.3
Alcántara	2	360	180	121	60.5
Alcoy	3	540	180	248	82.7
Alegria	12	2,136	178	329	27.4
Alaguinsan	4	715	179	318	79.5
Argao	18	3,060	170	1,221	67.8
Asturias	7	1,323	189	495	70.7
Badian	3	537	179	401	133.7
Balamban	6	1,128	188	487	81.2
Bantayan	5	885	177	716	143.2
Barili	12	2,148	179	928	77.3
Bogo	16	2,976	186	1,211	75.7
Boljo-on	8	1,576	197	457	57.1
Borbón	3	540	180	293	97.7
Carcar	16	2,928	183	1,557	97.3
Carmen	5	1,275	255	402	80.4
Catmon	5	905	181	690	138.0
Cebú	22	4,048	184	5,723	260.1
Córdova	5	900	180	264	52.8
Daan-Bantayan	8	1,280	160	590	73.8
Dalaguete	5	980	196	576	115.2
Danao	7	1,267	181	715	102.1
Dumanjug	4	720	180	466	116.5
Ginatilan	15	3,885	259	1,021	68.1
Liloan	5	945	189	299	59.9
Madridejos	2	344	172	226	113.0
Malabuyoc	18	4,068	226	1,012	56.2
Mandaue	12	2,280	190	1,054	87.8
Medellín	5	900	180	270	54.0
Minglanilla	4	720	180	347	86.8
Moalbual	5	905	181	423	84.6
Naga	1	178	178	543	543.0
Opón	9	1,530	170	832	92.4
Oslob	13	2,444	188	1,415	108.8
Pilar	6	1,086	181	247	41.2
Pinamungahan	5	815	163	888	177.6
Poro	10	1,810	181	1,123	112.3
Ronda	4	748	187	198	49.5
Samboan	4	716	179	439	109.8
San Fernando	5	900	180	667	133.4
San Francisco	10	1,740	174	661	66.1
San Remigio	5	910	182	473	94.6
Santa Fe	3	540	180	190	63.3
Santander	5	1,175	235	370	74.0
Sibonga	13	2,249	173	873	67.2
Tibogon	5	905	181	450	90.0
Talisay	4	508	127	576	144.0
Toledo	8	1,408	176	475	59.4
Tuburan	10	1,730	173	965	96.5
Tudela	4	672	168	265	66.3
COTABATO	8	1,439	180	352	44.0
Cotabato	3	561	187	213	81.0
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Buayan	2	290	145	40	20.0
Glan	3	588	196	69	23.0
DÁVAO	68	13,412	197	3,620	53.2
Baganga	6	1,074	179	419	69.8
Caraga	5	850	170	184	36.8
Cateel	5	840	168	419	83.8
Davao	9	2,142	238	473	52.6
Manay	2	240	120	221	110.5
Mati	7	1,204	172	463	66.1
Santa Cruz	7	1,400	200	193	27.6

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
DÁVAO—Continued.					
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Guiñaña	6	1,512	252	102	17.0
Malita	2	600	300	62	31.0
Monkayo	3	435	145	96	22.0
Pantukan	6	1,506	251	197	32.8
Samal	2	309	155	173	86.5
Saug	3	435	145	40	13.3
Sigaboy	5	865	173	578	115.6
IPUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	13	2,197	169	697	53.6
Banaue	4	652	163	194	48.5
Kiangán	6	1,038	173	370	61.7
Mayoyao	3	507	169	133	44.3
LOCOS NORTE	157	27,103	173	14,523	92.5
Bacarra	12	2,028	169	1,064	88.7
Badoc	14	2,394	171	1,168	83.4
Bangui	11	1,903	173	331	30.1
Banna	8	1,376	172	318	39.8
Batac	14	2,422	172	1,615	115.4
Burgos	4	668	167	238	59.5
Dingras	17	2,924	172	1,016	59.8
Laoag	20	3,520	176	3,296	164.8
Nueva Era	1	170	170	36	36.0
Paoay	9	1,503	167	882	98.0
Pasguin	8	1,440	180	940	117.5
Piddig	10	1,740	174	924	92.4
San Nicolás	4	728	182	624	156.0
Sarrat	9	1,521	169	934	103.8
Solsona	9	1,548	172	372	41.3
Vintar	7	1,218	174	765	109.3
LOCOS SUR	146	25,900	177	14,929	102.2
Banayoyo	1	174	174	143	143.0
Bantay	6	1,068	178	475	79.2
Bauguen	3	525	175	169	56.3
Burgos	2	354	177	246	123.0
Cabugao	6	1,110	185	697	116.2
Candón	11	1,947	177	1,215	110.5
Caoayan	5	860	172	589	117.8
Galimuyod	2	350	175	67	33.5
Lapog	6	1,068	178	690	115.0
Lididda	2	350	175	67	33.5
Magsingal	4	716	179	706	176.5
Nagbukel	3	522	174	216	72.0
Narvaean	15	2,640	176	1,746	116.4
San Esteban	1	174	174	292	292.0
San Vicente	13	2,353	181	457	35.2
Santa Catalina	7	1,113	159	608	86.9
Santa Cruz	4	700	175	321	80.3
Santa Lucía	7	1,225	175	615	87.9
Santa María	5	870	174	414	82.8
Santiago	9	1,701	189	905	100.6
Santo Domingo	4	776	194	330	82.5
Sinait	5	865	173	680	136.0
Sinait	13	2,327	179	834	64.2
Vigan	12	2,112	176	2,447	203.9
LOILO	346	59,473	172	32,432	93.7
Ajuy	5	860	172	107	21.4
Arévalo	6	1,116	186	369	61.5
Balasan	10	1,732	173	897	89.7
Banate	6	1,014	169	399	66.5
Barotac Nuevo	9	1,593	177	585	65.0
Barotac Viejo	6	1,050	175	398	66.3
Buenavista	10	1,730	173	710	71.0
Cabatuan	26	4,446	171	1,036	39.8

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
ILOILO—Continued.					
Dingle	9	1,485	165	1,023	113.7
Dueñas	7	1,190	170	378	54.0
Dumangas	17	2,737	161	1,581	93.0
Guimbal	10	1,160	116	1,254	125.4
Iloilo	30	5,460	182	6,531	217.7
Januay	17	2,805	165	1,375	80.9
Jaro	18	3,150	175	2,602	144.6
Jordan	9	1,476	164	337	37.4
Lambunao	7	1,176	168	382	54.6
León	16	2,880	180	1,612	100.8
Maasin	13	2,613	201	549	42.2
Miagao	17	2,941	173	1,410	82.9
Otón	12	1,956	163	862	71.8
Passi	13	2,132	164	1,027	79.0
Pototan	14	2,282	163	2,277	162.6
San Joaquín	16	2,848	178	820	51.3
San Miguel	5	870	174	450	90.0
Santa Bárbara	23	4,140	180	1,823	79.3
Sara	8	1,392	174	908	113.5
Tigbauan	7	1,239	177	730	104.3
ISABELA	84	13,951	166	8,766	104.4
Angadanan	7	1,148	164	551	78.7
Cabagan	9	1,611	179	843	93.7
Cayauan	11	1,760	160	333	30.3
Echagüe	8	1,240	155	1,200	150.0
Gamu	7	1,169	169	500	71.4
Ilagan	21	3,654	174	1,612	76.8
Naguilian	4	648	162	361	90.3
Palanan	2	334	167	1,392	696.0
Reina Mercedes	4	648	162	195	48.8
San Pablo	2	330	165	582	291.0
Santa María	2	350	175	190	95.0
Santiago	4	552	138	323	80.8
Tumauini	3	507	169	684	228.0
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,977	198	825	82.5
Balbalan	5	1,097	219	479	95.8
Lubuagan	1	226	226	179	179.0
Pinukpuk	2	455	228	133	66.5
Tabuk	2	199	100	34	17.0
LAGUNA	210	38,527	183	19,893	94.7
Alaminos	8	1,696	212	436	54.5
Bay	2	412	206	192	96.0
Biñan	10	1,960	196	901	90.1
Cabuyao	14	2,534	181	701	50.1
Calamba	13	2,249	173	892	68.6
Calauan	8	1,264	158	195	24.4
Cavinti	8	1,456	182	386	48.3
Famy	1	170	170	60	60.0
Lilio	11	2,024	184	684	62.2
Longos	3	513	171	329	109.7
Los Baños	6	948	159	359	59.8
Luisiana	3	525	175	432	144.0
Lumban	6	1,494	249	302	50.3
Mabitac	3	282	94	174	58.0
Magdalena	2	354	177	2,401	1,200.5
Majayjay	18	3,240	180	809	44.9
Nagcarlan	12	2,084	174	810	67.5
Paete	2	368	184	761	380.5
Pagsanjan	9	1,656	184	1,789	198.8
Pañgil	2	340	170	379	189.5
Pila	12	2,136	178	798	66.5

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
San Pablo.....	25	4,600	184	2,575	103.0
San Pedro.....	5	1,385	277	266	53.2
Santa Cruz.....	10	1,850	185	1,751	175.1
Santa María.....	1	171	171	401	401.0
Santa Rosa.....	13	2,405	185	813	62.5
Siniloan.....	3	411	137	304	101.3
LANAO.....	12	2,183	182	705	58.8
Dansalan.....	1	179	179	67	67.0
Iligan.....	8	1,440	180	491	61.4
Kolambugan.....	1	205	205	55	55.0
Malabang.....	1	174	174	47	47.0
Mumungan.....	1	185	185	45	45.0
LA UNION.....	97	17,405	179	13,546	139.7
Agoo.....	9	1,755	195	1,356	150.7
Aringay.....	6	1,008	168	801	133.5
Bacnotan.....	6	1,026	171	1,089	180.0
Balaoan.....	5	845	169	645	129.0
Bangar.....	7	1,246	178	843	120.4
Bauang.....	6	1,038	173	1,220	103.3
Caba.....	5	865	173	589	117.8
Luna.....	8	1,776	222	633	79.1
Naguilian.....	9	1,548	172	1,246	138.4
Rosario.....	6	1,026	171	475	79.2
San Fernando.....	11	1,947	177	1,847	167.9
San Juan.....	6	1,044	174	1,102	183.7
Santo Tomás.....	4	688	172	458	114.5
Tubao.....	9	1,593	177	1,251	139.0
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	61	12,138	199	4,621	75.8
Alilem.....	1	217	217	66	66.0
Ampusungan.....	1	177	177	28	28.0
Angaki.....	3	177	59	349	116.3
Bakun.....	2	418	209	50	25.0
Banaao.....	1	238	238	72	72.0
Bauko.....	3	492	164	135	45.0
Besao.....	3	723	241	117	39.0
Cervantes.....	3	552	184	342	111.0
Concepción.....	3	699	233	150	50.0
Kayan.....	4	888	222	258	64.5
Mantkayan.....	3	651	217	146	48.7
Sabañgan.....	1	239	239	34	34.0
San Emilio.....	5	1,105	221	221	44.2
San Gabriel.....	2	456	228	160	80.0
Santel.....	4	884	221	162	40.5
Sigay.....	1	222	222	71	71.0
Sudipen.....	4	868	217	269	67.3
Sugpon.....	2	444	222	114	57.0
Suyo.....	3	612	204	161	54.7
Tagudin.....	12	2,076	173	1,713	142.8
LEYTE.....	314	52,658	168	35,569	113.3
Abuyog.....	5	825	165	435	87.0
Alangalang.....	8	1,376	172	965	120.6
Albuera.....	2	360	180	206	103.0
Babatngon.....	4	672	168	324	81.0
Barugo.....	8	1,512	189	1,035	129.3
Bat6.....	4	664	166	296	74.0
Bayabay.....	16	2,440	165	1,613	100.8
Biliran.....	5	830	166	395	79.0

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
LEYTE—Continued.					
Burauen	14	2,380	170	1,128	80.6
Cabalian	6	888	148	495	82.5
Cabiran	8	1,208	151	338	42.2
Capoocan	3	513	171	284	94.7
Carigara	4	708	177	983	245.8
Dagami	9	1,503	167	900	100.0
Dulag	8	1,288	161	1,197	149.6
Hilongos	8	1,416	177	683	85.4
Hindang	5	845	169	361	72.2
Hinunangan	6	1,050	175	575	95.8
Hinundayan	4	620	155	551	137.8
Inopacan	4	676	169	349	87.3
Jaro	11	2,090	190	1,182	107.4
Kawayan	4	680	170	675	168.8
La Paz	4	1,134	162	255	36.4
Leyte	7	1,190	170	600	85.7
Libagon	5	520	104	258	51.6
Liloan	6	984	165	559	93.2
Maasin	13	2,236	172	1,293	99.5
Macrohon	7	1,106	958	693	99.0
Malitbog	8	1,280	160	867	108.4
Maripipi	4	672	168	309	77.3
Matalom	4	672	168	281	70.3
Mérica	10	1,700	170	4,861	486.1
Naval	5	900	180	491	98.2
Ormoc	12	2,136	178	1,139	94.9
Palo	18	3,024	168	1,580	87.8
Palompon	10	1,650	155	771	77.1
Pastrana	5	925	185	341	68.2
Pintuyan	5	560	112	512	102.4
San Isidro	7	1,274	182	470	67.1
San Miguel	3	504	168	1,329	443.0
Sogod	6	1,092	182	453	75.5
Tacloban	9	1,656	184	1,693	188.1
Tanauan	9	1,611	179	1,071	119.0
Tolosa	4	620	155	466	116.5
Villaba	4	568	142	307	76.8
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	21,423	193	47,388	426.9
Binondo	9	1,900	211	4,855	539.4
Ermita	10	2,526	253	6,440	644.0
Intramuros	14	2,564	183	6,104	436.0
Malate	8	1,451	181	2,334	291.8
Paco	11	2,070	188	4,021	365.5
Pandacan	1	190	190	460	460.0
Quiapo	6	965	161	1,562	260.3
Sampaloc	19	3,253	171	6,190	325.7
San Miguel	4	764	191	778	194.5
San Nicolás	4	735	184	2,508	627.0
Santa Ana	1	190	190	611	611.0
Santa Cruz	15	2,976	198	5,055	337.0
Tondo	9	1,839	204	6,470	718.9
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	6,917	173	4,892	122.3
Boac	16	2,784	174	2,024	126.5
Gasan	5	865	173	740	148.0
Mogpog	2	340	170	385	192.5
Santa Cruz	12	2,088	174	1,435	119.6
Torrijos	5	840	168	308	61.6
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	8,146	173	4,483	95.4
Aroroy	6	1,062	177	408	68.0
Catagan	8	1,344	168	516	64.5

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Dimasalang.....	7	1,204	172	524	74.9
Masbate.....	7	1,218	174	1,009	144.1
Milagros.....	6	1,032	172	435	72.5
San Fernando.....	4	770	175	474	118.5
San Jacinto.....	7	1,232	176	825	117.9
San Pascual.....	2	354	177	292	146.0
MINDORO.....	62	10,338	167	5,431	87.6
Abra de Ilog.....	2	310	155	230	115.0
Bulalacao.....	4	636	159	255	63.5
Calapan.....	9	1,440	160	783	87.0
Looc.....	4	632	158	435	108.8
Lubang.....	13	2,197	169	1,043	80.2
Mamburao.....	5	880	176	208	41.6
Naujan.....	4	676	169	339	84.8
Paluan.....	3	480	160	1,043	347.7
Pinamalayan.....	6	1,026	171	433	72.2
Pola.....	2	350	175	168	84.0
Sablayan.....	3	486	162	140	46.7
San José.....	7	1,225	175	354	50.6
MISAMIS.....	128	21,210	166	10,782	81.2
Aloran.....	8	1,232	154	244	30.5
Baliangao.....	5	800	160	360	72.0
Balingasag.....	10	1,780	178	676	67.6
Cagayan.....	19	3,249	171	1,896	99.8
Catarman.....	5	850	170	362	72.4
Gingoog.....	4	636	159	1,161	290.3
Imitao.....	5	470	94	390	78.0
Jiménez.....	6	1,038	173	449	74.8
Mambajao.....	13	2,574	198	1,494	114.9
Misamis.....	13	2,067	159	616	47.4
Oroquieta.....	12	1,884	157	1,012	84.3
Plaridel.....	6	996	166	375	62.5
Sagay.....	6	996	151	472	78.7
Tagoloan.....	8	1,384	173	668	83.5
Talisayan.....	8	1,344	163	607	75.9
NEVA ÉCJA.....	155	25,976	168	13,586	87.7
Aliaga.....	5	875	175	563	112.6
Bongabon.....	5	940	188	295	59.0
Cabanatuan.....	10	1,600	160	1,386	138.6
Cabiao.....	4	684	171	288	72.0
Carranglan.....	2	640	170	30	15.0
Cuyapo.....	15	2,580	172	1,422	94.8
Gapan.....	6	1,044	174	1,077	179.5
Guimba.....	7	1,218	174	702	100.3
Jaén.....	5	780	156	337	67.4
Laur.....	6	926	156	95	15.8
Licab.....	4	700	175	321	80.3
Lupao.....	3	513	171	416	138.7
Munoz.....	9	1,620	180	1,144	127.1
Nampicuan.....	3	513	171	302	100.7
Pantabangan.....	2	430	215	92	46.0
Ponaranda.....	2	340	170	637	318.5
Quezon.....	5	855	171	257	51.4
Rizal.....	9	828	92	54	6.0
San Antonio.....	7	1,183	169	595	85.0
San Isidro.....	6	1,044	174	933	155.5
San José.....	5	1,145	229	497	99.4
San Leonardo.....	4	684	171	358	89.5
Santa Rosa.....	5	1,090	218	326	65.2
Santo Domingo.....	7	763	109	557	79.1
Talavera.....	8	1,368	171	369	46.6
Zaragoza.....	11	1,903	173	533	48.5

TABLE No. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 52.—*Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.	34	5,961	175	2,588	76.1
Bagabag.....	6	1,062	177	333	55.5
Bambang.....	5	700	140	325	65.0
Bayombong.....	5	805	161	729	145.8
Dupax.....	8	1,337	167	428	53.5
Imugan.....	1	259	259	45	45.0
Kayapa.....	1	259	259	27	27.0
Santa Cruz.....	1	214	214	20	20.0
Solano.....	7	1,325	189	681	97.3
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	176	30,671	174	19,053	108.3
Racold.....	10	1,760	176	1,703	170.3
Bago.....	12	2,052	171	2,055	171.3
Binalbagan.....	4	724	181	458	114.5
Cádiz.....	11	2,013	183	1,308	118.9
Caayan.....	9	1,593	177	603	67.0
Escalante.....	12	2,040	170	895	74.6
Himamaylan.....	6	972	162	740	123.3
Hinigaran.....	8	1,520	190	1,056	132.0
Ilog.....	8	1,280	160	800	100.0
Isabela.....	8	1,416	177	778	97.2
Kabankalan.....	8	1,392	174	1,064	133.0
La Carlota.....	10	1,720	172	996	99.6
La Castellana.....	3	516	172	115	38.3
Manapla.....	2	344	172	312	156.0
Murcia.....	6	1,092	182	249	41.5
Pontevedra.....	7	1,365	195	510	72.9
Pulupandan.....	4	712	178	378	94.5
Sagay.....	9	1,467	163	591	65.7
San Carlos.....	11	1,859	169	1,012	92.0
Saravia.....	7	1,197	171	591	84.4
Silay.....	9	1,566	174	1,119	124.3
Talisay.....	5	855	171	591	118.2
Valladolid.....	4	700	175	529	132.3
Victorias.....	3	516	172	600	200.0
ORIENTAL NEGROS.	117	20,046	171	12,025	102.8
Ayquitán.....	5	785	157	638	127.6
Bacong.....	7	1,148	164	403	57.6
Bais.....	8	1,544	193	643	80.4
Dauin.....	5	755	151	279	55.8
Dumaguete.....	11	2,145	195	1,394	181.3
Gihulngan.....	15	2,760	184	1,202	80.1
Jimalalud.....	9	1,395	155	588	65.3
Luzuriaga.....	6	1,014	169	421	70.2
Manjuyod.....	11	1,903	173	900	81.8
Siaton.....	8	1,304	163	523	65.4
Sibulan.....	5	875	175	379	75.8
Tanjay.....	5	820	164	592	118.4
Tayasan.....	7	1,428	204	541	77.3
Tolong.....	5	515	103	2,352	470.4
Vallehermoso.....	5	820	164	307	61.4
Zamboanguita.....	5	835	167	263	52.6
PALAWAN.	36	6,293	175	2,306	64.1
Bacuit.....	1	174	174	58	58.0
Cagayancillo.....	1	161	161	210	210.0
Coron.....	8	1,296	162	408	51.0
Culión.....	1	132	132	95	95.0
Cuyo.....	14	2,520	180	1,202	85.9
Puerto Princesa.....	5	850	170	165	33.0
<i>Settlements.</i>					
Aborlan.....	2	456	228	110	55.0
Balabac.....	1	179	179	27	27.0
Brook's Point.....	3	525	175	31	10.3

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PAMPANGA.....	132	23,030	174	12,856	97.4
Ángeles.....	8	1,264	158	945	118.1
Apalit.....	8	1,288	161	958	119.8
Arayat.....	4	700	175	611	152.8
Bacolor.....	10	1,730	173	1,238	123.8
Candaba.....	7	1,211	173	516	73.7
Floridablanca.....	2	342	171	184	92.0
Guagua.....	8	1,368	171	1,133	141.6
Lubao.....	12	2,016	168	924	77.0
Mabalacat.....	3	531	177	381	127.0
Macabebe.....	11	2,398	218	609	55.4
Magalan.....	3	513	171	277	92.3
Masantol.....	4	684	171	215	53.8
México.....	10	1,690	169	553	55.3
Minalin.....	4	688	172	189	47.3
Porac.....	6	1,020	170	377	62.8
San Fernando.....	9	1,566	174	1,848	205.3
San Luis.....	4	688	172	401	100.3
San Simón.....	5	855	171	367	73.4
Santa Ana.....	5	700	140	262	52.4
Santa Rita.....	6	1,178	173	464	77.3
Sexmoan.....	3	600	200	404	134.7
PANGASINÁN.....	391	66,195	169	32,752	83.8
Agno.....	4	732	183	490	122.5
Aguilar.....	4	508	127	289	72.3
Alaminos.....	7	1,281	183	757	108.1
Alcalá.....	4	716	179	641	160.3
Anda.....	12	960	80	421	35.1
Asingan.....	10	1,920	192	933	93.3
Balincaguin.....	1	175	175	143	143.0
Balungao.....	7	1,330	190	340	48.6
Bani.....	6	1,092	182	291	48.5
Bautista.....	4	764	191	294	73.5
Bayambang.....	13	2,613	201	768	59.1
Binlonan.....	8	1,424	178	1,246	155.8
Binmaley.....	25	2,175	145	2,040	81.6
Bolinao.....	5	910	182	385	77.0
Burgos.....	6	1,194	199	288	48.0
Calasiao.....	9	1,701	189	1,006	111.8
Dagupan.....	17	3,145	185	1,913	112.5
Dasol.....	6	780	130	150	25.0
Infanta.....	3	543	181	252	84.0
Labrador.....	6	1,230	205	492	82.0
Lingayen.....	21	3,885	185	2,913	138.7
Malasaqui.....	19	3,534	186	1,420	74.7
Manaoag.....	7	1,253	179	934	133.4
Mangaldan.....	10	1,770	177	1,005	100.5
Mangatarem.....	12	2,184	182	883	73.6
Mapandan.....	20	3,300	165	479	23.9
Natividad.....	4	728	182	361	90.3
Pozorrubio.....	9	1,566	174	960	106.7
Rosales.....	9	1,638	182	646	71.8
Salasa.....	7	1,309	187	556	79.4
San Carlos.....	15	2,805	187	1,591	106.1
San Fabián.....	4	580	145	682	170.5
San Jacinto.....	13	2,444	188	355	27.3
San Manuel.....	9	1,557	173	404	44.9
San Nicolás.....	9	1,692	188	757	84.1
San Quintín.....	4	760	190	445	111.3
Santa Bárbara.....	6	1,080	180	534	89.0
Santa María.....	8	896	112	279	34.9
Santo Tomás.....	1	177	177	114	114.0
Sison.....	4	724	181	324	81.0
Sual.....	5	445	89	167	33.4
Tayug.....	7	1,281	183	937	133.9
Umingan.....	9	1,512	168	623	69.2

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Urbiztondo	16	2,768	173	459	28.7
Urdaneta	2	366	183	837	418.5
Villasis	4	748	187	948	237.0
RIZAL	148	27,094	183	15,853	107.1
Antipolo	4	676	169	430	107.5
Binangonan	10	1,660	166	623	62.3
Cainta	1	158	158	87	87.0
Calocan	12	1,992	166	1,167	97.3
Cardona	5	760	152	242	48.4
Jalajala	2	342	171	123	61.5
Las Piñas	3	603	201	386	128.7
Makati	7	1,338	191	654	93.4
Malabón	10	1,830	183	1,969	196.9
Marikina	11	2,409	219	956	86.9
Montalban	4	668	167	226	56.5
Morong	6	1,092	182	610	101.7
Muntinglupa	4	656	164	210	52.5
Navotas	4	752	188	535	133.8
Parañaque	7	1,448	164	730	104.3
Pasay	6	1,026	171	1,034	172.3
Pasig	12	2,016	168	2,350	195.8
Pateros	4	908	227	440	110.0
Pililla	3	528	176	240	80.0
San Felipe Neri	6	1,128	188	697	116.2
San Juan del Monte	4	1,072	268	130	32.5
San Mateo	3	516	172	450	150.0
Tagig	8	1,248	156	659	82.4
Tanay	11	2,387	217	680	61.8
Taytay	1	181	181	225	225.0
ROMBLÓN	43	7,518	175	4,750	110.5
Badajoz	5	880	176	387	77.4
Cajidiocan	7	1,232	176	835	119.3
Concepción	1	171	171	436	436.0
Jones	2	320	160	406	203.0
Looc	6	1,032	172	683	113.8
Odiogan	11	2,079	189	921	83.7
Romblón	5	790	158	526	105.2
San Fernando	6	1,014	169	556	92.7
SÁMAR	186	31,269	168	16,984	91.3
Allen	6	1,068	178	578	96.3
Almagros	3	519	173	241	80.3
Balangiga	6	990	165	596	99.3
Basey	12	1,944	162	1,147	95.6
Bobon	3	492	164	324	108.0
Borongan	8	1,376	172	831	104.3
Calbayog	3	1,408	176	1,032	131.5
Calbiga	3	501	167	379	126.3
Capul	2	350	175	162	81.0
Cañarman	6	1,002	167	369	61.5
Catbalogan	6	1,050	175	937	156.2
Catubig	6	990	165	557	92.8
Dolores	6	966	161	445	74.2
Gandara	9	1,557	173	573	63.6
Gaiuan	10	1,690	169	650	65.0
Hernani	2	302	151	274	137.0
Laosang	1	616	154	546	136.5
Lavezares	4	700	175	466	116.5
Llorente	4	640	160	321	80.3
Mondragón	1	153	153	145	145.0
Ogundo	7	1,211	173	405	57.8
Oras	9	1,503	167	748	83.1
Palapag	3	501	167	290	96.7
Pambuhan	4	668	167	283	70.8

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
SÁMAR—Continued.					
Salcedo.....	2	326	163	225	112.5
San Antonio.....	3	525	175	240	80.0
San Julián.....	3	477	159	304	101.3
Santa Margarita.....	4	692	173	363	90.8
Santa Rita.....	3	510	170	269	89.7
Santo Niño.....	3	519	173	158	52.7
Sulat.....	6	984	164	524	87.3
Taft.....	3	495	165	209	69.7
Tarangnan.....	3	501	167	276	92.0
Tinambacan.....	3	519	173	315	105.0
Villareal.....	4	668	167	477	119.3
Wright.....	7	1,169	167	672	96.0
Zumárraga.....	6	1,002	167	438	73.0
<i>Rancherías.</i>					
Concord.....	1	167	167	56	56.0
Hinabanga.....	1	167	167	84	84.0
San José de Buan.....	1	187	187	32	32.0
Tagaslian.....	1	165	165	20	20.0
SQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia).	33	5,617	170	3,879	117.6
Larena.....	6	1,026	171	1,265	210.8
Lazi.....	5	830	166	486	97.2
María.....	5	840	168	642	128.4
San Juan.....	6	1,062	177	599	99.8
Siquijor.....	11	1,859	169	887	80.6
SORSOGÓN	92	15,691	171	8,430	91.6
Bacon.....	8	1,392	174	676	84.5
Barcelona.....	4	748	187	345	86.3
Bulan.....	10	1,920	192	1,073	107.3
Bulusan.....	3	591	197	407	135.6
Casiguran.....	5	875	175	209	41.8
Castilla.....	6	1,182	197	217	36.2
Donsol.....	7	406	58	534	76.3
Gubat.....	10	1,740	174	1,137	113.7
Irosin.....	5	905	181	374	74.8
Juban.....	5	830	166	509	101.8
Magallanes.....	4	700	175	559	139.8
Matnog.....	1	169	169	75	75.0
Pilar.....	9	1,575	175	563	62.6
Prieto Díaz.....	3	531	177	164	54.7
Santa Magdalena.....	3	552	184	315	105.0
Sorsogón.....	9	1,575	175	1,273	141.4
SULÚ	25	3,958	158	1,044	41.8
Balimbing.....	3	498	166	60	20.0
Banaran.....	1	166	166	60	60.0
Bunggan.....	1	166	166	46	46.0
Joló.....	3	600	200	354	118.0
Simunul.....	4	664	166	165	41.3
Sitankat.....	5	830	166	87	17.4
South Ubian.....	1	166	166	81	81.0
Tanduban.....	7	868	124	191	27.3
SURIGAO	110	17,766	162	7,145	64.9
Cantilan.....	16	2,468	154	1,367	85.4
Dapa.....	8	1,392	174	551	68.9
Dinagat.....	6	978	163	201	33.5
Gigaquit.....	15	2,605	174	696	46.4
Hinatuan.....	12	1,990	166	937	78.1
Lianga.....	13	1,937	149	668	51.4
Placer.....	12	2,076	173	624	52.0
Surigao.....	16	2,496	156	1,235	77.2
Tandag.....	12	1,824	152	866	72.2

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
TÁRLAC.....	180	30,028	167	12,143	67.5
Anao.....	4	748	187	264	66.0
Bamban.....	1	176	176	224	224.0
Camiling.....	17	2,788	164	1,938	114.0
Capas.....	12	2,508	209	368	30.7
Concepción.....	24	3,648	152	759	31.6
Gerona.....	14	2,394	171	1,203	85.9
La Paz.....	14	2,632	188	471	33.6
Mayantoc.....	5	650	130	186	37.2
Moncada.....	13	2,080	160	1,210	93.1
Paniqui.....	14	2,268	162	1,069	76.4
Pura.....	13	2,171	167	511	39.3
San Clemente.....	3	570	190	215	71.7
San Manuel.....	3	498	166	241	80.3
Santa Ignacia.....	13	1,677	129	302	23.2
Tárlac.....	20	3,460	173	2,126	106.3
Victoria.....	10	1,760	176	1,056	105.6
TAYABAS.....	168	29,242	174	17,334	103.2
Alabat.....	4	660	165	338	84.5
Atimonan.....	20	3,640	182	1,586	79.3
Baler.....	5	690	138	421	84.2
Calauag.....	2	386	193	594	297.0
Candelaria.....	1	189	189	225	225.0
Casiguran.....	5	790	158	211	42.2
Catanauan.....	5	1,045	209	301	60.2
Dolores.....	6	1,182	197	213	35.5
Guinayangan.....	4	724	181	543	135.8
Gumaca.....	12	2,160	180	2,226	185.5
Infanta.....	4	636	159	301	150.3
Laguimanoc.....	2	342	171	118	59.0
López.....	3	1,568	196	1,699	212.4
Lucbán.....	13	2,405	185	1,346	103.5
Lucena.....	8	1,312	164	1,645	205.6
Macalelon.....	6	996	166	436	72.7
Mauban.....	8	1,392	174	758	94.8
Mulanay.....	2	334	167	167	83.5
Pagbilao.....	4	700	175	493	123.3
Pitogo.....	1	165	165	526	526.0
Polillo.....	6	1,038	173	310	51.7
Quezon.....	5	860	172	200	40.0
Sampaloc.....	1	172	172	190	190.0
San Narciso.....	3	528	176	193	64.3
Sariaya.....	8	968	121	204	25.5
Tayabas.....	16	2,800	175	1,087	67.9
Tiaong.....	6	1,044	174	451	75.1
Unisan.....	3	516	172	252	84.0
ZAMBALES.....	70	11,994	171	8,415	120.2
Botolan.....	7	1,197	171	580	82.9
Cabangan.....	5	855	171	415	83.0
Candelaria.....	5	865	173	496	99.2
Castillejos.....	2	338	169	347	173.5
Iba.....	8	1,480	185	1,085	135.6
Masinloc.....	3	504	168	285	95.0
Palauig.....	6	1,080	180	362	60.3
San Antonio.....	4	700	175	1,058	264.5
San Felipe.....	4	680	170	619	154.8
San Marcelino.....	4	692	173	682	170.5
San Narciso.....	7	1,197	171	963	137.6
Santa Cruz.....	6	1,026	171	420	70.0
Subic.....	9	1,380	153	1,103	122.6
ZAMBOANGA.....	60	10,523	175	4,611	76.9
Dapitan.....	11	2,002	182	561	51.0
Dipolog.....	13	2,366	182	1,069	82.2
Isabela.....	3	339	113	200	66.7
Lubungan.....	7	1,162	166	358	51.1
Zamboanga.....	26	4,654	179	2,423	93.2

TABLE No. 53.—*Classification of professional schools, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 53.—Clasificación de las escuelas profesionales, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.	LAW. Derecho.	MEDICINE AND SUR- GERY. Medicina y Cirujía.	PHARMACY. Farmacia.	VETERINARY SCIENCE. Ciencia Veterinaria.	DENTISTRY. Cirujía Dental.	ENGINEERING. Ingeniería.	AGRICULTURE. Agricultura.	EDUCATION. Educación.	SEMINARY. Seminario.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	23	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	6
Cagayán.....	1									
Cebu.....	1									
Iloilo Sur.....	1									
Iloilo.....	1									
Luzón.....	1									
Manila.....	18	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	6

**ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN THE
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.**

ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

By **IGNACIO VILLAMOR,**
Former Director of the Census.

A careful examination of the records of the University of the Philippines since the organization of its different colleges and schools discloses several interesting facts upon which may be safely based not only the general intellectual capacity of the Filipino people but also the high degree of enlightenment attained by them since the implantation of American sovereignty in the Philippines and the serious earnestness and enthusiasm with which they, as a people, have availed themselves of the educational opportunities opened to them. In view of this fact, it is deemed advisable to include a portion of the report of the President of the University of the Philippines in the Census Report on Schools to give some idea regarding that highest institution of learning in the Philippines.

The figures in the following tables show that the number of students and graduates has been gradually increasing in almost all the colleges:

TABLE NO. 1.—Percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of the University of the Philippines, by colleges and schools.

College and school.	1918	1917	Percentage of increase (+) or de- crease (—).
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	3,312	3,289	+ 0.7
College of Liberal Arts.....	517	377	+ 37.1
Junior College of Liberal Arts.....	20	100	+100.0
College of Education.....	285	238	+ 19.7
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	152	205	— 25.9
School of Pharmacy.....	105	83	+ 26.5
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....	17	34	+ 50.0
School of Dentistry.....	24	22	+ 9.1
College of Agriculture.....	363	564	+ 35.6
College of Veterinary Science.....	92	90	+ 2.2
College of Engineering.....	144	108	+ 33.3
College of Law.....	210	251	— 16.3
TOTAL	1,929	1,972	— 2.2
Duplications.....	24	24	.....
Net total	1,905	1,948	— 2.2
School of Fine Arts.....	525	699	— 24.9
School of Forestry.....	50	45	+ 11.1
Conservatory of Music.....	187	208	— 10.1
School of Nursing.....	364	315	+ 15.6
University High School.....	281	74	—279.7

^a Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

602 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 2.—Enrollment of students during eight years, by colleges and schools.

College and school.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Grand total.....	1,400	1,398	1,502	2,075	2,398	2,975	3,289	3,312
College of Liberal Arts.....	215	200	317	391	429	520	377	517
Junior College of Liberal Arts.....								20
College of Education.....							238	235
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	56	73	104	113	159	172	205	152
School of Pharmacy.....				54	74	64	83	105
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....				22	57	29	34	71
School of Dentistry.....					10	15	22	42
College of Agriculture.....	186	253	294	375	444	431	564	363
College of Veterinary Science.....	14	27	31	28	30	35	90	92
College of Engineering.....	11	5	12	40	47	74	108	144
College of Law.....	154	146	142	141	212	234	251	210
Total.....	636	703	900	1,164	1,462	1,574	1,972	1,929
Duplications.....	37				50		24	24
Net total.....	599	704	900	1,164	1,412	1,574	1,948	1,905
School of Fine Arts.....	801	694	602	911	986	842	699	525
School of Forestry.....						45	45	50
Conservatory of Music.....						138	208	137
School of Nursing.....						376	315	364
University High School.....							74	281

^a Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

Tables Nos. 1 and 2 show that the total number of students registered in all the colleges and schools of the University during the academic year 1918-1919 was 3,312, while the enrollment in that of 1917-1918 was 3,289, showing an approximate increase of 0.7 per cent. To mention in details, there was increase in attendance in the College of Liberal Arts by approximately 37.1 per cent, in the College of Education by 19.7 per cent, in the School of Pharmacy by 26.5 per cent, in the School of Dentistry by 9.1 per cent, in the College of Veterinary Science by 2.2 per cent, in the College of Engineering by 33.3 per cent, in the School of Forestry by 11 per cent, in the School of Nursing by 15 per cent, and in the University High School, a department of the College of Education organized last year, by 279.7 per cent, the last deserving special mention by having the highest percentage of increase during its two years of existence.

As will be seen from these tables the College of Medicine has during this academic year decreased in its enrollment as compared with that of last year, owing to the high tuition fees and the entrance requirements demanded in this college. The College of Agriculture also decreased its enrollment by 35.6 per cent, due to the raising of the entrance requirements in this college as per the resolution of the Board of Regents at its meeting on March 10, 1917. The same may be said of the

School of Fine Arts which also showed a decrease of 24.9 per cent.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Enrollment of students during 1918-1919, classified by sex and nationality with their average age, by colleges and schools.*

College and school.	Total enrollment.	Male.	Female.	Americans.	Filipinos.	Other nationalities.	Average age. (Years.)
TOTAL	*3,336	2,631	705	10	3,285	41	.....
College of Education.....	285	210	75	.....	285	.....	22
College of Medicine and Surgery, Schools of Pharmacy, Dentistry, and Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....	298	204	94	.....	297	1	24
College of Veterinary Science.....	92	91	1	.....	92	.....	24
College of Engineering.....	144	142	2	2	141	1	21
College of Law.....	210	208	2	.....	210	.....	25
College of Agriculture.....	363	363	.....	.....	360	3	22
College of Liberal Arts.....	517	473	44	6	498	13	21
Junior College of Liberal Arts.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	.....	21
School of Fine Arts.....	525	489	36	2	514	9	14
Conservatory of Music.....	187	84	103	.....	185	2	17
School of Nursing.....	364	103	261	.....	361	3	22
School of Forestry.....	50	50	.....	.....	46	4	21
University High School.....	281	194	87	.....	276	5	19

* Twenty-four duplications to be deducted from the total enrollment, and 362 students enrolled during the second semester 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

Classifying the students according to their nationality, Table No. 3 shows that in the University, during its enrollment of 1918-19, there were 10 Americans, 1 from Borneo, 20 from China, 1 from Guam, 1 from India, 2 from Japan, 1 from Jerusalem, 1 from Russia, 9 from Siam, 4 from Singapore, and 2 from Spain. Table No. 3 also shows that there are 2,631 male students and 705 females, the latter being apportioned as follows: 87 in the University High School; 261 in the School of Nursing; 103 in the Conservatory of Music; 36 in the School of Fine Arts; 44 in the College of Liberal Arts; 2 in the College of Law; 2 in the College of Engineering; 1 in the College of Veterinary Science; 94 in the College of Medicine comprising the Schools of Dentistry, Pharmacy, Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health and the College of Medicine and Surgery; and 75 in the College of Education. The average age of the students in the whole University is 21.

TABLE No. 4.—Geographical distribution of students, 1918-1919.

Province and foreign countries.	Total.	College of Medicine and Surgery.	School of Pharmacy.	School of Dentistry.	Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.	School of Nursing.	College of Engineering.	College of Law.	Review course, College of Law.	College of Liberal Arts.	Junior College of Liberal Arts.	School of Education.	School of Fine Arts.	College of Agriculture.	College of Veterinary Science.	School of Forestry.	Conservatory of Music.	University High School.
	3,336	151	165	24	17	364	144	180	81	517	20	285	525	363	92	50	187	281
Abra.....	23					8	1	2		2		2	1	3	1	1	1	1
Agusan.....	2							1		1		5	5	7			1	1
Albay.....	56	2	2	1	1	8	4	4		15		5	5				1	1
American Hawaii, U. S. A.....	1									2		3	1	2				
Antique.....	12	2				3		1		3		3	1	2			1	2
Bataan.....	21	2				3		1		3		5	5	2			1	2
Batangas.....	209	17	10	2	1	20	8	11		29	2	16	10	46	5	1	2	32
Bohol.....	22	2				1		1		4	2	5		4		1	1	
Borneo.....	1									1								
Boston, U. S. A.....	1									1								
Bulacan.....	195	11	4	2	1	10	9	13	4	21		13	44	25	1	1	18	18
Cagayan.....	49	2	1			4	2	5		10		2	6	9	1	4	3	2
California, U. S. A.....	2									2								
Camarines.....	53	2		2		6		4	1	11		3	5	6	1	6	1	1
Capiz.....	51	1	3			4	3	6		12		5	5	4	2	2	1	5
Cavite.....	134	9	4	1		14	4	5		15		12	15	31	1	1	2	14
Cebu.....	75	10	2			4	2	6		19	14	8	3	2	1	4	1	1
China.....	20	1					1	1		1			6	1		4	2	2
Cotabato.....	2									1				1				
Davao.....	1									1								1
Guam.....	1									1								
Illinois, U. S. A.....	1									1			1					
Ilocos Norte.....	134	1				82	16	10		14		19	13	13		1	4	11
Ilocos Sur.....	92	3		1		22	3	7		15		9	5	8	2	4	1	7
Iloilo.....	104	7	3		2	24	5	5	1	27		8	6	9	5	4	1	3
India.....	21	1	2			3	2			5		1	2	1		3		
Isabela.....	21	1	2			3	2			5		1	2	1		3		

Table No. 4 shows that these students come from almost all portions of the Islands and that several foreign countries have representatives in the University. The provinces that have more than 100 students in the University are: Manila with 494; Batangas, 209; Pangasinan, 207; Laguna, 199; Bulacan, 195; Pampanga, 167; Rizal, 153; Cavite and Ilocos Norte, 134 each; Tayabas, 117; and Iloilo and Nueva Ecija, 104 each. The number of students from other provinces ranks from 1 (Davao) to 92 (Ilocos Sur, La Union, and Occidental Negros).

Taking into consideration the number of students in the colleges and schools registering the largest enrollments, it is to be noticed that in the College of Agriculture, Pangasinan has 49; Batangas, 46; Cavite, 31; Bulacan, 25; Laguna, 22; Rizal, 19; Ilocos Norte and Pampanga, 13 each; La Union, Nueva Ecija and Zambales, 12 each; and Tayabas, 11; and other provinces range from 1 to 9. In the College of Medicine and Surgery, Batangas has 17; Manila, 12; Bulacan and Pampanga, 11 each; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the School of Pharmacy, Manila has 13 and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the School of Nursing, Ilocos Norte has 32; Pangasinan, 30; Iloilo, 24; Ilocos Sur, 22; Batangas, 20; Tayabas, 17; Occidental Negros, 16; Cavite, La Union and Pampanga, 14 each; Leyte and Zambales, 13 each; Laguna, 12; and Rizal, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the College of Liberal Arts, Laguna has 48; Manila, 46; Batangas, 29; Iloilo and Pangasinan, 27 each; Occidental Negros, 24; Pampanga, 22; Bulacan, 21; Cebu, 19; Nueva Ecija, 16; Albay, Cavite, and Ilocos Sur, 15 each; Ilocos Norte, 14; Rizal, 13; Capiz and Tarlac, 12 each; and Camarines, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the College of Education, Manila has 29; Pangasinan, 21; Ilocos Norte, 19; Laguna, 17; Batangas, La Union, and Pampanga, 16 each; Rizal, 14; Bulacan, 13; Cavite, 12; and Tayabas, 11; and others from 1 to 10. In the Conservatory of Music, Manila has 81; Bulacan, 18; Rizal, 15; and Laguna, 12; and others from 1 to 10. In the University High School, Batangas and Laguna have 32 each; Manila, 26; Rizal, 19; Bulacan, 18; Tayabas, 17; Pangasinan, 16; Cavite, 14; and Ilocos Norte, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10.

Though it is difficult to limit the gradual increase or decrease of the number of students representing a certain province, it is safe to say that in the choice of college course it is not only the scholar's own tendency that produces a great consequence, but also his environment, the rivalry of his associates, the

exigency of the province where he expects to practice his profession, and the possibilities that his province has acquired for him. In this manner, it will be noted that Manila has the greatest number of students in the Colleges of Law and Education, while Batangas ranks first in the College of Medicine and Surgery and Pangasinan in the College of Agriculture.

TABLE NO. 5.—Degrees conferred by the University.

Degree.	Total.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
TOTAL.....	1,434	8	12	11	31	54	103	173	193	256	259	334
Bachelor of Arts.....	657			4	16	12	49	83	102	123	108	160
High School Teachers' Certificate.....	91							1	10	15	29	36
Bachelor of Agriculture.....	106			2	4	7	9	15	12	11	16	30
Master Farmer.....	78						8	4	19	12	22	13
Graduate in Pharmacy.....	108			1	1	2	4	12	12	23	18	35
Bachelor of Science.....	167					19	18	34	20	26	27	23
Bachelor of Laws.....	8							2		5	1	2
Master of Science in Civil Engineering.....	9					4				2		1
Master of Arts.....	1										1	
Master of Arts in Education.....	10				1				3	2	3	1
Master of Science.....	4										2	2
Master of Laws.....	8							2	1	5		
Civil Engineering.....	3											
Doctor of Dental Surgery.....	26						5	2	4	5	7	3
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.....	139						9	16	5	22	23	24
Doctor of Medicine.....	12	a, 8	a, 12	3	9	8	9	2	5	2	2	1
Doctor of Tropical Medicine.....												
Doctor of Public Health.....	1									1		
Doctor of Science (honorary).....	1											
Doctor of Laws (honorary).....	4			1		1	1			1		

a Graduates of Philippine Medical School prior to consolidation with the University of the Philippines.

TABLE No. 6.—Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918-1919.

Province and foreign countries.	Total.															
	Bachelor of Arts.	High School Teacher's Certificate.	Bachelor of Agriculture.	Graduate in Pharmacy.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Laws.	Master of Science in Civil Engineering.	Master of Arts.	Master of Science.	Master of Laws.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.	Doctor of Medicine.	Doctor of Tropical Medicine.		
TOTAL.....	334	160	36	30	13	35	23	2	1	1	2	3	8	24	1	
Albay.....	1		1													
Amboyan.....	8															
Amboyan-Camarines.....	6															
Antique.....	5		3													
Bataan.....	1															
Batangas.....	17	7	3	3	1	1		1						1		
Bohol.....	5		1	1												
Bulacan.....	20	2	1	4	1		4		1	1				2		
Cagayan.....	9	7	2	3	1									1	1	
Capiz.....	9	3	2											1	3	
Cavite.....	12	8	3	2	1				1					3		
Cebu.....	12	8	2											1	1	
Iloos Norte.....	12	7	2	1				1						1		
Iloos Sur.....	10	5	2											1		
Iloilo.....	9	6	2	1										1		
Isabela.....	1															
Laguna.....	17	10	1	2										1	1	
La Union.....	12	5	2	1	1			1								
Leyte.....	6	2	2	1												
Manila.....	32	14	3	1	2		4			1				1	1	
Mariquina.....	4	1												2		
Mindoro.....	1													1		
Misamis.....	3															
Nueva Ecija.....	15	4	1	3												
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1															
Occidental Negros.....	14	10	1													
Palawan.....	1															
Pampanga.....	22	10	3	2	2									1		
Pangasinan.....	21	11	2	1	1											
Rizal.....	15	6	2	1	1									1		

DEGREES CONFERRED.

The degrees conferred by the different colleges and schools in 1919, were 334, 202 of which were certificates. The graduates belong to different provinces and, as may be seen from Table No. 6, Manila, Pampanga, and Pangasinan deserve special mention for having the largest numbers of graduates. (See Tables Nos. 5, 6, and 7.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines distributed by provinces during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.*

Province.	Total.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand total.....	214	1	3	4	8	22	35	37	48	56
Abra.....	4					1			2	1
Albay.....	2			1						1
Batangas.....	20			1	2	3	3		7	4
Bulacan.....	11					1	1	3	1	5
Capiz.....	3								1	2
Cavite.....	15		1		1	2	3	4	2	2
Cebu.....	2									2
Ilocos Norte.....	9						2	2	3	2
Ilocos Sur.....	9				1	1	2	1	2	2
Hoilo.....	7					1	1	1	2	2
Laguna.....	17					4	3	2	5	3
La Union.....	1									1
Leyte.....	1								1	
Manila.....	40	1	1		1	3	9	7	6	12
Mindoro.....	2						1		1	
Nueva Ecija.....	4					1		3		
Occidental Negros.....	13				2	3	1		3	4
Pampanga.....	22				1	1	4	5	5	6
Pangasinan.....	2									2
Rizal.....	7							4	2	1
Sorsogon.....	3						1			2
Tarlac.....	2							1	1	
Tayabas.....	18		1	2		1	4	4	4	2

TABLE No. 9.—*Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.*

Degree.	Total.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand total.....	214	1	3	4	8	22	35	37	48	56
Doctor of Medicine.....	16		1		2	1	2	3	6	1
Doctor of Tropical Medicine.....	1						1			
Bachelor of Laws.....	1					1				
Master of Arts.....	4							2	1	
Bachelor of Science.....	14					4	3	4	1	2
Graduate in Pharmacy.....	47				5	3	11	10	9	9
Bachelor of Arts.....	102	1	2	4	1	13	13	16	19	33
High-school teacher's certificate.....	29						5	2	12	10

The number of female graduates is constantly rising every year. In 1918, there were 48 different degrees conferred upon them, while in 1919, 56, showing an increase of nearly 17 per cent. In all, 214 different degrees have been conferred upon

them since the last nine school years, as shown in Tables Nos. 8 and 9. Manila leads in this number of degrees with 40; Pampanga, 22; Batangas, 20; Tayabas, 18; Laguna, 17; and the rest from 1 to 15. It may also be said that Liberal Arts, Pharmacy, and Education appear to be the courses preferred by our young women.

TABLE NO. 10.—Number of female students in the University of the Philippines from the academic year 1910-1911 to 1918-1919, inclusive.

College or school.	Academic years.									
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	705
Grand total.....	91	86	79	97	125	171	504	555		
College of Engineering.....										2
College of Liberal Arts.....	16	18	12	24	46	63	a 41	34		44
College of Law.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		2
College of Veterinary Science.....										1
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	7	7	9	15	16	b 25	b 25	b 23		15
School of Pharmacy.....		15	19	83	30	b 46	b 37	b 52		71
School of Dentistry.....							b 3	b 3		6
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....						b 2		b 1		3
School of Education.....							a 20	56		75
Total for collegiate department.....	23	41	41	63	93	138	128	170		218
School of Fine Arts.....	68	45	38	34	32	33	22	38		36
School of Nursing.....							279	228		261
Conservatory of Music.....							66	94		103
University High School.....							a 9	25		87

^a The number of female students for the College of Liberal Arts in 1916-1917 is 41 for the College of Liberal Arts proper, 20 for the School of Education, and 9 for the University High School; a total of 70 female students.
^b Enrollment in the College of Medicine and Surgery.

As may be seen from Tables Nos. 10 and 11, the total number of female students in the University for this academic year is 705, apportioned among the various collegiate departments, and in the Schools of Fine Arts, Nursing, Conservatory of Music, and the University High School. Manila, with 116; Laguna, 50; Bulacan and Ilocos Norte, 36 each, rank highest in their quota of female students.

THREE-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	Percentage of Students promoted to students eliminated.				Percentage of Students promoted to senior class.				Percentage of Students eliminated.				Graduates.
	First year students admitted.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.		Per cent.
Average and total.....		7	19	100	74		15	100	85		7	93	
1911-12.....	17		6	16	94		13	14	87		7	13	93
1912-13.....	4		23	3	77		33	2	67			2	100
1913-14.....	5	20	20	3	60		33	2	67			2	100
1914-15.....	17		12	15	88		7	14	93		7	13	93
1915-16.....	24		13	20	83		5	19	95		20	15	80
1916-17.....	5	20	40	2	40			2	100				

620 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 13.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907-08 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	4		96	
	100			
1907-08	10		9	90
1908-09			7	100
1909-10	12		7	88
1910-11			12	100
1911-12			4	100
1912-13			22	100
1913-14	9		21	91
1914-15			17	100
1915-16				
1916-17				
1917-18				
1918-19				

TABLE NO. 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911-12 to 1918-19.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		23	27		50	2	17		81
		100			100				
1911-12	32	50	25	8	25			8	100
1912-13	27	26	33	11	41	64		4	36
1913-14	21	29	19	11	52	10	10	10	90
1914-15	21	14	29	12	57	7	11	11	92
1915-16	36	12	19	25	69	8	4	22	88
1916-17	20	40	10	10	50	20		8	80
1917-18	36	6	64	11	30	4	14	9	82
1918-19	61	8	13	48	79				

TABLE NO. 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911-12 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	2	3	.....	95
	100			
1911-12			8	100
1912-13			4	100
1913-14			10	100
1914-15		10	10	90
1915-16			22	100
1916-17	11	5	7	84
1917-18				
1918-19				

TABLE NO. 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910-11 to 1918-19.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		35	16	.....	49	18	9	.....	73
		100				100			
1910-11 ^a	21	28	15	12	57	25	.....	9	75
1912-13 ^b								2	.....
1913-14 ^b								8	.....
1914-15 ^d	20	35	30	7	35	29	.....	5	71
1915-16 ^d	16	50	19	5	31	20	.....	7	80
1916-17 ^e	40	47	5	19	48	5	37	3	.....
1917-18	69	26	23	35	51	12	9	28	79
1918-19	84	27	3	59	70				

^a Five-year course leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^b Six-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^c Admitted to the third-year class.

^d Five-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of master of science in civil engineering.

^e Five-year course leading to the degree of master of science in engineering and at the completion of the fourth year the degree of bachelor of science in engineering is conferred.

^f Graduated as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering only.

622 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910-11 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	15	8	.....	77	18	9	.....	73
	100				100			
1910-11 ^a	67	.....	3	33	.....	.....	3	100
1912-13 ^b .....	.....	50	1	50	100	.....	.....	.....
1913-14 ^b	25	.....	6	75	.....	.....	6	100
1914-15 ^d .....	.....	25	8	100	12	25	5	63
1915-16 ^d .....	.....	.....	4	75	.....	25	3	75
1915-16 ^d	29	.....	5	71	.....	20	4	80
1916-17 ^e .....	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 ^e .....	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....	3	100
1917-18	10	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the sixth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	17	.....	.....	83	7	5	.....	88
	100				100			
1910-11 ^a .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	2	67
1912-13 ^b .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913-14 ^b	17	.....	5	83	.....	.....	5	100
1914-15 ^d .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100
1915-16 ^d .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	75
1916-17 ^e .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100
1917-18 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Five-year course leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^b Six-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^c Admitted to the third-year class.

^d Five-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of master of science in civil engineering.

^e Five-year course leading to the degree of master of science in engineering and at the completion of the fourth year the degree of bachelor of science in engineering is conferred.

^f Graduated as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering only.

TABLE NO. 16.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-10 to 1918-19.*

SIX-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		21	12		67	27	4		69
		100				100			
1909-10				^a 9				^c 7	
1910-11	37			37	100	49	5	17	100
1911-12	25		28	18	72	44		10	46
1912-13	26	11	4	22	85	46		12	56
1913-14	59	17		49	83	37	6	23	54
1914-15	110	36	18	50	46	20		40	57
1914-15	105	15	9	80	76	25	9	53	80
1915-16	110	14	9	85	77	4	8	75	66
1916-17	128	16	16	87	68	13	10	76	88
1917-18	173	11	29	104	60	34	3	36	87
1918-19	51	88	2	5	10				63

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	10	6		84	1	2		97
	100				100			
1909-10			^b 4				^a 2	
1910-11			7	100			4	100
1911-12			9	100			7	100
1912-13	6	6	15	88			9	100
1913-14	10	20	7	70			15	100
1914-15		8	11	92			7	100
1915-16		4	27	96		4	26	96
1916-17	22	3	30	75		5	29	97
1917-18	19	6	40	75		10	35	88
1918-19	2	12	65	86	8	2	59	90
1919-20	37	1	47	62				

^a These students admitted in the fifth-year class presented advance credits.
^b These students admitted in the fourth-year class presented advance credits.
^c These students admitted in the third-year class presented advance credits.
^d These students admitted in the second-year class presented advance credits.

624 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE No. 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-10 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the sixth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	1	1	.....	98	1	5	.....	94
	100				100			
1909-10.....			2	100			2	100
			4	100			4	100
			7	100			7	100
			9	100			9	100
			15	100			15	100
1910-11.....			7	100			7	100
1911-12.....		9	10	91			10	100
1912-13.....			26	100		42	15	58
1913-14.....			29	100	10		26	90
1914-15.....	9	3	51	88				
1915-16.....								
1916-17.....								
1917-18.....								
1918-19.....								

^a These students admitted in the fifth-year class presented advance credits.
^b These students admitted in the fourth-year class presented advance credits.
^c These students admitted in the third-year class presented advance credits.
^d These students admitted in the second-year class presented advance credits.

TABLE NO. 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-1910 to 1918-1919.

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total.....		27	2	.....	71	10	2	.....	88
		100				100			
1909-10.....				b 1				a 1	
1910-11.....	1			1	100			1	100
1911-12.....	1			1	100			1	100
1912-13.....	2			5	100			5	100
1913-14.....	2	50		1	50			1	100
1914-15.....	19	32		13	68	31	15	7	54
1915-16.....	8	37		5	63	20		4	80
1916-17.....	12	17		10	83	20		8	80
1917-18.....	13	31	15	7	54			7	100
1918-19.....	20	50		10	50	30		7	70
1918-19.....	19	58		8	42				

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduated.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total.....	2	4	.....	94	2	6	.....	92
	100				100			
1909-10.....			1	100			1	100
1910-11.....			1	100			1	100
1911-12.....			1	100			c 1	100
1912-13.....			5	100			d 5	100
1913-14.....			1	100			1	100
1914-15.....		14		e 86			f 6	100
1915-16.....			f 3	100		33	2	67
1916-17.....	12	25	5	63	20	20	3	60
1917-18.....	14		6	86				
1917-18.....								
1918-19.....								

a Admitted in the third-year class; presented advance credits.
 b Admitted in the second-year class; presented advance credits.
 c In 1913 there were two graduates. One of them graduated with advance credits.
 d Four of these graduates took the course in three years only.
 e There were seven 1917 graduates. Out of this number one was a repeater.
 f One of these students took the course in three years and graduated in 1917.

626 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 17.—*Pomotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910-11 to 1918-19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	}	32	9	59	13	1	86
		100			100				
1910-11	6	67	.....	3	33	.....	3	100
1911-12	11	55	.....	3	45	.....	3	100
1912-13	15	33	13	3	54	.....	3	100
1913-14	10	10	.....	9	90	22	7	78
1914-15	5	40	.....	3	60	67	1	33
1915-16	9	.....	11	3	89	13	7	87
1916-17	12	8	.....	10	84	.....	10	100
1917-18	61	36	34	18	30	.....	16	89
1918-19	49	43	10	23	47	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.	Students promoted to the fourth-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	Students promoted to the fifth-year class.				
					Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	}	8	.....	92	3	6	.....	91
		100			100			
1910-11	.....	2	.....	100	.....	(^a)	.....	100
1911-12	.....	3	.....	100	.....	3	.....	100
1912-13	.....	3	.....	100	.....	3	.....	100
1913-14	29	.....	5	71	.....	5	.....	100
1914-15	.....	1	.....	100	.....	1	.....	100
1915-16	29	.....	5	71	14	28	3	58
1916-17	.....	10	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918-19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Course taken in four years only.

TABLE NO. 17.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910-11 to 1918-19—Continued.*

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	8	7	.....	85
	100			
1910-11			2	100
1911-12	20		4	80
1912-13		37	5	63
1913-14	20		4	80
1914-15			1	100
1915-16				
1916-17				
1917-18				
1918-19				

TABLE NO. 18.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Liberal Arts from 1910-11 to 1918-19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		28	16	.....	56	40	9	.....	51
		100				100			
1910-11	34	50	.....	17	50	59	.....	7	41
1911-12	127	46	11	55	43	67	11	12	22
1912-13	124	17	20	78	63	47	5	37	48
1913-14	197	23	29	112	57	29	5	74	66
1914-15	240	22	13	156	65	38	7	86	55
1915-16	199	12	21	133	67	20	9	94	71
1916-17	255	15	16	^a 177	69	^b 45	5	88	50
1917-18	^b 194	14	33	102	53	14	30	57	51
1918-19	328	51	6	141	43				

^a Many of these students were not allowed to graduate, due to the fact that they matriculated in the School of Education, their course leading to the degree of high-school teacher's certificate (three-year course) and were included in column "Withdrawn."

^b Purely College of Liberal Arts freshmen; School of Education no longer a part of the College of Liberal Arts.

TABLE NO. 19.—*Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges.*

College.	Average number of first-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the second-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	
		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.
General average	57	24.93	15.86	59.21	10.25	8.75
Law:						
4-year course	53	28	15	57	12	4
3-year course	12	7	19	74	.....	15
Average.....	33	17.5	17	65.5	6	9.5
Medicine and Surgery.....	31	15	19	66	4	13
Pharmacy.....	32	23	27	50	2	17
Engineering.....	42	35	16	49	13	9
Agriculture:						
4-year course	9	27	2	71	10	2
6-year course	82	21	12	67	27	4
Average.....	46	24	7	69	18.5	3
Liberal Arts.....	189	28	16	56	.....	.....
Veterinary Science.....	20	32	9	59	13	1

College.	Percentage of students promoted to the third-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the fourth-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	
		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.
General average.....	81	7.40	4.60	88	6	5.75
Law:						
4-year course	84	7	4	89	.....	.....
3-year course	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average.....	84.5	7	4	89	.....	.....
Medicine and Surgery.....	83	1	6	93	2	6
Pharmacy.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineering.....	73	15	8	77	18	9
Agriculture:						
4-year course	88	2	4	94	.....	.....
6-year course	69	10	6	84	1	2
Average.....	78.5	6	5	89	1	2
Liberal Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary Science.....	86	8	.....	92	3	6

TABLE No. 19.—Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges—Continued.

College.	Percentage of students promoted to the fifth year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the sixth year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students graduated.
		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.	
General average.	88.25	9	.50	90.50	9.14	5.64	85.22
Law:							
4-year course					3	13	84
3-year course						7	93
Average.					1.5	10	88.5
Medicine and Surgery	92				4		96
Pharmacy					2	3	95
Engineering.	73	17		83	7	5	88
Agriculture:							
4-year course					2	6	92
6-year course	97	1	1	98	1	5	94
Average.	97	1	1	98	1.5	5.5	93
Liberal Arts					40	9	51
Veterinary Science.	91				8	7	85

PROMOTIONS AND ELIMINATIONS.

Some useful informations may be had on the progress of the University by carefully examining its records since the organization of its different schools and colleges in order to determine educational mortality or the elimination of students. We have undertaken such an examination and Tables Nos. 12 to 19, inclusive, are the results. The records of each student from the first year up to graduation was followed, leaving aside those students who failed once or twice but who finally succeeded in graduating. Since failure may be due to leaving the college before the examination, or by reason of that examination, it has been necessary to have in the tables two columns showing the proportion of elimination before and after the examination of every year. We are able in this way to separate not only the number of those who were eliminated and promoted from year to year until graduation, but also the proportion between those who begun the course and those who completed it, as well as those who were eliminated before graduation for some reason or other.

Preceding some others, it should be noted that Tables Nos. 15 and 16 of the College of Engineering and Agriculture, demonstrate some irregularities in the yearly attendance in view of the fact that considerably a number of students who learned in other institutions were conceded advance credit to the second, third, fourth or fifth year of these colleges.

From an examination of all these tables we see that a great percentage of elimination is found between the first year and the second year of every college, that elimination decreases steadily in the second, third, fourth, and fifth years, and 35.22 per cent of those who survive until the last year are able to finish their courses.

We shall now examine in detail the elimination of those students who entered the first year of the different colleges in order to find out the number of those who departed before the end of the year; the number of those promoted to the second year. In the College of Law, we find that for the last eight years of enrollment ending 1918, 17.5 per cent abandoned the college before the end of the school year; 17 per cent flunked in the examination and 65.5 per cent were promoted to the second year. In the College of Medicine and Surgery, for a period of twelve years ending in 1918, the percentages of those who abandoned the college before the end of the academic year and the number promoted to the second year are 15, 19, and 66 per cent, respectively. In the School of Pharmacy, for a period of eight years ending in 1918, we have 23, 27, and 50 per cent, respectively. In the College of Engineering, for a period of eight years ending in 1918, we have 35.16, and 49 per cent, respectively.

In the College of Agriculture, for a period of ten years ending in 1918, the percentages are 24, 7, and 69 per cent. In the College of Veterinary Science, for a period of nine years ending in 1918, they are 32, 9, and 59 per cent.

Summarizing these statistics on elimination and promotion of the first-year students, we see that 34.5 per cent of those matriculated in the first year in the College of Law are eliminated; 34 per cent in the College of Medicine and Surgery; 50 per cent in the School of Pharmacy; 51 per cent in the College of Engineering; 31 per cent in the College of Agriculture; 44 per cent in the College of Liberal Arts; and 41 per cent in the College of Veterinary Science. It, therefore, appears that the general average percentage of elimination in these six colleges and in the School of Pharmacy is 40.79, while the general average percentage of promotion to the second year is 59.21.

Out of the 40.79 per cent who were eliminated in the first year, 24.93 per cent abandoned the college before the final examination, while 15.86 per cent flunked in the examination. Of those who abandoned the college, some transferred to some other colleges, some were obliged to leave for economic

reasons, some engaged in different professions, while others were compelled by the faculty of the colleges either to abandon or to repeat the course, because of failure to meet the necessary requirements in this university.

Failure in the examination does not necessarily mean lack of natural ability, for there are several other factors which may contribute to produce it. The life, for example, in a city like Manila proffers too many attractions and temptations to the youth and many students do not spend as much time as they should on their studies. Also, many of the students from the different secondary schools recognized by the Department of Public Instruction are greatly deficient in their knowledge of the English language, and this handicaps them greatly. Some of the first year students take up courses in law, medicine, agriculture, engineering, etc., only because their parents or guardians compel them to do so, even though their mental power and interest do not follow these lines. Lastly, I may mention the difference in the method of teaching in the secondary schools and in the University. In the former, the method of recitation is much more practiced than in the latter, where that of laboratory and research work and lectures are used. The first method emphasizes memory, while the second, reasoning, so that, generally speaking, the new students cannot easily adapt themselves to the new method.

As has been cited above, the percentage of elimination decreases constantly after the first year. The causes of elimination in the years after the first year are generally the same as those of that year.

TABLE NO 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive.*

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Date of graduation.	Students eliminated (failed, left, withdrawn, etc.)	Students graduated.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
1915.....	50.00	50.00
1916.....	50.00	50.00
1917.....	29.03	70.97
1918.....	46.15	53.85
1919.....	46.87	53.13
Average.....	44.41	55.56
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	15.19	15.19
Actual percentage of elimination.....	29.22	
Actual percentage of students graduated.....		70.78

632 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE No. 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive—Cont.*

SCHOOL OF PHARMACY.

1915.....	85.19	14.81
1916.....	52.38	47.62
1917.....	52.38	47.62
1918.....	38.89	61.11
1919.....	65.00	35.00
Average.....	58.77	41.23
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	19.32	19.32
Actual percentage of elimination.....	39.45	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	60.55

COLLEGE OF LAW.

1915.....	69.53	30.47
1916.....	65.39	34.61
1917.....	52.63	47.37
1918.....	55.36	44.64
1919.....	62.50	37.50
Average.....	61.08	38.92
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	9.35	9.35
Actual percentage of elimination.....	51.73	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	48.27

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS.

1915.....	62.44	37.56
1916.....	64.21	35.79
1917.....	52.76	47.24
1918.....	65.49	34.51
1919.....	70.62	29.38
Average.....	63.10	36.90
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	30.55	30.55
Actual percentage of elimination.....	32.55	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	67.45

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SCIENCE.

1915.....	.....	.....
1916.....	63.64	36.36
1917.....	66.67	33.33
1918.....	60.00	40.00
1919.....	80.00	20.00
Average.....	67.58	32.42
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	23.94	23.94
Actual percentage of elimination.....	43.64	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	56.36

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.

1915.....	52.38	47.62
1916.....	70.37	29.63
1917.....	64.44	35.56
1918.....	74.63	25.37
1919.....	76.23	23.77
Average.....	67.61	32.39
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	34.50	61.50
Actual percentage of elimination.....	33.11	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	66.89

TABLE No. 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive—Cont.*

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING.

1915.....	90.48	9.52
1916.....	100.00	.....
1917.....	37.50	62.50
1918.....	57.14	42.86
1919.....	81.25	18.75
Average.....	73.27	26.73
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	10.98	10.98
Actual percentage of elimination.....	62.29	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	37.71

SUMMARY.

General average.....	62.26	37.74
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	20.55	20.55
Actual percentage of elimination.....	41.71	.....
Actual percentage of graduations.....	.....	58.29

We shall now go over to inspect carefully Table No. 20 which shows the number of graduates in proportion to the number who commenced in the first year. Embracing those who were demanded to repeat one or more subjects, the percentages of graduation and elimination for every 100 students are found in the respective schools and colleges: College of Medicine and Surgery, 70.78 and 29.22; School of Pharmacy, 60.55 and 39.45; College of Law, 48.27 and 51.73; College of Liberal Arts, 67.45 and 32.55; College of Veterinary Science, 56.36 and 43.64; College of Agriculture, 66.89 and 33.11; College of Engineering, 37.71 and 62.29.

It will be noted that this graduation and elimination begin only from 1915 to 1919. I have judged this arrangement advisable by reason of the fact that in a college like the College of Agriculture, in its early years of attendance there were many irregularities in the matter of allowing special students; and, therefore, in order to make the standard of comparison with the other colleges it has been necessary to commence from 1915 only.

Comparing now the percentage of graduation and elimination in the different colleges, we find that the College of Medicine and Surgery has the highest percentage of graduation while the College of Engineering has the highest percentage of elimination.

634 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

If we consider the number of those who entered a college and those who finished the course in the normal number of years, from Table No. 19, we see that 37.74 per cent were graduated while 62.26 per cent were eliminated. Embracing, however, those students who had to repeat a year or more, we have 58.29 per cent of graduation and 41.71 per cent of elimination.

TABLE NO. 21a.—Showing the distribution of 1,749 college scholarship marks for each of the six college years in the College of Agriculture.

SIX-YEAR COURSE.						
Item.	First Year.		Second Year.		Third Year.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	2	1.09	3	0.72	8	2.21
Good.....	13	7.11	51	12.20	57	15.75
Passed.....	54	29.51	219	52.39	212	58.56
Conditioned.....	17	9.29	41	9.81	23	6.35
Failed.....	19	10.38	22	5.26	22	6.08
Absent or incomplete.....	78	42.62	82	19.62	40	11.05

Item.	Fourth Year.		Fifth Year.		Sixth Year.		All Years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	2	0.85	6	1.68	2	1.02	23	1.32
Good.....	37	15.81	73	20.51	44	22.45	275	15.72
Passed.....	167	71.37	254	71.35	138	70.41	1,044	59.69
Conditioned.....	17	7.27	18	5.06	10	5.10	126	7.20
Failed.....	3	1.23	3	.84	2	1.02	71	4.06
Absent or incomplete..	8	3.42	2	.56			210	12.01

TABLE NO. 21b.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks for each of the four college years in the College of Agriculture.

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.								
Item.	Freshmen.		Sophomores.		Juniors.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	3	4.05						
Good.....	15	20.27	23	32.86	16	27.59		
Passed.....	39	52.70	37	52.06	38	65.52		
Conditioned.....	5	6.75	3	4.28	1	1.72		
Failed.....	4	5.42	7	10.00				
Absent or incomplete.....	8	10.81			3	5.17		

Item.	Seniors.		All years.		Total for two courses.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....			3	1.24	26	1.31		
Good.....	2	5.12	56	23.24	331	16.63		
Passed.....	35	89.74	149	61.83	1,193	59.94		
Conditioned.....	1	2.57	10	4.15	136	6.84		
Failed.....	1	2.57	12	4.98	83	4.17		
Absent or incomplete.....			11	4.56	221	11.11		

PERCENTAGE OF GRADUATION AND ELIMINATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

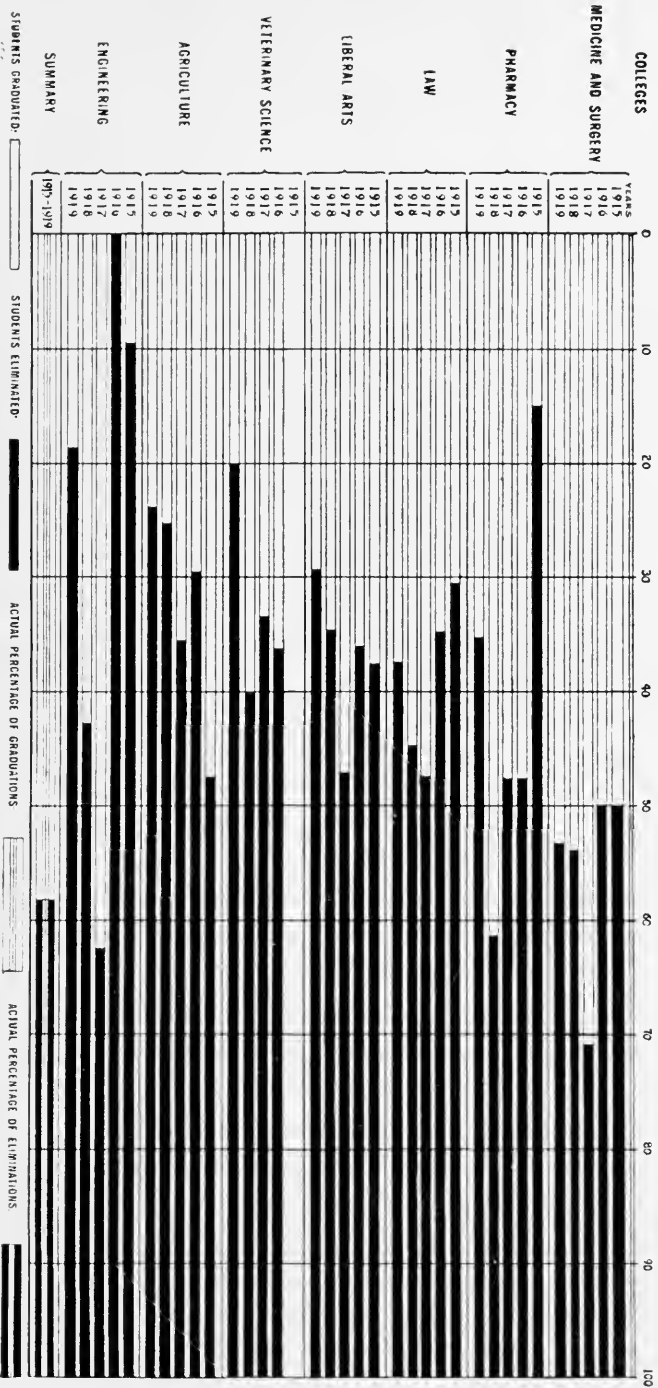


TABLE NO. 22.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Engineering.

Item.	First year.				Second year.				Third year.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Male.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	51	8.66			13	4.87			12	9.68
Good.....	162	27.50			67	25.09			44	35.48
Passed.....	278	47.19	4	44.44	128	47.94			56	45.16
Conditioned.....	44	7.48	1	11.11	23	8.62			3	2.42
Failed.....	51	8.66	4	44.45	32	11.98			6	4.84
Absent or incomplete.....	3	0.51			4	1.50			3	2.42
Item.	Fourth year.		Fifth year.		All years.					
					Male.		Male.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	3	11.11	1	5.26	80	7.80				
Good.....	5	18.52	11	57.90	289	28.17				
Passed.....	19	70.37	6	31.58	487	47.47			4	44.44
Conditioned.....					70	6.82			1	11.11
Failed.....					89	8.67			4	44.45
Absent or incomplete.....			1	5.26	11	1.07				

TABLE NO. 23.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Veterinary Science.

Item.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Excellent.....	15	5.07	6	2.46	16	12.31
Good.....	41	13.85	41	16.80	47	36.15
Passed.....	121	40.88	120	49.18	52	40.00
Conditioned.....	48	16.22	40	16.39	11	8.46
Failed.....	70	23.65	37	15.17	4	3.08
Absent or incomplete.....	1	0.33				
Item.	Fourth year.		Fifth year.		All years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Excellent.....	3	3.66	9	24.32	49	6.21
Good.....	15	18.29	15	40.54	159	20.15
Passed.....	38	46.34	13	35.14	344	43.60
Conditioned.....	15	18.29			114	14.45
Failed.....	8	9.75			119	15.08
Absent or incomplete.....	3	3.67			4	0.51

TABLE NO. 24.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law.

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	61	13.80	3	30.00	126	19.84
Good.....	153	34.62	4	40.00	217	34.17
Passed.....	162	36.65	3	30.00	221	34.80
Conditioned.....	22	4.98			13	2.05
Failed.....	44	9.95			58	9.14
Absent or incomplete.....						

TABLE NO. 24.—*Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law—Continued.*

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	69	14.59	1	10.00	108	24.38
Good.....	162	34.25	6	60.00	220	49.66
Passed.....	133	33.69	1	10.00	102	23.02
Conditioned.....	5	1.06			5	1.13
Failed.....	53	11.20	2	20.00	7	1.53
Absent or incomplete.....	1	.21			1	.23
All years.						
Item.	Male.		Female.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	364	18.26	4	20.00		
Good.....	752	37.73	10	50.00		
Passed.....	668	33.52	4	20.00		
Conditioned.....	45	2.26				
Failed.....	162	8.13	2	10.00		
Absent or incomplete.....	2	.10				

TABLE NO. 25.—*Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Education.*

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	63	7.92	28	9.37	51	7.86	47	15.11
Good.....	165	20.75	59	19.73	172	26.50	90	28.94
Passed.....	383	48.18	143	49.50	305	47.00	133	42.77
Conditioned.....	98	12.33	38	12.71	69	10.63	24	7.72
Failed.....	83	10.44	23	7.69	52	8.01	16	5.14
Absent or incomplete.....	3	.38	3	1.00			1	0.32
Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	43	14.78	19	16.24	10	10.87	2	6.25
Good.....	84	28.87	36	30.77	45	48.91	4	12.50
Passed.....	141	48.45	56	47.86	30	32.61	26	81.25
Conditioned.....	13	4.47			2	2.17		
Failed.....	9	3.09	5	4.27	4	4.35		
Absent or incomplete.....	1	.34	1	.86	1	1.09		
All years.								
Item.	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	167	9.14	96	12.65				
Good.....	466	25.51	189	24.90				
Passed.....	859	47.02	363	47.82				
Conditioned.....	182	9.96	62	8.17				
Failed.....	148	8.10	44	5.80				
Absent or incomplete.....	5	.27	5	.66				

TABLE NO. 28.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the college years in the School of Dentistry—Continued.

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	27	16.67	.....	.....
Good.....	40	24.69	6	24.00
Passed.....	78	48.15	14	56.00
Conditioned.....	3	1.85	.....	.....
Failed.....	14	8.64	5	20.00
Absent or incomplete.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 29.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Liberal Arts.

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	135	6.69	15	7.25	125	10.33	29	23.96
Good.....	409	20.27	49	23.67	341	28.18	34	28.10
Passed.....	940	46.58	112	54.11	619	51.16	48	39.68
Conditioned.....	186	9.22	13	6.28	46	3.80	3	2.48
Failed.....	339	16.80	17	8.21	77	6.36	7	5.78
Absent or incomplete..	9	.44	1	.48	2	.17	.....	.....

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	17	8.50	1	7.14	15	9.32	1	100.00
Good.....	61	30.50	1	7.14	51	31.68	.....	.....
Passed.....	76	38.00	7	50.00	71	44.10	.....	.....
Conditioned.....	11	5.50	1	7.14	2	1.24	.....	.....
Failed.....	34	17.00	3	21.43	22	13.66	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete..	1	.50	1	7.15	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	292	8.14	46	13.41
Good.....	862	24.01	84	24.49
Passed.....	1,706	47.53	167	48.69
Conditioned.....	245	6.83	17	4.96
Failed.....	472	13.15	27	7.87
Absent or incomplete..	12	.34	2	.58

640 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 30.—Summary showing the distribution of 16,199 college scholarship marks for both sexes in various colleges of the University.

Item.	College of Agriculture.		College of Engineering.				College of Law.			
	Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
TOTAL.....	1,990		1,026		9		1,993		20	
Excellent.....	26	1.31	80	7.80			364	18.26	4	20.00
Good.....	331	16.63	289	28.17			752	37.73	10	50.00
Passed.....	1,193	59.94	487	47.47	4	44.44	668	33.52	4	20.00
Conditioned.....	136	6.84	70	6.82	1	11.11	45	2.26		
Failed.....	83	4.17	89	8.67	4	44.45	162	8.13	2	10.00
Absent or incomplete.....	221	11.11	11	1.07			2	.10		

Item.	College of Veterinary Science.		College of Education.				College of Medicine and Surgery.			
	Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
TOTAL.....	789		1,827		759		2,360		269	
Excellent.....	49	6.21	167	9.14	96	12.65	161	6.82	25	9.29
Good.....	159	20.15	466	25.51	189	24.90	818	34.66	102	37.92
Passed.....	344	43.60	859	47.02	363	47.82	1,267	53.69	135	50.19
Conditioned.....	114	14.45	182	9.96	62	8.17	51	2.16	1	.37
Failed.....	119	15.08	148	8.10	44	5.80	62	2.63	6	2.23
Absent or incomplete.....	4	.51	5	.27	5	.66	1	.04		

Item.	College of Liberal Arts.				School of Dentistry.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL.....	3,589		343		162		25	
Excellent.....	292	8.14	46	13.41	27	16.67		
Good.....	862	24.01	84	24.49	40	24.69	6	24.00
Passed.....	1,706	47.53	167	48.69	78	48.15	14	56.00
Conditioned.....	245	6.83	17	4.96	3	1.85		
Failed.....	472	13.15	27	7.87	14	8.64	5	20.00
Absent or incomplete.....	12	.34	2	.58				

Item.	School of Pharmacy.				Total scholarship marks.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL.....	349		689		14,085		2,114	
Excellent.....	17	4.87	40	5.81	1,183	8.40	211	9.98
Good.....	75	21.49	161	23.37	3,792	26.92	552	26.11
Passed.....	180	51.58	397	57.62	6,782	48.15	1,084	51.28
Conditioned.....	26	7.45	30	4.35	872	6.19	111	5.25
Failed.....	51	14.61	61	8.85	1,200	8.52	149	7.05
Absent or incomplete.....					256	1.82	7	.33

To give the public at large some idea of the achievements and ability of our students in their studies, I have prepared Tables Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30 which show the distribution of 16,199 grades for the school year 1918-1919. The grades of the students are recorded on their record cards (U. P. Form No. 10) in conformity with the reports of the instructors. The grades are classified as 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, and stand, respectively, for (1) marked excellent, (2) thoroughly satisfactory, (3) passed, (4) conditioned and (5) complete failure. In grading the students, the practice of American universities is followed. The result of the final examination, the daily work of the student, his notebooks, themes and laboratory work are all taken into consideration in determining the grades. The general practice is to give a grade of 5 to a student who has obtained an average of less than 60; 4, from 60 to 73; 3, from 74 to 79; 2, from 80 to 90; and 1, from 91 to 100.

Though we do proceed to a detailed discussion of certain important aspects of the grading of students, it is ample to state that student grades have in general a two-fold purpose, namely, to encourage the students to study and to give recognition to the merits of a student's work in order that a good example may be given to the whole as a social community.

Examining now the preceding tables we see that the College of Law has the highest percentage of grades 1 (19 per cent), while the College of Agriculture has the smallest percentage of that grade (1 per cent). This marked difference would seem to point out that the former college attracts more bright students than the latter. Ranking the other colleges according to percentages of grade 1 secured, they come in the following order: School of Dentistry with 17 per cent; Liberal Arts and Education with 11 per cent each; Engineering and Medicine with 8 per cent each; Veterinary Science with 6 per cent; and School of Pharmacy with 5 per cent. The percentage of grade 2 secured in the different colleges is as follows: College of Law with 44 per cent; Medicine with 36 per cent; Engineering with 28 per cent; Education with 25 per cent; Liberal Arts and Dentistry with 24 per cent each; Pharmacy with 22 per cent; Veterinary Science with 20 per cent; and Agriculture with 17

per cent. The percentage of grade 3 secured by the different colleges and schools is the largest of all. Of this, the College of Agriculture has the highest percentage, being 60 per cent, while the other colleges and schools are ranked as follows: School of Pharmacy with 55 per cent; Medicine and Dentistry with 52 per cent each; Engineering with 50 per cent; Liberal Arts with 48 per cent; Education with 47 per cent; Veterinary Science with 44 per cent and Law with 27 per cent. Of grades 4 and 5, the College of Engineering has the highest percentage, being 13, while the other colleges are ranked as follows: School of Pharmacy 10 and College of Veterinary Science 10 per cent and Education, Dentistry and Liberal Arts 8 per cent each; Law 6 per cent; and Medicine 2 per cent. In brief, the great majority of grades are passing grades, thus indicating that a great majority of the students are able to pass their courses. The number of other grades secured are ranked 2, 5, 1, and 4; that is, there are more grades of 2 than 5 (more than twice as many), and more grades of 1 than 4.

TABLE NO. 31.—*Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to the preparatory education in the College of Agriculture.*

College or school.	Grade.											
	Males.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Batangas High School.....			1	6.25	12	75.00	1	6.25	1	6.25	1	6.25
Bulacan High School.....	1	2.70	11	29.73	17	45.95	2	5.41	4	10.81	2	5.40
Cagayan High School.....					6	100.00						
Capiz High School.....			1	11.11	6	66.67	1	11.11	1	11.11		
Cebu High School.....			6	60.00	4	40.00						
Ilocos Sur High School.....			1	12.50	7	87.50						
Holo High School.....					8	100.00						
La Union High School.....	2	10.52	8	42.11	7	36.84					2	10.53
Liceo de Manila.....			4	40.00	6	60.00						
Manila High School.....			16	50.00	14	43.75					2	6.25
Nueva Ecija High School.....					10	100.00						
Pangasinan High School.....			5	13.89	23	63.89	1	2.78	4	11.11	3	8.33
Rizal High School.....					4	66.67	1	16.67	1	16.66		
San Beda, Colegio de.....					9	100.00						
Tayabas High School.....			1	12.50	4	50.00	2	25.00	1	12.50		
Various.....			2	11.76	12	70.59	2	11.77			1	5.88

TABLE No. 32.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Males.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Albay High School.....	2	8.70	8	34.78	10	43.48	2	8.70	1	4.34		
Ateneo de Manila.....	1	3.12	9	28.12	14	43.75	3	9.38	5	15.63		
Batangas High School.....	2	5.56	19	52.73	12	33.33		8.33				
Bulacan High School.....			9	42.86	12	57.14						
Cagayan High School.....			10	34.48	17	58.62	1	3.45	1	3.45		
Camarines High School.....	6	19.35	6	19.35	16	51.61	1	3.23	1	3.23	1	3.23
Capiz High School.....	4	11.77	11	32.35	14	41.17	4	11.77	1	2.94		
Cebu High School.....			4	30.77	6	46.15	3	23.08				
Ilocos Norte High School.....	2	4.26	10	21.28	28	59.58			7	14.88		
Ilocos Sur High School.....			5	21.74	15	63.22	1	4.35	2	8.69		
Iloilo High School.....	3	15.78	8	42.11	7	36.84			1	5.27		
Laguna High School.....			4	20.00	13	65.00	2	10.00	1	5.00		
La Union High School.....			3	30.00	5	50.00	2	20.00				
Liceo de Manila.....	1	9.09	4	36.37	3	27.27	2	18.18	1	9.09		
Lincoln High School, U. S. A.....												
Manila High School.....	23	8.85	76	29.23	122	46.92	14	5.39	20	7.69	5	1.92
Mercantile College or National Academy.....	2	9.52	5	23.81	10	47.62	3	14.29	1	4.76		
Nueva Ecija High School.....	14	17.07	21	25.61	36	43.90	4	4.88	5	6.10	2	2.04
Occidental Negros High School.....	2	5.13	7	17.95	22	56.41	2	5.13	5	12.82	1	2.56
Pampanga High School.....			14	40.00	15	42.86	1	2.86	4	11.43	1	2.85
Pangasinan High School.....	4	4.39	21	23.08	48	52.75	7	7.69	11	12.09		
Philippine Normal School.....	2	11.11	6	33.33	9	50.00	1	5.56				
Philippine School of Arts and Trades.....	8	13.11	8	13.11	26	42.62	7	11.47	12	19.69		
San Beda, Colegio de.....			1	12.50	6	75.00	1	12.50				
San Juan de Letran.....			2	22.22			1	11.11	5	55.56	1	11.11
Saint John University, U. S. A.....	1	10.00	3	30.00	4	40.00	2	20.00				
Seminario, Colegio.....			6	60.00	3	30.00			1	10.00		
Silliman Institute.....			1	16.67	3	50.00	1	16.67	1	16.66		
Tarlac High School.....			2	20.00	5	50.00			3	30.00		
Tayabas High School.....	2	16.67	5	41.67	4	33.33	1	8.33				
Various.....	1	20.00	1	20.00	2	40.00	1	20.00				

TABLE No. 33.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to preparatory education in the College of Veterinary Science.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Condi- tioned.		Failed.		Absent or Incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of	1	3.03	1	10.00	8	80.00	1	10.00				
Batangas High School	1	3.03	4	12.12	15	45.46	5	15.15	8	24.24		
Cagayan High School	1	14.29	1	14.29	5	71.42						
Camarines High School			1	7.69	9	69.23			3	23.08		
Capiz High School	3	20.00	7	46.67	5	33.38						
Cebu High School	1	5.88	5	29.41	8	47.06	1	5.88	2	11.77		
Ilocos Sur High School	3	9.09	13	39.40	10	30.30	3	9.09	4	12.12		
Iloilo High School	3	14.29	6	28.57	12	57.14						
Laguna High School			1	4.76	7	33.33	8	38.10	5	23.81		
Manila High School	14	5.93	61	25.85	96	40.68	40	16.95	21	8.90	4	1.69
Manila, Instituto de							1	14.29	6	85.71		
Mercantile College or Na- tional Academy	4	8.89	1	2.22	16	35.56	11	24.44	13	28.89		
Nueva Ecija High School	2	13.33	4	26.67	7	46.67	2	13.33				
Pampanga High School	3	8.57	13	37.14	13	37.14	4	11.43	2	5.72		
Pangasinan High School			1	6.66	6	40.00	1	6.67	7	46.67		
Philippine Normal School	3	30.00	3	30.0	3	30.00			1	10.00		
Silliman Institute					11	61.11	4	22.22	3	16.67		
Tayabas High School	1	2.56	4	10.26	17	43.59	13	33.33	4	10.26		
Various	10	5.03	33	16.58	96	48.24	20	10.05	40	20.10		

646 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts.....	6	16.66	18	50.00	10	27.78	1	2.78	1	2.78	.....	.....
Ateneo de Manila.....	74	18.87	147	37.50	130	33.17	8	2.04	33	8.42	.....	.....
Batangas High School.....	8	17.02	18	39.30	20	42.55	.....	.....	1	2.13	.....	.....
Bulacan High School.....	5	7.04	32	45.07	26	36.62	2	2.82	5	7.04	1	1.41
Burgos, Instituto.....	.....	.....	3	27.27	8	72.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan High School.....	5	31.25	6	37.50	2	12.50	1	6.25	2	12.50	.....	.....
Capiz High School.....	.....	.....	6	40.00	7	46.67	.....	.....	2	13.33	.....	.....
Cebu High School.....	6	19.36	12	38.71	10	32.26	.....	.....	3	9.67	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur High School.....	12	13.33	32	35.56	31	34.45	3	3.33	12	13.33	.....	.....
Iloilo High School.....	10	13.89	20	27.78	34	47.22	2	2.78	6	8.33	.....	.....
International Correspondence School.....	1	8.33	10	83.34	1	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union High School.....	2	22.22	5	55.56	2	22.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liceo de Manila.....	.....	.....	1	20.00	3	60.00	.....	.....	1	20.00	.....	.....
Manila High School.....	134	20.97	239	37.40	206	32.24	12	1.88	47	7.35	1	.16
Mercantile College or National Academy.....	1	7.14	2	14.29	7	50.00	1	7.14	3	21.43	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija High School.....	8	47.05	7	41.19	2	11.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros High School.....	.....	.....	2	11.67	4	33.33	1	8.33	5	41.67	.....	.....
Pampanga High School.....	4	6.90	24	41.38	22	37.93	2	3.45	6	10.34	.....	.....
Pangasinan High School.....	8	13.33	24	40.00	24	40.00	.....	.....	4	6.67	.....	.....
Philippine Normal School.....	40	34.78	48	41.74	21	18.26	5	4.35	1	.87	.....	.....
San Carlos, Colegio de.....	1	6.25	6	37.50	6	37.50	.....	.....	3	18.75	.....	.....
San Juan de Letran.....	2	4.55	16	36.36	17	38.64	2	4.55	7	15.90	.....	.....
Seminario, Colegio.....	7	46.67	7	46.67	1	6.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silliman Institute.....	27	20.15	48	35.82	44	32.84	4	2.98	11	8.21	.....	.....
Tayabas High School.....	3	5.56	16	29.63	26	48.15	1	1.83	8	14.83	.....	.....
Various.....	.....	.....	3	37.50	4	50.00	.....	.....	1	12.50	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law—Continued.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Condi- tioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts.....												
Ateneo de Manila.....												
Batangas High School.....												
Bulacan High School.....												
Burgos, Instituto.....												
Cagayan High School.....												
Capiz High School.....												
Cebu High School.....												
Ilocos Sur High School.....												
Iloilo High School.....												
International Correspondence School.....												
La Union High School.....												
Liceo de Manila.....												
Manila High School.....												
Mercantile College or National Academy.....												
Nueva Ecija High School.....												
Occidental Negros High School.....												
Pampanga High School.....												
Pangasinan High School.....												
Philippine Normal School.....	3	30.00	4	40.00	3	30.00						
San Carlos, Colegio de.....												
San Juan de Letran.....												
Seminario, Colegio.....												
Silliman Institute.....	1	10.00	6	60.00	1	10.00			2	20.00		
Tayabas High School.....												
Various.....												

648 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of					2	28.57	1	14.28	4	57.15		
Albay High School	1	2.57	6	15.38	21	53.85	3	7.70	8	20.50		
Ateneo de Manila			1	20.00	3	60.00	1	20.00				
Batangas High School	5	8.62	16	27.59	26	44.83	8	13.79	3	5.17		
Bohol High School			1	11.11	5	55.56	2	22.22	1	11.11		
Bulacan High School	1	4.00	4	16.00	12	48.00	4	16.00	4	16.00		
Cagayan High School	1	7.69	2	15.38	7	53.85	2	15.39	1	7.69		
Camarines High School			5	83.33	1	16.67						
Capiz High School	4	11.43	8	22.86	15	42.86	3	8.57	5	14.28		
Cavite High School												
Cebu High School	5	9.62	10	19.23	27	51.92	7	13.46	3	5.77		
Centro Escolar												
Consolacion, Colegio de la												
Ilocos Norte High School	7	14.89	10	21.28	26	55.32	3	6.38	1	2.13		
Ilocos Sur High School	10	7.69	39	30.00	70	53.84	5	3.85	6	4.62		
Iloilo High School	1	3.85	2	7.69	16	61.54	7	26.92				
Laguna High School	4	6.35	13	20.63	30	47.62	5	7.94	11	17.46		
La Union High School	2	4.76	12	28.57	16	38.10	9	21.43	3	7.14		
Leyte High School	3	8.11	16	43.24	17	45.95	1	2.70				
Liceo de Manila			3	25.00	4	33.33	3	25.00	2	16.67		
Manila High School	49	11.72	119	28.47	193	46.17	39	9.33	18	4.31		
Manila, Instituto de			1	3.70	15	55.56	3	11.15	8	29.61		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	4	3.57	20	17.86	54	48.22	18	16.07	15	13.39	1	0.89
Mission High School, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.					1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00		
Nueva Ecija High School	4	7.69	12	23.08	25	48.08	6	11.54	5	9.61		
Occidental Negros High School	1	7.69	3	23.08	7	53.85			2	15.38		
Pampanga High School	3	3.66	13	15.85	52	63.41	6	7.32	8	9.76		
Pangasinan High School	20	17.39	44	38.26	30	26.09	11	9.56	9	7.83	1	.87
Philippine Normal School	23	11.38	59	29.21	92	45.54	13	6.44	14	6.93	1	.50
Philippine School of Arts and Trades			1	25.00	2	50.00			1	25.00		
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la												
Silliman Institute	6	9.24	18	27.69	35	53.85	5	7.69	1	1.53		
Santa Isabel, Colegio de												
State Normal School, New Jersey			6	100.00								
Tarlac High School			3	12.50	12	50.00	3	12.50	6	25.00		
Tayabas High School	10	15.15	11	16.67	29	43.94	9	13.63	5	7.58	2	3.03
Zambales High School	3	30.00	5	50.00	2	20.00						
Various			3	14.29	12	57.14	3	14.29	3	14.28		

TABLE NO. 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education—Continued.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Agriculture, College of												
Albay High School	1	10.00	6	60.00	3	30.00						
Ateneo de Manila												
Batangas High School	1	3.12	3	9.37	19	59.39	8	25.00	1	3.12		
Bohol High School												
Bulacan High School	4	9.09	16	36.36	17	38.63	3	6.82	2	4.55	2	4.55
Cagayan High School												
Camarines High School	1	2.94	2	5.89	19	55.88	12	35.29				
Capiz High School	1	7.14	9	64.29	4	28.57						
Cavite High School	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.34			1	8.33		
Cebu High School	4	11.11	11	30.56	18	50.00	2	5.56	1	2.77		
Centro Escolar	2	4.17	9	18.75	20	41.67	7	14.58	10	20.83		
Consolacion, Colegio de la			1	5.88	14	82.36	1	5.88	1	5.88		
Ilocos Norte High School												
Ilocos Sur High School			5	14.29	27	77.14	2	5.71	1	2.86		
Iloilo High School												
Laguna High School	1	2.17	11	23.91	30	65.22	4	8.70				
La Union High School	1	2.78	7	19.44	25	69.44	2	5.56	1	2.78		
Leyte High School												
Liceo de Manila												
Manila High School	24	18.60	31	24.03	50	38.76	13	10.08	10	7.76	1	77
Manila, Instituto de												
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	1	4.54	1	4.54	12	54.56	3	13.64	5	22.73		
Mission High School, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.												
Nueva Ecija High School												
Occidental Negros High School			3	21.43	10	71.43			1	7.14		
Pampanga High School	6	15.39	18	46.15	14	35.90	1	2.56				
Pangasinan High School	1	8.33	5	41.67	6	50.00						
Philippine Normal School	33	24.09	44	32.12	51	37.22	2	1.46	5	3.65	2	1.46
Philippine School of Arts and Trades												
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la	1	7.69	2	15.39	10	76.92						
Silliman Institute												
Santa Isabel, Colegio de	1	10.00			7	70.00			2	20.00		
State Normal School, New Jersey												
Tarlac High School							1	25.00	3	75.00		
Tayabas High School	12	85.71	2	14.29								
Zambales High School												
Various							1	100.00				

TABLE NO. 36.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy of the College of Liberal Arts.....	8	21.05	18	47.37	12	31.58						
Agriculture, College of.....	1	3.70	10	37.03	16	59.26						
Ateneo de Manila.....	31	15.27	87	42.86	84	41.38	1	0.49				
Batangas High School.....			23	23.75	53	66.25	2	2.50	2	2.50		
Bulacan High School.....			10	31.25	22	68.75						
Cagayan High School.....	1	5.88	7	41.18	8	47.06			1	5.88		
Camarines High School.....	1	5.56	4	22.22	13	72.22						
Capiz High School.....			1	10.67	3	50.00	1	10.67	1	10.66		
Cebu High School.....	12	6.56	65	35.52	99	54.10	1	55.00	6	3.27		
Centro Escolar.....												
Ilocos Sur High School.....	8	9.41	20	23.53	28	32.94	25	29.41	4	4.71		
Iloilo High School.....	6	4.32	48	34.53	83	59.71			2	1.44		
La Union High School.....	1	12.50	1	12.50	5	62.50			1	12.50		
Liceo de Manila.....	4	7.41	22	40.74	26	48.15	2	3.70				
Manila High School.....	54	5.49	341	34.62	551	55.93	12	1.22	27	2.74		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy.....			3	23.08	9	69.23			1	7.69		
Nueva Ecija High School.....			7	17.07	33	80.49			1	2.44		
Occidental Negros High School.....	3	3.26	34	36.96	53	57.61			2	2.17		
Pampanga High School.....	9	8.04	22	19.64	68	60.72	5	4.46	8	7.14		
Pangasinan High School.....			2	50.00	2	50.00						
Philippine Normal School.....	4	12.12	11	33.33	15	45.46	1	3.03	1	3.03	1	3.03
San Carlos, Colegio de.....	2	10.53	9	47.37	8	42.10						
San Juan de Letran.....			5	45.45	6	54.55						
Seminario, Colegio.....			1	11.11	8	88.89						
Silliman Institute.....	9	20.00	20	44.44	13	28.89	1	2.22	2	4.45		
Tayabas High School.....	7	7.80	46	44.66	47	45.67			3	2.91		
Various.....			1	33.33	2	66.67						

TABLE NO. 38.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Dentistry.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Albay High School	1	9.09	2	18.18	3	27.27	1	9.09	4	36.37		
Ateneo de Manila	5	17.86	3	10.71	20	71.43						
Batangas High School	1	8.33	5	41.67	5	41.67			1	8.33		
Bulacan High School			4	36.36	6	54.55			1	9.09		
Camarines High School	3	17.65	4	23.53	9	52.94	1	5.88				
Ilocos Sur High School	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.34			1	8.33		
Laguna High School									2	100.00		
Liceo de Manila									2	100.00		
Manila High School	5	15.63	12	37.50	14	43.75	1	3.12				
National Academy	7	35.00	6	30.00	4	20.00			3	15.00		
Pangasinan High School	4	26.67	1	6.67	10	66.66						
	Female.											
Bulacan High School			3	33.33	6	66.67						
Liceo de Manila					4	57.14			3	42.86		
Tayabas High School			3	33.33	4	44.44			2	22.23		

TABLE NO. 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Agriculture, College of			9	18.75	32	66.67	3	6.25	4	8.33		
Albay High School	4	4.12	35	36.08	48	49.49	4	4.12	5	5.16	1	1.03
Ateneo de Manila	1	1.93	7	13.46	23	44.23	4	7.69	17	32.69		
Batangas High School	6	5.36	19	16.97	75	66.96	4	3.57	8	7.14		
Berkley High School, Cal., U. S. A.									3	100.00		
Bohol High School			2	15.39	5	38.46			6	46.15		
Bulacan High School	9	9.37	18	18.75	42	43.75	11	11.46	16	16.67		
Burgos, Instituto	1	8.33	2	16.67	7	58.34	1	8.33	1	8.53		
Cagayan High School	1	1.75	11	19.30	36	63.16	5	8.77	4	7.02		
Camarines High School	8	13.56	11	18.64	27	45.76	7	11.87	6	10.17		
Capiz High School	3	4.00	21	28.00	38	50.67	7	9.33	6	8.00		
Cebu High School	30	16.95	50	28.25	75	42.37	4	2.26	16	9.04	2	1.13
Government Institute of Technology, China	4	28.57	3	21.44	4	28.57	1	7.14	1	7.14	1	7.14
Ilocos Norte High School	2	5.41	4	10.81	25	67.57	6	16.21				

654 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts—Continued.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Ilocos Sur High School.....	6	6.32	13	13.63	44	46.32	13	13.68	19	20.00		
Iloilo High School.....	29	13.18	67	30.46	102	46.37	16	7.27	6	2.72		
Laguna High School.....	8	4.45	53	29.45	83	46.11	19	10.55	17	9.44		
La Salle College.....	10	40.00	3	12.00	11	44.00	1	4.00				
La Union High School.....	4	12.12	12	36.36	16	48.49			1	3.03		
Leyte High School.....	3	7.50	8	20.00	23	57.50	5	12.50	1	2.50		
Liceo de Manila.....	2	3.23	8	12.90	22	35.48	4	6.45	26	41.94		
Manila High School.....	99	11.49	255	29.63	397	46.11	38	4.41	72	8.36		
Manila, Instituto de.....	2	3.92	5	9.81	25	49.02	3	5.88	16	31.37		
Mercantil, Clegio, or National Academy.....	7	2.38	55	18.70	136	46.26	29	9.87	65	22.11	2	.68
Nueva Ecija High School.....	5	13.16	6	15.79	18	47.37	1	2.63	8	21.05		
Occidental Negros High School.....	8	10.67	22	29.34	33	44.00	4	5.33	7	9.33	1	1.33
Ohio State University.....	2	18.18	4	36.36	5	45.46						
Pampanga High School.....	16	6.14	38	23.31	84	51.53	14	8.59	16	9.82	1	.61
Pangasinan High School.....	10	7.60	27	20.77	69	53.08	10	7.69	14	10.77		
Philippine Normal School.....			12	14.82	44	54.32	5	6.17	18	22.22	2	2.47
Philippine School of Arts and Trades.....	1	6.67	1	6.67	4	26.66	2	13.33	7	46.67		
Rizal High School.....	4	8.89	9	20.00	17	37.78	2	4.44	13	28.89		
San Juan de Letran.....					2	25.00			6	75.00		
Semanao, Colegio.....					1	16.67			5	83.33		
Silliman Institute.....	2	2.67	23	30.67	29	38.66	2	2.66	19	25.34		
Tariac High School.....			4	33.33	6	50.00			2	16.67		
Tayabas High School.....	1	.85	26	22.03	57	48.31	11	9.32	22	18.64	1	.85
Union College, China.....	1	14.28			1	14.28	2	28.59	3	42.85		
Zambales High School.....	5	11.63	13	30.23	20	46.51	3	6.98	2	4.65		
Various.....	4	8.16	6	12.25	20	40.82	4	8.16	14	28.57	1	2.04
Female.												
Albay High School.....	1	10.00	2	20.00	4	40.00	1	10.00	2	20.00		
Camarines High School.....	3	15.00	10	50.00	7	35.00						
Cebu High School.....	2	10.53	2	10.53	13	68.42	1	5.26	1	5.26		
Centro Escolar de Sefo- ritas.....							1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00
C. M. S. Ladies College Colombo.....			3	30.00	5	50.00	1	10.00	1	10.00		
Ilocos Sur High School.....	1	6.25	5	31.25	9	56.25			1	6.25		
Iloilo High School.....	4	15.38	5	19.23	13	50.00	3	11.54			1	3.85
Laguna High School.....	4	13.33	7	23.33	17	56.67			2	6.67		
Leyte High School.....			3	30.00								
Manila High School.....	12	18.18	11	15.67	31	46.97	4	6.06	8	12.12		
Mujeres, Instituto de.....	4	40.00	6	60.00								
Occidental Negros High School.....	2	6.25	11	34.37	16	50.00	2	6.25	1	3.13		
Philippine Normal School.....	11	50.56	9	25.00	15	41.67			1	2.77		
Rosary College.....					1	16.67	2	33.33	3	50.00		
Saint Scholastica's College.....			2	8.00	16	64.00	2	8.00	5	20.00		
Tayabas High School.....			3	25.00	8	66.67	1	8.33				
Wang Lang High, Siam.....	2	16.66	5	41.67	5	41.67						

TABLE NO. 40.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts...	15	15.46	50	51.55	29	29.90	1	1.03	2	2.06		
Agriculture, College of...	1	1.88	21	18.42	68	59.65	5	4.38	19	16.67		
Albay High School...	11	5.24	62	29.52	99	47.14	12	5.71	25	11.91	1	0.48
American Central School.			7	53.85	6	46.15						
Assumption College...	1	6.67	7	46.67	6	40.00			1	6.66		
Ateneo de Manila...	112	15.53	256	35.51	281	38.97	17	2.36	55	7.63		
Batangas High School...	26	5.64	115	24.94	261	56.62	33	7.16	25	5.42	1	0.22
Berkley High School, U. S. A.									3	100.00		
Bohol High School...			3	13.64	10	45.45	2	9.09	7	31.82		
Bulacan High School...	20	5.32	110	29.26	180	47.87	24	6.38	37	9.84	5	1.33
Burgos, Instituto...	1	4.35	5	21.74	15	65.22	1	4.35	1	4.34		
Cagayan High School...	9	6.88	37	24.18	89	58.17	9	5.88	9	5.89		
Camarines High School...	23	10.60	47	21.66	112	51.61	22	10.14	12	5.53	1	0.46
Capiz High School...	18	7.93	65	28.63	108	47.58	18	7.93	18	7.93		
Cavite High School...	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.33			1	8.34		
Cebu High School...	61	10.76	168	29.63	281	49.56	21	3.70	34	6.00	2	0.35
Centro Escolar de Se- ñoritas...	12	6.93	47	27.11	78	45.09	14	8.09	21	12.20	1	0.58
C. M. S. Ladies College, Colombo			3	30.00	5	50.00	1	10.00	1	10.00		
Consolacion, Colegio de la Government School of Technology, China	3	23.08	3	23.08	4	30.77	1	7.69	1	7.69	1	7.69
Ilocos Norte High School...	11	8.40	24	18.32	79	60.31	9	6.87	8	6.10		
Ilocos Sur High School...	41	7.59	141	26.11	256	47.41	52	9.63	50	9.26		
Iloilo High School...	66	10.77	189	30.83	307	50.08	32	5.22	18	2.94	1	0.16
International Corre- spondence Schools...	1	8.33	10	83.34	1	8.33						
Laguna High School...	17	4.43	92	23.96	190	49.48	42	10.94	43	11.19		
La Salle College...	10	40.00	3	12.00	11	44.00	1	4.00				
La Union High School...	12	7.06	51	30.00	85	50.00	14	8.23	6	3.53	2	1.18
Leyte High School...	6	6.90	27	31.03	47	54.02	6	6.90	1	1.15		
Liceo de Manila...	7	4.29	42	25.77	68	41.72	11	6.75	35	21.47		
Lincoln High School, U. S. A.					4	44.44	1	11.11	4	44.45		
Manila High School...	449	10.94	1,277	31.12	1,922	46.83	188	4.58	255	6.21	13	0.32
Manila, Instituto de...	2	2.08	6	6.26	47	48.96	8	8.33	33	34.37		
Mission High School, U. S. A.					1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00		
Mujeres, Instituto de...	4	40.00	6	60.00								
National Academy...	26	4.59	97	17.11	261	46.03	69	12.17	111	19.57	3	0.53
Nueva Ecija High School...	34	12.54	60	22.14	142	52.40	13	4.80	20	7.38	2	0.74
Occidental Negros High School...	16	5.35	84	28.09	158	52.84	11	3.68	28	9.37	2	0.67
Ohio State University, U. S. A.	2	18.18	4	36.37	5	45.45						
Pampanga High School...	38	6.93	153	27.92	277	50.55	34	6.21	44	8.03	2	0.36
Pangasinan High School...	50	9.88	147	29.05	226	44.67	30	5.93	49	9.68	4	0.79
Philippine Normal School	121	17.21	217	30.87	291	41.40	27	3.84	41	5.83	6	0.85
Philippine School of Arts and Trades...	9	11.25	10	12.50	32	40.00	9	11.25	20	25.00		
Rizal High School...	9	12.68	9	12.68	32	45.07	7	9.86	14	19.71		
Rosary College...	1	5.26	4	21.05	7	36.84	2	10.53	5	26.32		
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la...	1	7.69	2	15.39	10	76.92						
San Beda, Colegio de...			1	5.88	15	88.24	1	5.88				
San Carlos, Colegio de...	3	8.57	15	42.86	14	40.00			3	8.57		
San Juan de Letran...	4	4.71	27	31.76	32	37.65	3	3.53	18	21.18	1	1.17
Santa Isabel, Colegio de...	2	10.53	3	15.79	12	63.15			2	10.53		
Santa Rosa, Colegio de...			1	8.33	5	41.67	2	16.67	4	33.33		
Seminario, Colegio...	7	17.50	14	35.00	13	32.50			6	15.00		
Silliman Institute...	45	12.26	116	31.61	150	40.87	17	4.63	39	10.63		
Saint John University, U. S. A.	1	10.00	3	30.00	4	40.00	2	20.00				

TABLE No. 40.—*Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries—Continued.*

School or college.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Saint Scholastica's Col- lege.....			6	11.77	34	66.67	4	7.84	7	13.72		
State Normal School, U. S. A.....			61	00.00								
Surigao High School.....			2	25.00	6	75.00						
Tarlac High School.....			11	21.57	23	45.10	3	5.88	14	27.45		
Tayabas High School.....	36	7.33	125	25.46	226	46.03	43	8.76	57	11.61	4	0.81
Union College, China.....	1	14.29			1	14.29	2	28.57	3	42.85		
Wang Lang High, Siam..	2	16.67	5	41.67	5	41.66						
Zambales High School...	3	15.10	18	33.96	22	41.51	3	5.66	2	3.77		
Various.....	15	5.23	50	17.42	136	47.39	27	9.41	58	20.21	1	0.34

NOTE.—The 1,749 college scholarship marks for the six-year course at the College of Agriculture are not included.

With the purpose of giving an idea of the equality of instruction given in the public high schools as well as in the private preparatory schools, Tables Nos. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40, respectively, have been prepared, showing the distribution of 14,450 grades by schools.

From these tables we see that there are 30 public schools and 22 private schools which have prepared students for the University, and also 10 foreign schools which have qualified their representatives for entrance in this university. Out of these 62 schools, we shall consider only 25, for only these have secured 100 grades or over of different kinds in the University. The same standard of comparison can, therefore, be applied to them. Now, based upon the number of grades secured, these 25 schools are ranked as follows: Manila High School, 4,104; Ateneo de Manila, 721; Philippine Normal School, 703; Iloilo High School, 613; National Academy and Cebu High School, 567 each; Pampanga High School, 548; Ilocos Sur High School, 540; Pangasinan High School, 506; Tayabas High School, 491; Batangas High School, 461; Laguna High School, 384; Bulacan High School, 376; Siliman Institute, 367; Occidental Negros High School, 299; Capiz High School, 277; Camarines High School, 217; Albay High School, 210; Nueva Ecija High School, 177; Centro Escolar de Señoritas, 173; La Union High School, 170; Liceo de Manila, 163; Cagayan High School, 153; Ilocos Norte High School, 131; and College of Agriculture, 114.

Based on the percentage of grades 1 secured, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) Philippine Normal School; (2) Ate-

neo de Manila; (3) Nueva Ecija High School (4) Silliman Institute; (5) Manila High School; (6) Iloilo High School; (7) Cebu High School; (8) Camarines High School; (9) Pangasinan High School; (10) Ilocos Norte High School; (11) Capiz High School; (12) Ilocos Sur High School; (13) Tayabas High School; (14) La Union High School; (15) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (16) Pampanga High School; (17) Cagayan High School; (18) Batangas High School; (19) Occidental Negros High School; (20) Bulacan High School; (21) Albay High School; (22) National Academy; (23) Laguna High School; (24) Liceo de Manila and (25) College of Agriculture.

Based on the number of students who were promoted with passing grade, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) Ateneo de Manila; (2) Philippine Normal School; (3) Silliman Institute; (4) Manila High School; (5) Iloilo High School; (6) Cebu High School; (7) Pangasinan High School; (8) La Union High School; (9) Capiz High School; (10) Pampanga High School; (11) Albay High School; (12) Nueva Ecija High School; (13) Bulacan High School; (14) Ilocos Sur High School; (15) Occidental Negros High School; (16) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (17) Tayabas High School; (18) Camarines High School; (19) Cagayan High School; (20) Batangas High School; (21) Liceo de Manila; (22) Laguna High School; (23) Ilocos Norte High School; (24) National Academy; and (25) College of Agriculture.

Finally, based on the number of students who secured an average grade lower than 3, the passing grade, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) National Academy; (2) Liceo de Manila; (3) Laguna High School; (4) Tayabas High School; (5) College of Agriculture; (6) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (7) Ilocos Sur High School; (8) Albay High School; (9) Bulacan High School; (10) Pangasinan High School; (11) Camarines High School; (12) Capiz High School; (13) Silliman Institute; (14) Pampanga High School; (15) Occidental Negros High School; (16) Ilocos Norte High School; (17) La Union High School; (18) Batangas High School; (19) Nueva Ecija High

School; (20) Cagayan High School; (21) Manila High School; (22) Philippine Normal School; (23) Cebu High School; (24) Ateneo de Manila; and (25) Iloilo High School.

Of the schools, colleges, and universities which have secured less than 100 grades but received a good number of grades 1 to not less than 10 per cent, are as follows: De la Salle College, Instituto de Mujeres, Government School of Technology, China; Ohio State University, U. S. A.; Colegio-Seminario; Wang Lang High School, Siam; Liberal Arts Academy; Zambales High School; Union College, China; Rizal High School; Philippine School of Arts and Trades; Colegio de Santa Isabel; and Saint John University, U. S. A.

In conclusion, I may state that although the grades secured by students in the University do not conclusively show the standing of the schools from which they come, yet, if grades have been of any value at all, it may be stated for the benefit of the schools concerned, that high grades secured in the University are correlated with better preparatory instruction of the students, and that poor grades may be attributed partly to defective instruction in the preparatory schools.

TABLE NO. 41.—*Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Agriculture.*

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.					Absent or incomplete.
	Male.					
	Excel- lent.	Good.	Passed.	Condi- tioned.	Failed.	
17.....			9			
19.....		9	10	1		2
20.....	2	6	7			1
21.....		6	10	2	7	1
22.....		7	26	3	2	3
23.....		9	31			1
24.....		6	16	2	1	2
25.....		9	7			
26.....	1	2	14			1
27.....			1			
28.....		1	6			
29.....		1	12	2	2	

TABLE NO. 42.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Engineering.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18.....	6	4										
19.....		4	8	2	2							
20.....	7	24	48	4	8							
21.....	24	57	70	12	21	1						
22.....	10	59	90	11	11							
23.....	12	48	85	14	11	1						
24.....	6	52	94	9	21	8						
25.....	13	25	53	14	8			4	1	4		
26.....		5	13	1	4							
27.....		5	9	2	2	1						
29.....		4	10		1							
31.....	1	1	5									
Various.....	1	1	2	1								

TABLE NO. 43.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Veterinary Science.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.					
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
19.....						5
21.....	1	9	1			
22.....	6	17	61	19	16	
23.....	10	34	39	8	8	
24.....	6	26	60	23	15	
25.....	3	9	30	13	11	
26.....		8	11	6	5	
27.....		2	8	25	13	14
28.....		3	6	10		
29.....		3	9	11	12	5
Various.....	10	33	96	20	40	4

TABLE NO. 44.—Showing the distribution of 2,103 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Law.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
17	4	6	1									
18	1	6	2									
19	1	3	3		2							
20	20	42	32	2	8							
21	27	39	42		13							
22	39	119	104	6	22							
23	45	96	92	2	21		3	4	3			
24	44	93	99	6	41		1	6	1		2	
25	81	125	89	6	11							
26	28	69	64	4	22							
27	33	67	59	5	13		1					
28	38	54	35		4							
29	1	15	18									
30			10	1	2							
31			1	1								
32		5	7		1		1					
37	1	10	1									
Various		3	4		1							

TABLE NO. 45.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Education.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18			2	1	1		13	12				
19							4	5	10	12		
20	11	13	31	3	1		11	21	25	13		
21	26	80	103	23	16		8	29	51	14	10	2
22	22	63	172	33	30		17	31	56	11	15	
23	22	68	119	37	28		10	30	47	8	7	
24	30	74	111	22	16		12	27	54	10	5	2
25	29	69	90	11	15		1	16	51	3	4	
26	9	32	100	23	15		1	10	36			
27	13	24	56	9	6		5	3	11			1
28	2	13	36	9	8			12	8		1	
29	6	6	5	12	12							
30			12	3	3							
31	2	15	14	12	4		10	3	1			
32		5	6					1	12		2	
33	1							1	2			
34								1	3			
37		1					3		6		1	
Various		3	12	3	3					1		

TABLE NO. 46.—*Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Medicine and Surgery.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
21.....	14	29	32	3			4	16	9			
22.....	5	35	40						3	1	2	
23.....	32	70	115	9	11		7	13	28		3	
24.....	27	172	225	5	4		3	10	6			
25.....	35	186	232	11	16			2	10			
26.....	14	102	265				7	14				
27.....	13	105	154	3	10		3	30	62			
28.....	15	74	90			1	7	20	13		1	
29.....	6	26	83	6	5							
30.....		13	25	7	2							
31.....		4	4				1	11	4			
32.....		1										
Various.....		1	2									

TABLE NO. 47.—*Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Pharmacy.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
18.....							4	8	1			
19.....	2	4	7				3	17	27	1	1	
20.....		3	3				1	20	37	1		
21.....	3	9	19	2	5		4	29	77	10	12	
22.....	6	6	12	1			5	52	125	11	16	
23.....	2	19	40	10	18		13	9	35	2	6	
24.....		18	34	3	10		5	20	48	2	15	
25.....	1	11	31	5	9		1	5	30	1	7	
26.....	1		7	2	3			1	10	2	4	
27.....		1	10						7			
28.....	2	5	10	2								
29.....			6	1								
31.....			1		3							

TABLE NO. 48.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Dentistry.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
20								2	3		2	
21								2	7		3	
22	3	6	8	1	2							
23		4	10									
24	11	16	26	2	7			2	4			
25		8	6	12								
26		4	1	11								
27		4	6		3							
81	1	3	5									

TABLE NO. 49.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Liberal Arts.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
18	4	1	4	1	6							
19	17	58	68	6	14		2	9	17	3		
20	46	62	94	14	17		2	3	13	1	6	
21	62	147	274	30	56		26	52	56	5	5	
22	43	167	281	38	58		5	8	14	4	5	1
23	48	154	314	41	92		1	4	11	23	3	
24	24	105	228	45	91			1	4	18	1	
25	17	66	175	23	60		1		13	3	4	
26	8	32	82	9	17		1	1	6		1	
27	5	33	99	17	23		2	1	7			
28		9	30	11	11					1	2	1
29	1	4	11	1	5		1					
30	11	13	22	3	2							
31	2	1			2							
32	1	1	4	2	4							
34		3										
Various	4	6	20	4	14		1					

The preceding tables have been prepared for the purpose of determining whether or not there is any relation between scholarship marks and the entrance age of the students.

When we examine Tables Nos. 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, and 50, respectively, we find that the ages of the students in the University range from as low as 17 to as high as 37 years. From these tables we also see, as a general rule, that the younger students are the brighter ones, and are mostly found in the College of Law, Medicine and Surgery, Education, Engineering, and Liberal Arts especially. The older students, that is, those above 25, are mostly also found in the College of Law, Education, Liberal Arts, and Medicine and Surgery. In the first college, more of these older students are employees of private firms or of the Government who are residing in the city, and take opportunity of pursuing their studies in this college, and so in the second and third; while in the fourth, that is, in the College of Medicine and Surgery, they are mostly doctors taking graduate courses in the School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health. The majority of the students, however, are between the ages of 18 and 24. Students between these ages have secured the best grades, as a general rule, and this would seem to show that our youth, as a result perhaps of earlier development due to the influence of tropical climate are able to pursue university studies at as early an age as 18 or 19 years. As noted in my last report according to the figures in the tables under examination, children should begin their studies in the primary schools at the age of 5 or 6 years in order that they may pass to the intermediate schools at the age of 13 or 14. In this way, after completing the high schools at the age of 17 or 18 and after taking one or two year preparatory course in the College of Liberal Arts, they may enter upon their professional studies in the University at the age of 18 or 19. As the professional courses generally take from 4 to 6 years, our students would, therefore, finish their course at the age of 22 to 26 after 16 or 17 years of study.

Considering now the relation between ages and the number of grades 1, we find that male students of the ages between 20 and 29 generally lead in all the colleges, while in the case of female it is between the age of 18 to 26 or 27. This fact would seem to indicate that women mature intellectually earlier than men.

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

By MANUEL SITYAR,

Former Chief, Second Division of Population.

Statistical Data—Commerce of the Philippines up to 1903—Commerce of the Philippines up to 1918—Principal Exports—Principal Imports—High Sea Vessels—Interisland Commerce—Lighthouses and Buoys—Telegraph and Postal Service—Steam Railroads—Street Railways—Roads.

Instead of preparing a special schedule for the collection of data for this chapter on commerce and transportation in the Islands, the Census Office has preferred to utilize such statistics and other information gathered during the year 1918 by the various Government offices as have a direct bearing on the subject-matter of this portion of the Census work.

The Philippine trade was not opened to the world, and ships other than those of Spain were not permitted to have a share in Philippine commerce until 1834. The galleon trade with Mexico had been brought to an end by the successful rebellion of that country against Spain. After the declaration of Mexican independence on August 23, 1821, direct commerce with Spain via Cape of Good Hope was established and no restrictions were placed on the carrying of Philippine products to the Peninsula, though limitations on the value of exports of Chinese goods from Manila were imposed, so that a general trade with the whole commercial world was gradually developed. American, English, and German firms and those of other nationalities were from time to time established at Manila, Iloilo, and Cebu; some of them maintained important branches at other insular points.

The commerce of the Islands from its commencement until after 1834, entered at Manila, where, during this entire period, the only customhouse established in 1573, was located. After the colonial trade was opened to the world, other ports of entry and customhouses were established. Zamboanga, in Mindanao, was made a port of entry, and a customhouse was established there by royal decree of January 24, 1833, though historians

differ as to the year when it was opened. Customhouses at other Insular ports were established as follows: Cebu, April, 1842; Iloilo and Sual, March, 1855; Legaspi and Tacloban, January, 1874. The ports of Sual, in the Province of Pangasinan, Legaspi, in the Province of Albay (both on the Island of Luzon), and Tacloban, in the Province of Leyte, failed to develop and were discontinued. The customhouses at Manila, Iloilo, Cebu, and Zamboanga remained in operation up to the time of the American occupation of the Islands, after which they were reopened under the American government, together with other ports, as follows: Manila, Luzon, August 20, 1898; Iloilo, Panay, February 22, 1899; Cebu, Cebu, March 14, 1899; Jolo, Sulu, December 26, 1899; Siassi, Sulu, December 26, 1899 (discontinued June 1, 1902); Zamboanga, Mindanao, December 26, 1899; Aparri, Cagayan, Luzon, June 1, 1902.

The commerce of the Philippines was considerably benefited by the opening of the Suez Canal in the year 1869, which shortened the voyage of vessels engaged in the European traffic. From reliable data on imports and exports collected under the Spanish government, it appears that the value of our foreign commerce in 1870, when said canal was opened, increased from ₱77,610,640, Philippine currency, to ₱107,400,500 the following year, that is to say, the total exports of the year following the opening of Suez Canal show an increase of 37.6 per cent. Steamships have been instrumental in accelerating the mercantile activities of this Archipelago. The natives, having partly attained their political aspirations, have a greater incentive to a more active life. From the above mentioned data it also appears that the total value of Philippine exports from 1898 to this date is almost equal to those from 1831 to 1898. Since 1912, our import and export trade has aggregated over ₱200,000,000, and in 1918 it amounted to ₱467,587,397, which represents an increase of 44.8 per cent over the preceding year. This result is, no doubt, partly due to the termination of the Great War which devastated the world from 1914 to 1918, in which latter year an armistice was signed by the belligerent nations. It has brought to the Islands the advantages of America's triumph, as she will necessarily endeavor to make the Pacific her principal field of commercial expansion outside of the Continent, and it would not be astonishing if she selected the Archipelago, owing to its geographical situation, as the center of distribution of her merchandise in in the Orient. The opening of the Panama Canal seems to favor this scheme.

From an examination of the import and export trade after the enforcement in these Islands of the Payne Bill—by which the entry in the United States, duty free, of certain agricultural products of these Islands is allowed, in exchange for nearly every American article for which there is no similar product in this Archipelago—it will be seen that said bill materially helped to increase the Philippine import trade, which exceeded the export trade during the years 1910–1913. It is evident that this bill has greatly reduced the customs receipts, and while it has worked a serious hardship on the interests of a great majority of the inhabitants of these Islands, the American manufacturers have profited thereby. However, if the theory of the French economist E. Lavelaye is to be accepted, the people are in the last analysis benefited by this privilege, because according to that theory the imported commodities are paid with the value of the exports and not with actual money, and therefore any excess of imports is a gain for the country importing, because the Philippine articles secure better prices, unless intentionally depreciated by the exporters.

THE COMMERCE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS IN
1903 AND 1918.

In 1903, the total import and export trade, in which vessels of different nationalities participated, amounted to ₱150,440,444, local currency, and in 1918 it totaled ₱467,587,387 which shows an increase of ₱317,146,943.

The most noticeable feature of Table No. 4 is that the tonnage of the Japanese vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade of the Philippines in 1918 amounted to 1,173,918 tons, as against 11,777 in 1903. The total tonnage of American and English vessels—omitting the Philippine coastwise trade—was 338,266 and 610,208 tons, respectively, in 1918. The inference is that the tonnage of the Japanese vessels engaged in the Philippine trade was larger by 225,444 tons.

This increment, however, of Japanese vessels has been more beneficial to the English and Americans than to the Japanese themselves, as the value of the merchandise carried by them was as follows:

American	₱162,861,385
English	120,999,888
Japanese	107,698,080

which may account for the fact that the Japanese vessels have obviated in a great measure the difficulties of the transportation

of English and American merchandise through the points of call to Australasia and the American ports of the Pacific which are trading with the Philippines.

The tables of imports and exports show the following:

	1903	1918
Exports	P79,909,266	P270,388,968
Imports	70,531,178	197,198,423
Total	150,440,444	467,587,387

A great difference will be noted between the figures of the above table and those showing the value of the merchandise which entered and left the Philippines during the periods above referred to. This is due to the fact that some of the merchandise the value of which is included in the figures referring to maritime transportation, was in transit only, which shows the importance of the Philippines as regards the development of commerce with oriental countries.

The investments in the commerce, industries, and manufactures of the Philippines, according to the data of the present Census, as compared with those of the Census of 1903, have increased ₱115,866,168, in the following manner:

	Number.	Capital.
Commerce	1,093	P83,828,279
Industries	37	17,251,240
Manufactures	119	21,379,429
		122,453,429
Decline in other items	19	6,594,780
Total		115,866,168

The comparative statement of the commerce of the Philippines with other countries during the year 1918, according to the Census returns, shows that, besides the greater totals of imports and exports with America, Hawaii appears with the largest increase between said dates, representing 103.73 per cent; then come Canada, with 32.48 per cent, and the British possessions in Africa, with 24.42 per cent. A decline in our trade with China, France, Germany, and other European countries has been noted, as a consequence of the past war.

The constantly increasing business prosperity in the Philippines is evidenced by the table of registered corporations, which number 1,534, with a subscribed capital of ₱115,225,686, out of a total of ₱242,201,067.

In the table of these mercantile corporations, the mining corporations occupy the first place among those organized for the development of natural resources, and have the greatest capital, ₱45,467,800. Those for agricultural purposes rank second only, with a total capital of ₱23,428,546, notwithstanding the fact that the Philippine Islands are an eminently agricultural country. This may be explained by the fact that the agricultural industry is not generally carried on by corporations, for the reason that a considerable area of the land suitable for agriculture is of private ownership. As to industrial corporations, the first place is occupied by those engaged in general commerce, with a total capital of ₱37,625,030, and next follow the common carriers, with a capital of ₱20,008,020. It is not possible to establish a comparison with the commercial activities of 1903 on the basis of these tables, because at that time there was not a Corporation Act like the one now in force.

PRINCIPAL EXPORTS.

Among the Philippine products exported to foreign countries, abacá, or Manila hemp, stands paramount. The quantity exported during the year 1918 amounted to ₱116,383,100, which, compared with the exports of this fiber for 1917, shows an increase of 24.3 per cent, due to the high prices obtained for it in the market.

Abacá is followed in importance by the coconut oil exportations which, during the year 1918, rose to ₱63,328,317, an increase of 177.5 per cent over the exportations of the same commodity in the previous year. On the other hand, the exportation of copra, the raw material with which the coconut oil is manufactured, declined 37 per cent, owing to the fact that a good price was paid for it in the local market, as there was a great demand for it to supply the local oil factories, which have grown in number and importance both in Manila and Cebu during the past years.

The sugar exported, according to the last report of the Bureau of Customs, was valued at ₱31,608,780 during the year under review, showing an increase of 28.72 per cent as compared with the exports of this staple in the preceding year.

Tobacco occupies the fourth place among the local products exported in 1918. Twenty-seven million one hundred fifty thousand six hundred and twenty-six pesos worth of tobacco was exported, an increase of 89.85 per cent as compared with the figures for 1917.

From the foregoing it will be seen that during the year 1918 there has been, as to these four principal exports only, a total increase of ₱83,180,532, which shows that said year was an exceptionally favorable one, such as never before known in previous times, for the foreign trade of the Philippines.

Among the articles growing in importance and the demand for which is steadily increasing, especially in the United States, are embroidery, lace, and other needlework in general, the value of which reached ₱4,361,352 in 1918. In 1915, this industry was practically in its infancy in the Philippines, with an export value of ₱735,303; in 1916, it amounted to ₱2,328,024, and later, in 1917, to ₱3,929,318. This rapid growth is perhaps due to the past war which brought the production of these articles in Europe practically to a standstill. At all events, the manufacture of these goods has taken root in the country, as a result of its commercial progress. What in previous years was a mere household industry, appreciated only as an evidence of the artistic taste of the Filipinos and of their practice and skill in needlework, has now become a flourishing industry.

PRINCIPAL IMPORTS.

The imports for the year 1918, as shown by the corresponding table, aggregated ₱197,198,423, which represents an increase of 50 per cent over those of the previous years.

This remarkable increase, which reveals a constantly growing prosperity of the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands during the years elapsed since the taking of the previous Census, is in perfect accord with the increase of the export trade.

The principal imports were the following:

COTTON GOODS.

The total value of the imports in the year 1918 amounted to ₱58,016,844 which, compared with the import value in the preceding year, shows an increase of 54.4 per cent. This is due not only to the larger amount imported, but also to the increase in the prices of these goods, which, like other manufactured products, have obtained an increase of 50 per cent in one year. Cotton goods imported from the United States, Japan, and China have been larger, and a similar increase is noted in

those coming from England. On the other hand, French, Italian, and Spanish importations of this article have considerably decreased, and cotton manufactures from Germany and other states of Central Europe have been practically eliminated, as a result of the late war.

IRON AND STEEL.

The importation of manufactured iron and steel has also increased over 100 per cent during the year of the present Census; the value of these imports amounted to ₱24,507,970, as compared with ₱11,855,125 in 1917. Of that amount, almost 92 per cent was American manufacture; the value of that coming from Japan was only 5 per cent. This latter country has thus won the second place in this respect, though not in a remarkable way, and has superseded England in the local market, inasmuch as the total value of the iron and steel manufactures exported to the Philippines by the United Kingdom, which was ₱2,279,244 in 1913, went down to ₱215,090 in 1918.

RICE.

As the prices of all commodities, especially those of the staple foods, are increasing all the world over, the import value of rice, which is the principal food of the native population, has also increased. In 1918, 183,726 metric tons of this grain were imported, which represents an increase of 36,740 tons over the rice importations of the previous year. The estimated value of this import, which was ₱10,781,463 in 1917, at the rate of ₱7.33 per 100 kilos, was ₱16,433,585, as there was not only an increase in the quantity imported, but also in the price, which was ₱8.94 per 100 kilos. It may, however, be inferred from the data published annually that the rice importations decrease from year to year, and it is to be hoped that in a not distant future sufficient rice will be grown here for local consumption, although not enough for exportation to the neighboring countries, as was the case in ancient times.

MEAT, FISH AND OTHER FOOD PRODUCTS.

The total value of the food products imported during the year 1918, including rice and cattle, amounted to ₱25,627,985, as compared with only ₱17,608,865 in 1917. Of the imported wheat flour, meat, vegetables, and other food products, 75 per cent came from Australia, valued at ₱5,526,666. The importation of fish was especially remarkable; its value was ₱5,212,350, which represents an increase of 180 per cent over the value of the fish imported in 1917.

COAL.

The value of the mineral coal imported in 1918 was ₱4,662,349, an increase of 51 per cent over that of the preceding year. This increase was due to the considerable increase in the price of this fuel; so that while the amount imported was smaller, its value amounted nevertheless to the above figure. At present, the Insular Government has undertaken the development of the coal mines existing in the Archipelago, by which it is hoped to relieve the country from the expense of importing this mineral from abroad.

OTHER IMPORTS.

There has also been a considerable increase in the importation of luxuries, which, it would seem, reflects the growing prosperity of the inhabitants of these Islands. Six million five hundred twenty-five thousand six hundred and sixty-five pesos worth of automobiles and accessories thereof, and ₱5,727,024 worth of silk goods were imported this year. These figures are the highest on record in the customhouses of the Philippines.

If it is considered that the total value of the 1917 exports reaches the sum of ₱131,594,061, and that those of 1918 were worth ₱197,198,423, it will be seen that there was an increase of 49.9 per cent during the latter year.

HIGH SEA VESSELS.

The geographical condition of the Archipelago, which is composed of 7,083 islands with a total area of 114,400 square miles, makes maritime transportation of great importance, both for the trade with foreign countries and for interisland commerce.

The facilities for commercial intercourse between Manila, the center of trade between the Philippines and America, Europe, the Orient, and elsewhere, have been sufficient for the demands of commerce, and have grown with the remarkable increase in imports and exports since the establishment of American sovereignty. The steamers of 14 steamship companies, in addition to the steamers of the army transport service, visited Manila regularly, either weekly, semimonthly, or monthly, during 1902, carrying passengers and merchandise to and from the various foreign countries engaged in trade with the Islands. Since the American occupation, the increase in foreign trade has necessarily been accompanied by a corresponding growth of interisland commerce. The number of these ports, coast-wise ports, and subports under the Spanish rule, immediately

prior to American occupation, was only 63. The present Insular Government has fostered trade and transportation in all possible ways, and has endeavored to encourage insular maritime traffic by establishing open ports and subports whenever and wherever the interests and convenience of the public have made such action advisable.¹

As may be noted from Table No. 4 the number of high sea vessels, that is to say, those engaged in the transportation of merchandise to foreign ports—excluding those of the inter-island commerce—amounted to 1,311 during the year 1918, as against 245 in 1903, a tonnage increase of 2,705,270.

This activity in the foreign carrying trade resulted in an increase in the value of the import and export trade, which was ₱150,440,444 in 1903 and ₱467,587,387 in 1918, an increase of 210.8 per cent in fifteen years.

From the details of this table it will be seen that vessels under the German flag which before the year 1914 were competing in number and tonnage with those of England in the foreign transportation trade of the Philippines, had been completely eliminated in 1918. But, with the exception of those of France, Spain, Sweden, and Norway, all remaining vessels under foreign flags that took part in the commercial activities of this Archipelago have increased, particularly those of England, United States and Japan, whose tonnage, during the past year, in comparison with corresponding returns of the Census of 1903, have attained an increase of 228.2, 905.9, and 9,867.0 per cent, respectively. The heavy increase of Japanese tonnage which has maintained a traffic with the Philippines during the year 1918 finds an explanation in the necessities of the past war, whereby the American and English have been compelled to engage a large proportion of their mercantile fleet in the transportation of troops and merchandise across the Atlantic. The same table reveals, however, the singular fact that out of the total value of merchandise carried to these Islands in the above mentioned year, the figures corresponding to England and America are greater than those of Japan.

INTERISLAND COMMERCE.

The commodities transported by Philippine coastwise vessels in the period comprised by the years 1903 and 1918 have increased in proportion to the general commercial prosperity of the Philippines during the same period. Notwithstanding the

¹ According to 1903 Census.

losses suffered through the natural contingencies of sea life, aggravated by the effects of the submarine war during the past years, seeing that several vessels registered in the Philippines were torpedoed and sunk in foreign waters, the increase of its tonnage has been remarkable. Among the new units there are motor ships of up to 1,000 tons, built in this country.

LIGHTHOUSES AND BUOYS.

Greater safety in travel increases interisland traffic. The work of the Philippine Bureau of Coasts and Geodetic Survey and that of the Bureau of Commerce and Industry in the maintenance and improvement of the service of lighthouses and buoys have contributed a great deal to this development. The telegraph lines have also contributed to this result by facilitating communication between the main islands of the Archipelago, besides connecting the Philippines with Europe and America by means of submarine cables and powerful radio stations for telegraphic communication within and without the country. The extension of telephone lines is another factor of economic progress, as they contribute to the rapidity of business transactions.

TELEGRAPH AND POSTAL SERVICE.

In 1918, there were in the Philippines 315 telegraph and 10 radio stations, representing 9,123.74 kilometers by land and 1,405.62 kilometers by sea.¹ During this year the number of telegraphic messages transmitted was 1,233,380.

The postal service must be mentioned as one of the factors of mercantile progress. In 1918, there were 828 post-offices in the various provinces, with 435 routes representing a total distance of 2,996,622.78 kilometers. Nine million eight hundred eighty-six thousand nine hundred and twenty-three letters were sent and delivered, and 2,561,880 were registered by the Post Office at Manila. Thirteen thousand packages were received from abroad and sent to other countries.

RAILROADS.

The railroads of the Philippines were formerly owned by a foreign company, but the more important ones, namely, those on the Island of Luzon, have been purchased by the Insular Government.

Comparing the data furnished by the Census of 1903 with those of 1918, it will be observed that the mileage of the railroads in Luzon has increased from 121.79 miles to 629.90; besides there are 131.74 miles on the islands of Cebu and Panay.

¹ This must be 1,405.62 of maritime cables.

In 1918, the railroads had 1,013.71 kilometers of track, and 214 passenger and 1,650 freight cars. The number of passengers carried totaled 6,851,705, and the freight carried weighed 1,132,575 tons. In Cebu and Panay there were 212 kilometers of track, with 49 passenger and 199 freight cars, and during the period mentioned 1,551,301 passengers and 96,614 tons of freight were carried.

STREET RAILWAYS.

The Census of 1903 mentioned two systems of street railways then in operation, the steam tramway from Manila to Malabon—a town in the vicinity of Manila, 4.35 miles from the capital—and the street railway of Manila, operated by animal traction, which had been established since the year 1881, when the Spanish Government, which ruled the Archipelago, granted a franchise to the Tramway Company of the Philippines. Both companies ceded their rights to the Manila Electric Railroad and Light Company, commonly known as the “Meralco,” organized in 1903 and controlled by American capital.

The system used by the street cars is the overhead trolley system, using direct current of a high potential power for traction, and of 220 volts for illumination purposes.

There are first and second-class fares; the first-class fare is 12 centavos, and the second-class fare, 10 centavos; these rates are reduced to 11 and 8 centavos, respectively, by purchasing tickets from the company. Children going to and from school have the privilege of paying half the ordinary rates, the same as children under 7 years of age, as provided in the franchise.

The electric railroad operates in all the districts of the city of Manila, and has branches running north as far as Malabon (Tambobong), and south as far as the municipality of Pasig, the capital of Rizal Province, passing through the military reservation known as Fort McKinley.

The company pays the usual taxes both to the city of Manila and the Province of Rizal for the entire distance covered by its line, that is, $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of its gross earnings from the fares collected, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of its earnings from its light and power business. It is, on the other hand, exempt from all taxes on its privileges, earnings, income, road bed, track, rolling stock, poles, wires, transformers, and insulators, as the payment of the $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the gross earnings, as provided for by the franchise, takes the place of these taxes.

Another land transportation facility which in the last decade has been rapidly developing in the Philippines are the motor vehicles (automobiles and trucks), which take care of a considerable portion of the passenger and freight traffic. In 1918, there was a total of 7,322 motor vehicles registered in the Bureau of Public Works, classified as follows: 5,569 automobiles, 657 trucks, and 1,106 motorcycles.

ROADS.

Good roads are a great convenience in all civilized communities, but in the Philippine Islands they are regarded as a necessity on which the tranquility of the people and their material progress largely depend. This appears to have been fully recognized by both the Insular and provincial authorities, who have done probably as much as is practicable under existing circumstances to improve the roads. Two kinds of road appear to be recognized by the Insular Government, first, Insular roads, leading from one side of an island to another, or those connecting different provinces, which are too general in their character and too expensive to be a charge against any particular province, and are maintained by Insular funds; and, secondly, those roads which lie entirely within a province and are essentially for its own benefit. For the construction and repair of provincial roads and bridges, the provincial board is required to levy one-eighth of 1 per cent on the assessable land of the province; in addition, a large amount of money has been loaned to the provinces by the Insular Government during the past two years to enable them to construct good roads; but their condition is not good, and a great deal remains to be done to render them available for traffic.

Owing to the careful attention paid to the improvement and extension of roads and highways in the Philippines in the past years, we have at present excellent roads in the principal islands of the Archipelago. The Philippine Legislature has authorized the provincial governments to double the cedula tax for the purpose of improving roads, and this measure, coupled with the efforts of the engineers of the Bureau of Public Works, has resulted in the construction of many good roads and strong bridges, a large number of which are of steel and cement.

According to the statistical tables of the Census of 1918, the total length of roads and highways existing in the Philippines is 9,234.7 kilometers, of which 4,500.3 are first-class roads. It will be observed that the Province of Pangasinan ranks first

as to the length of first-class roads, with 296.6 kilometers; the Province of Cebu, with 289 kilometers, comes next, and the Province of Occidental Negros ranks third, with 247.7 kilometers of roads already constructed. There is only a slight difference between this province and Iloilo, as the latter has 247.4 kilometers, of such improved roads. As regards the total length of first, second, and third-class roads, the said provinces are still in the same order, as the roads of Pangasinan aggregate 642.2 kilometers; those of Cebu, 639.2 kilometers; those of Occidental Negros, 509.3 kilometers, and those of Iloilo, 441 kilometers.

Some of the subprovinces in the mountainous regions of the Island of Luzon, viz: Bontoc, Lepanto, Ifugao, Kalinga, and Apayao, have no first-class roads. The same is the case with the Subprovince of Bukidnon, on the Island of Mindanao, and the Province of Romblon, in the Visayan group. On the other hand, with the exception of Apayao, which has only a few kilometers of trail, all these subprovinces have roads classified as third-class roads, and the Subprovinces of Bukidnon and Lepanto distinguish themselves by having, besides, 114.3 kilometers and 2 kilometers, respectively, of second-class roads.

The estimated average cost of building first-class roads is ₱725.54 per kilometer, and ₱220 per kilometer for second-class roads. The average expense of keeping first-class roads in good state of repair is, according to the observations made during the past five years, ₱738.84 annually per kilometer.

Such was the condition of the roads in the Philippines in 1918, as compared with 1903. As transportation facilities—ships and railroads, roads and highways—are as important to the nation as arteries and veins are to the human body, it is indeed encouraging to observe that in the progressive development of commerce in the Philippine Archipelago these transportation facilities have been properly cared for. It would therefore not be a venturesome prediction to state that the Philippines will continue to bear the name of "Pearl of the Orient," which she has borne from the remotest time, notwithstanding her enervating tropical climate.

TABLE No. 1.—Partnerships in existence and registered up to 1903 as compared with those existing and registered up to December 31, 1918.¹

TABLA No. 1.—Compañías existentes y registradas hasta 1903 comparadas con las existentes y registradas hasta 31 de Diciembre, 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, in charge of commercial statistics.]

YEAR. Año.	TOTAL.		COMMERCE. Comercio.		INDUSTRY. ² Industria.		MANUFACTURE. ³ Manufactura.		MISCELLANEOUS. Miscelánea.	
	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.
Grand total in 1918 (Total general en 1918).....	1,508	181,711,691	1,248	115,980,674	64	35,822,850	174	27,332,171	22	2,573,996
Grand total in 1903 (Total general en 1903).....	246	65,845,523	155	32,152,395	27	18,571,610	55	5,952,742	9	9,163,776
Increase (Au- mento).....	1,262	115,866,168	1,093	83,828,279	37	17,251,240	119	21,379,429	13	46,594,780
1904.....	46	28,497,233	28	22,374,733	6	1,453,000	9	2,436,500	3	2,033,000
1905.....	61	42,752,181	32	5,579,871	7	33,090,000	20	4,080,300	2	2,010
1906.....	37	8,049,887	27	6,464,636	.....	.....	8	1,497,251	2	88,000
1907.....	35	3,111,801	29	2,920,301	.....	.....	4	189,500	1	2,000
1908.....	24	4,401,987	21	4,022,487	.....	.....	2	39,500	1	340,000
1909.....	74	5,136,988	71	5,081,198	.....	.....	3	57,790	.....	.....
1910.....	33	1,832,171	20	506,285	.....	.....	3	1,074,886	2	10,000
1911.....	22	1,500,883	12	876,499	.....	.....	8	604,384	1	20,000
1912.....	44	8,836,613	30	2,237,717	.....	.....	5	6,444,496	.....	.....
1913.....	232	8,650,611	211	7,876,945	16	410,931	22	652,500	3	10,285
1914.....	181	14,659,052	158	7,969,861	11	56,294	20	6,616,097	2	16,800
1915.....	193	12,767,170	165	11,899,261	3	263,000	24	599,969	1	8,000
1916.....	163	7,115,103	145	6,921,183	1	81,000	15	712,118	1	302
1917.....	167	24,428,857	146	23,243,054	2	40,000	18	1,105,803	1	40,000

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)² Includes agriculture and mining. (Comprende agricultura y minería.)³ General manufactures. (Manufacturas en general.)⁴ Decrease. (Disminución.)

TABLE NO. 2.—*Foreign corporations capitalized in their home Islands, up to*TABLA No. 2.—*Corporaciones extranjeras capitalizadas en sus países respectivos*

NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	LEGAL STAND- DARD. Patrón mone- tario.	MONETARY UNIT. Unidad monetaria	VALUE IN LOCAL CUR- RENCY. ³	COMMERCE. Comercio.	
			Valor en moneda local.	NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
			<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>
Australia.....	Gold.....	Pound sterling.	9,7330	5	5,550,000
Austria.....	Gold.....	Krones.....	4052	1	18,900,000
Belgium (Bélgica).....	Gold-Silver...	Francs.....	3860	2	2,600,000
Canada.....	Gold.....	Dollars.....	2,0000	5	28,598,227
France (Francia).....	Gold-Silver...	Francs.....	3860	6	100,000,000
Germany (Alemania).....	Gold.....	Marks.....	4764	26	366,260,000
Great Britain (Inglaterra).....	Gold.....	Pound sterling.	9,7330	471	98,721,896
Hongkong.....	Silver.....	Dollars.....	1,5600	23	29,139,103
India.....	Gold.....	Rupees.....	6488	1	2,300,000
Italy (Italia).....	Gold-Silver...	Lires.....	3860	1	1,000,000
Japan (Japón).....	Gold.....	Yens.....	9970	11	131,500,000
Java.....	Gold.....	Guilders.....	8040	1	2,000,000
Netherlands (Holanda).....	Gold.....	Guilders.....	8040	8	23,750,000
Spain (España).....	Gold-Silver...	Pesetas.....	3860		26,920,000
Straits Settlement (Colonia del Estrecho).....	Gold.....	Dollars.....	1,1358	53	3 2,780,000
Switzerland (Suiza).....	Gold.....	Francs.....	3860	7	68,000,000
United States (Estados Unidos)...	Gold.....	Dollars.....	2,0000	55	122,554,900

¹ These foreign corporations have either opened branches in the Islands, or have been organized in foreign countries with the intention of making the Islands their place of commercial activities. (Estas corporaciones han establecido sucursales en las Islas o se han constituido en países extranjeros con intención de establecer en las Islas su centro de operaciones mercantiles.)

² Includes agriculture and mining. (Comprende agricultura y minería.)

³ The equivalent in total currency are taken from a general order from U. S. Treasury Department Washington, D. C. dated October 1, 1918. (La equivalencia total en moneda está tomada de una orden general del Departamento de la Tesorería de los Estados Unidos. Washington, D. C., de 1.º de Octubre de 1918.)

countries¹ registered, and doing active business in the Philippine December 31, 1918.

registradas y en activo funcionamiento en las Islas Filipinas en 31 de Diciembre, 1918.

INDUSTRY. ² Industria.		MANUFACTURE. Manufactura.		MISCELLANEOUS. Miscelánea.		TOTAL.		EQUIVALENT TOTAL IN PHIL- IPPINE CUR- RENCY. ³ Ecuivalencia total en moneda filipina.
NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	NUM- BER. ⁶ Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	
5	Pesos. 417,000	1	Pesos. 150,000		Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.
				1	3,000,000	3	5,600,000	2,161,600
		1	2,400,000			5	28,598,227	57,196,454
						7	102,400,000	39,526,400
						26	366,250,000	174,486,264
1	1,000	5	795,000			78	99,517,896	968,607,682
1	166,646	1	75,000			25	29,380,749	45,833,968
		1	5,500,000			1	2,300,000	1,492,240
						2	6,500,000	2,509,000
						11	131,500,000	131,105,500
						1	2,000,000	1,608,000
						8	29,750,000	23,919,000
1	825,000	1	25,000,000	2	43,723	7	52,788,723	20,376,447
						3	2,780,000	3,157,524
		1	290,000			8	68,290,000	26,359,940
15	10,575,000	24	143,381,200	7		101	276,511,100	553,022,200

⁴One corporation acquired by domestic corporation. (Una corporación adquirida por una corporación del país.)

⁵One corporation cancelled. (Una corporación disuelta.)

⁶Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands.*

TABLA No. 3.—Corporaciones nacionales que operan activamente en las Islas Filipinas.

CLASS. Clase.	NUMBER. Número.		CAPITAL.			
	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1903. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1903.	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1918. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1918.	INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1904. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1904.		INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1919. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1919.	
			CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
	422	422			<i>Pesos.</i> 40,968,751	<i>Pesos.</i> 76,169,446
	257	257			13,882,852	29,428,546
	7	7			65,820	271,000
	3	3			210,300	349,000
	7	7			244,280	379,000
	30	30			2,161,330	6,274,100
	118	118			24,404,159	43,467,800
	363	363			4,332,157	88,575,650
I. NATURAL RESOURCES (Recursos naturales)						
1. Agriculture (Agricultura)						
2. Fishing (food fish) [Pescas [pescas alimenticios]]						
3. Fishing (pearl) [Pescas de perlas]						
4. Livestock (Ganado)						
5. Lumbering (Corte de maderas)						
6. Mining (Minas)						
II. COMMERCE (Comercio)						
1. Bank, insurance, and guarantee companies (Compañías bancarias, de seguros y fianzas)	10	10			7,166,000	9,300,000
2. Building and loan associations (Asociaciones de construcción y préstamos)	7	7			1,145,938	11,750,000
3. Chemical and medicinal preparations (Preparaciones químicas y medicinales)	1	1			29,000	50,000
4. Commission and brokerage (Comisión y corretaje)	15	15			529,400	2,311,000
5. Film exchange (Venta de películas)	2	2			47,000	51,000
6. General merchants (Comerciantes en general)	184	184			18,854,304	37,625,030
7. Grocery and drug stores (Tiendas de comestibles y boticas)	19	19			601,969	1,697,000
8. Hotels and restaurants (Hoteles y restaurantes)	11	11			587,045	1,412,500
9. Importers and exporters (Importadores y exportadores)	11	11			987,075	1,770,030
10. Machinery merchants (Comerciantes en maquinaria)	1	1			300,000	600,000
11. Musical instruments (Instrumentos de música)	1	1			75,000	99,000
12. Telephone and telegraph companies (Compañías de teléfonos y telégrafos)	2	2			70,300	150,000

13. Tobacco merchants (Comerciantes en tabaco).....	1	1	2,840	12,000
14. Transportation (Transportes).....	86	86	10,468,546	20,008,020
15. Undertakers (Empresas fúnebres).....	1	1	8,000	40,000
16. Warehouse (Bodegas).....	10	10	457,740	1,690,000
17. Wood and lumber merchants (Comerciantes en maderas).....	1	1	2,000	10,000
III. INDUSTRY (Industria).....	246	246	31,601,011	72,756,077
1. Aerated water (Aguas gaseosas).....	3	3	96,550	150,000
2. Bakeries (Panaderías).....	3	3	78,350	190,000
3. Box factories (Fábricas de cajas).....	1	1	31,000	150,000
4. Button factories (Fábricas de botones).....	1	1	51,000	100,000
5. Canned (Fábricas de conservas).....	1	1	4,485	12,000
6. Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de cigarros y cigarrillos).....	13	13	5,327,832	7,358,000
7. Cotton spinners (Hilados de algodón).....	1	1	1,000,000	1,000,000
8. Distilleries and breweries (Destilerías y cervecerías).....	19	19	1,475,250	9,517,500
9. Electric light and power (Luz y fuerza motriz eléctrica).....	22	22	2,684,090	6,907,500
10. Embroidery establishments (Establecimientos de bordados).....	2	2	30,800	69,000
11. Engineering, construction and repair (Ingeniería, construcción y reparación).....	38	38	6,163,745	9,933,000
12. Gas factories (Fábricas de gas).....	1	1	30,000	50,000
13. General manufactures (Manufacturas en general).....	7	7	1,130,000	1,526,000
14. Hats (Sombreros).....	4	4	584,030	935,000
15. Hemp stripping (Desfibradoras de abacá).....	9	9	654,210	2,123,000
16. Ice factories and cold storage (Fábricas de hielo y almácenos de refrigeración).....	10	10	379,010	611,000
17. Laundries (Lavanderías).....	1	1	14,100	50,000
18. Match factories (Fábricas de fósforos).....	1	1	550,000	800,000
19. Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).....	30	30	3,803,800	8,951,000
20. Paper factories (Fábricas de papel).....	1	1	350,400	500,000
21. Photo studios (Fotografías).....	1	1	20,600	25,000
22. Printing and publishing (Imprentas y casas editoriales).....	38	38	683,161	1,739,210
23. Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	12	12	950,542	1,749,560
24. Sack and bag factories (Fábricas de costales y sacos).....	1	1	60,000	80,000
25. Shoe factories (Fábricas de calzados).....	3	3	451,606	562,000
26. Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).....	1	1	2,150	10,000
27. Sugar mills and refineries (Molinos y refineries de azúcar).....	20	20	4,844,200	17,247,307
28. Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	1	1	5,100	10,000
29. Tanneries (Tenerías).....	1	1	150,000	400,000

NOTE.—Twelve corporations reported to have been dissolved are not included. (NOTA.—No se incluyen 12 corporaciones que, según informes, se han disuelto.)

Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Corporaciones nacionales que operan activamente en las Islas Filipinas—Continuación.

CLASS. Clase.	NUMBER. Número.		CAPITAL.			
	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1903. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciem- bre, 1903.	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1918. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciem- bre, 1918.	INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1904. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, de 1904.		INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1919. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1919.	
			CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
IV. MISCELLANEOUS (Miscelánea).	493	493	1,323,767	4,699,894	227,965	734,900
1. Education [private schools] (Educación [escuelas par- ticulares])	219	219				
2. Estate administration [church] (Administración de bienes [eclesial])	24	24			9,000	18,500
3. Publicity (Publicidad)	3	3				5,892
4. Religious and charity (Religiosas y de caridad)	41	41			1,086,802	3,940,602
5. Social and recreation (Sociales y de recreo)	203	203				
Grand total (Total general)	1,52	1,525	115,225,686	242,201,067		

NOTE.—Twelve corporations reported to have been dissolved are not included. (NOTA.—No se incluyen 12 corporaciones que, según informes, se han disuelto.)

TABLE No. 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise.

TABLE No. 4.—Estado comparativo de los buques que han transportado el comercio de las Islas Filipinas en 1903 y 1918, clasificados según su nacionalidad, número, tonelaje y valor de las mercancías.

FLAGS AND NATIONALITY. Banderas y nacionalidad.	NUMBER OF VESSELS. Número de buques.	BALANCE. Diferencia.	REGISTERED NET TONNAGE. Tonelaje neto registrado.	BALANCE. Diferencia.		
	TOTAL NUMBER OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED 1918. (Número total de buques que entraron y salieron en 1918.)	TOTAL NUMBER OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED 1903. (Número total de buques que entraron y salieron en 1903.)	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-). (Aumento (+) o disminución (-).)	AGGREGATING TOTAL TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED 1918. (Tonelaje conjunto de buques que entraron y salieron en 1918.)	AGGREGATING TOTAL TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED 1903. (Tonelaje conjunto de buques que entraron y salieron en 1903.)	
TOTAL.....	1,311	245	1,180	2,993,347	288,077	2,705,270
Philippine (Filipinos).....	266	(a)	+266	516,996	.....	516,996
American (Americanos).....	257	27	+230	338,266	.....	394,689
British (Ingleses).....	290	133	+137	610,208	33,627	424,304
Chinese (Chinos).....	19	.....	+19	30,453	.....	30,453
Danish (Dinamarqueses).....	22	2	+20	66,036	.....	64,568
Dutch (Holandeses).....	30	.....	+30	62,539	1,667	62,569
French (Franceses).....	3	8	-6	5,800	.....	5,766
German (Alemanes).....	.....	37	-37	.....	11,565	19,769
Spanish (Españoles).....	16	3	-12	41,640	19,739	36,996
Swedish (Suecos).....	1	3	-3	4,345	.....	.....
Norwegian (Noruegos).....	17	20	-3	5,042	1,666	3,376
Japanese (Japoneses).....	375	9	+366	57,115	11,489	45,626
All other (Todos los demás).....	36	3	+33	1,173,318	11,777	1,162,141
				85,914	6,278	79,636

^a Included in "American." (Incluidos en "Americanos.")

NOTE.—Tonnage approximate only, also number of vessels for 1903. (Nota.—Tonelaje aproximado solamente; también el número de buques en 1903.)

TABLE NO. 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise—Continued.

TABLEA No. 4.—Estado comparativo de los buques que han transportado el comercio de las Islas Filipinas en 1903 y 1918, clasificados según su nacionalidad, número, tonelaje y valor de las mercancías—Continuación.

FLAGS AND NATIONALITY. Banderas y nacionalidad.	IMPORTS. Importaciones.		EXPORTS. Exportaciones.		TOTAL TRADE. Comercio total.	
	VALUE OF IM- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1903. Valor de las im- portaciones por banderas en 1903.	VALUE OF EX- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1918. Valor de las ex- portaciones por banderas en 1918.	VALUE OF EX- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1903. Valor de las ex- portaciones por banderas en 1903.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1903. Total de co- mercio por ban- deras en 1903.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1918. Total de co- mercio por ban- deras en 1918.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1903. Total de co- mercio por ban- deras en 1903.
TOTAL.....	Pesos. 197,198,423	Pesos. 70,531,178	Pesos. 270,588,964	Pesos. 79,909,266	Pesos. 467,587,387	Pesos. e 150,440,444
Philippine (Filipinos).....	9,252,212	6,316,506	6,316,506	15,532,836	15,568,718	2,227,636
American (Americanos).....	56,082,588	3,010,856	106,778,797	3,960,172	162,861,385	6,871,028
British (Ingleses).....	48,842,462	29,916,508	72,187,426	57,965,406	120,939,885	87,864,914
Chinese (Chinos).....	1,414,724	3,586,622	3,586,622	.....	5,091,346	.....
Danish (Dinamarqueses).....	5,312,355	7,666,946	7,666,946	.....	13,078,701	.....
Dutch (Holandeses).....	4,597,553	3,211,130	3,211,130	.....	7,808,689	.....
French (Franceses).....	568,247	688,800	.....	1,532,836	568,247	.....
German (Alemanes).....	62,206	15,944,758	.....	5,972,308	62,206	.....
Spanish (Españoles).....	973,187	11,162,158	6,791,864	4,914,828	7,765,051	15,477,086
Swedish (Suecos).....	473,406	.....	1,119,535	.....	1,589,888	.....
Norwegian (Noruegos).....	6,696,326	4,038,920	10,943,969	1,509,226	17,559,061	5,538,146
Japanese (Japoneses).....	58,609,672	49,088,408	49,088,408	(b)	107,638,080	.....
All other (Todos los demás).....	4,313,476	6,069,178	2,588,641	5,851,390	6,902,117	11,620,568

NOTE.—Tonnage approximate only, also number of vessels for 1903. (Nota.—Tonelaje aproximado solamente; también el número de buques en 1903.)

^bIncluded in "all other." (Incluidos en "Todos los demás.")

^cTotal trade in 1903, includes imported and exported gold and silver ores, bullion and coins. (El comercio total de 1903 incluye importación y exportación de oro y plata, en bruto, en barras y acuñado.)

GENERAL TABLES.

689

TABLE No. 5.—Total trade (imports and exports) by countries, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLA No. 5.—Total del comercio (importaciones y exportaciones), según los países, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	<i>Pesos.</i> 467,587,387	<i>Pesos.</i> 322,802,674	<i>Pesos.</i> 230,867,040	<i>Pesos.</i> 206,250,375
United States	295,943,059	201,710,012	117,021,611	100,068,560
Hawaii	958,872	968,859	648,267	561,638
Porto Rico			22,376	30,654
Guam	522,822	208,494	110,960	151,264
United Kingdom	44,492,210	26,532,640	30,001,039	24,976,237
Japan	42,144,920	31,088,379	19,136,989	14,995,028
France	4,097,446	4,506,617	7,047,664	12,609,292
Germany	65,215	321,879	150,346	453,759
China	19,652,486	12,839,167	9,705,062	7,905,655
Hongkong	10,129,983	11,154,093	8,426,851	7,347,405
Spain	7,860,335	4,881,013	6,667,656	7,022,441
Australasia	8,873,767	5,977,807	3,115,795	3,937,567
French East Indies	16,560,839	11,309,048	13,019,776	13,832,463
British East Indies	7,031,771	4,339,107	4,772,756	3,665,228
Belgium	474	43,606	29,520	12,533
Switzerland	1,215,741	1,120,127	1,323,645	1,781,097
Italy	378,305	427,312	1,440,571	3,172,242
Dutch East Indies	2,662,846	2,490,819	2,429,913	1,262,568
Siam	2,439,348	753,449	658,949	642,243
Netherlands	90,927	176,910	1,561,665	869,501
Austria-Hungary	1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397
Japanese-China	221,431	339,971	323,139	186,308
Norway	15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080
Canada	1,400,341	1,119,188	1,379,272	121,895
Denmark	40,810	87,417	89,666	126,519
French Africa				8,666
British Africa	402,018	161,063	13,190	2,402
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	384,283	213,776	1,315,949	260,733

TABLE No. 6.—Values of imports, by countries of origin from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLA No. 6.—Valores de las importaciones, según los países de procedencia, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	<i>Pesos.</i> 197,198,423	<i>Pesos.</i> 131,594,061	<i>Pesos.</i> 90,992,675	<i>Pesos.</i> 98,624,367
United States	117,649,222	75,241,295	45,725,346	52,762,138
Hawaii	670,472	615,247	379,061	316,093
Porto Rico			22,376	30,654
Guam	1,711	1,901	721	3,404
United Kingdom	5,528,814	5,922,471	5,132,518	6,522,031
Austria-Hungary	1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397
Belgium		43,606	29,520	12,533
Denmark	40,810	87,417	83,246	126,519
France	1,613,301	1,575,749	1,267,191	1,501,665
Germany	65,215	321,860	150,262	453,623
Italy	89,295	192,790	207,313	301,847
Netherlands	90,927	176,910	281,068	295,239
Spain	934,412	1,406,958	1,709,893	1,838,206
Norway	15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080
Switzerland	961,012	753,974	957,831	1,585,720
Canada	64,950	28,560	12,220	28,515
China	13,153,925	8,514,651	5,286,755	4,662,162
Japanese-China	204,462	280,007	254,870	183,232
British East Indies	3,879,960	2,536,690	2,081,018	1,511,983
Dutch East Indies	1,784,007	2,000,172	2,011,131	1,142,204
French East Indies	13,956,086	10,381,580	12,811,043	13,766,141
Hongkong	113,655	385,566	220,557	401,585
Japan	26,208,111	16,432,436	9,439,375	7,434,536
Siam	2,310,255	708,984	622,549	594,880
Australasia	7,388,180	3,597,266	1,776,519	2,819,226
British Africa	289,928	159,093	12,144	476
French Africa				616
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	82,275	96,937	63,732	79,579

TABLE No. 7.—Total value of imports, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries.

TABLA No. 7.—Valor total de las importaciones, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países.

COUNTRY. País.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de de- rechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de de- rechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de de- rechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de de- rechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Entered for warehouse (Ingresos de almacén)								
TOTAL	120,861,528	197,198,423	76,860,228	131,594,061	43,211,239	90,392,615	54,818,929	98,624,367
United States	115,716,750	117,649,222	74,282,874	75,241,295	45,102,116	45,725,346	52,166,087	52,762,138
Hawaii	670,276	670,472	613,994	615,247	379,032	379,061	308,745	316,093
Porto Rico	1,465	1,711	40	1,901	22,376	22,376	30,654	30,654
Guam	36,189	5,523,814	120,598	5,922,471	250,437	5,132,518	806	3,404
United Kingdom		1,663		2,063	65	7,360	365,426	6,522,031
Austria Hungary		40,810		43,605		29,520		38,397
Belgium		17,307		57,417		83,246		12,533
Denmark		1,613,301	146	1,575,749	2,438	83,246	9,564	126,519
France		68,215	17,866	321,860	40,588	1,267,191	118,736	1,501,665
Germany		11			1,369	150,262	35,473	453,623
Gibraltar						4		306
Italy		89,295	2,845	192,790	11,132	207,313	35,055	301,847
Malta		90,927		176,910		141		118
Netherlands		506	917	176,910	100,120	281,068	90	295,339
Portugal		734		62				2
Russia		4,241		102		675		1,766
Spain	23,848	934,412	22,268	1,406,958	119,123	1,703,893	218,068	1,838,206
Sweden		5,645		18,817		29,667	179	59,256
Norway		15,475		29,858		447,653		208,080
Switzerland	2,039	961,012	207	753,974	1,924	987,881	349,282	1,583,720
Canada	65	64,950		28,560	280	12,220	1,789	28,515
Mexico		3,850		11,887		294		8
British West Indies		3,828		405				1,272
Cuba		38,436						
Guatemala				539		335		76
Argentina		48		4,139		20,964		5,607
Brazil				4,357				
Chile								
Colombia		7						
Panama		26		48		139		37

Ecuador	15,580	4,366	1,997	4,067
Egypt	14,788	14,788	803	2,716
Venezuela	8,514,651	8,514,651	5,286,755	4,662,162
China	110,656	110,656	91,253	139,284
Algeria	24	24	142	183,232
German China	204,462	280,007	254,879	183,232
Japanese China	3,279,560	2,536,690	2,081,018	1,511,983
British East Indies	193,317	117,454	572,677	49,323
Dutch East Indies	216,552	405,495	550,356	117,616
French East Indies	1,891,973	75,784	12,811,043	205,218
Portuguese East Indies	8,006	73,150	699	18,766,141
Hongkong	113,655	385,566	220,587	71,565
Japan	26,208,111	16,432,456	9,439,373	7,434,536
Korea	5,660	23,819	7,382	3,533
Turkey in Asia	116	4,068	23	3,533
Siam	339,980	708,984	622,549	594,880
Persia	2,310,255	1,355	343	18
All other countries and ports in Asia	122,354	686	1,776,519	2,819,226
Australasia	7,388,480	3,597,266	59,730	56,958
German Oceania	6,160	6,160		
British Africa	389,928	159,093	12,144	456
French Africa	217	991	122	616
EGYPT	100	991	122	552

TABLE No. 8.—*Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.*

TABLE No. 8.—Mercaderías del país y del extranjero exportadas de las Islas Filipinas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918			1917		
	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	264,748,046	5,640,918	270,388,964	187,883,762	3,324,851	191,208,613
United States.....	178,096,872	196,965	178,293,837	126,259,024	209,693	126,468,717
Hawaii.....	288,300	100	288,400	353,448	164	353,612
Guam.....	111,791	409,320	521,111	142,753	63,840	206,593
United Kingdom.....	38,962,796	600	38,963,396	20,610,169	.....	20,610,169
Belgium.....	474	.....	474	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	2,464,945	19,200	2,484,145	2,925,937	4,931	2,930,868
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibraltar.....	18,336	.....	18,336	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	289,010	.....	289,010	234,522	.....	234,522
Malta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	50,927	115,755	166,682	16,800	.....	16,800
Spain.....	6,880,674	45,249	6,925,923	3,430,208	43,847	3,474,055
Switzerland.....	254,729	.....	254,729	366,153	.....	366,153
Canada.....	1,335,391	.....	1,335,391	1,090,628	.....	1,090,628
Newfoundland.....	11,115	.....	11,115	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	1,262	.....	1,262	4,840	.....	4,840
Brazil.....	58,525	.....	58,525	.....	.....	.....
Chile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panama.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2,076	2,376
Uruguay.....	4,360	.....	4,360	674	.....	674
Aden.....	1,940	.....	1,940	.....	.....	.....
China.....	6,302,238	196,323	6,498,561	4,019,951	304,565	4,324,516
German China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese China.....	15,274	1,695	16,969	34,209	25,755	59,964
British East Indies.....	2,576,895	574,916	3,151,811	1,492,866	309,551	1,802,417
Dutch East Indies.....	509,188	369,651	878,839	311,664	.....	311,664
French East Indies.....	494,531	.....	494,531	44,960	.....	44,960
Portuguese East Indies.....	7,584	1,804	9,388	2,810	4,160	6,970

Hongkong	8,685,987	1,330,331	10,016,328	9,896,255	872,272	10,768,527
Japan	15,712,127	224,682	15,936,809	14,142,704	513,239	14,655,943
Korea	4,931	•••	4,931	6,652	212	6,864
Turkey in Asia	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
Siam	102,419	26,674	129,093	43,420	1,045	44,465
Fiji	165	165	165	100	•••	100
Australasia	1,467,956	17,331	1,485,287	2,372,550	7,991	2,380,541
German Oceania	•••	•••	•••	727	•••	727
British Africa	12,090	•••	12,090	1,970	•••	1,970
Canary Islands	13,189	•••	13,189	9,108	•••	9,108
French Africa	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
Egypt	11,920	100	12,020	15,901	•••	15,901
All other Africa (El resto de Africa)	•••	•••	•••	35,200	•••	35,200

TABLE No. 8.—*Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination—Continued.*

TABLE No. 8.—Mercaderías del país y del extranjero exportadas de las Islas Filipinas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países de destino—Continuación.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1916			1915		
	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
United States	136,665,687	3,208,678	139,874,365	106,521,756	1,104,252	107,626,008
Hawaii	71,031,819	264,452	71,296,265	47,130,711	175,711	47,306,422
Guam	264,447	4,752	269,206	240,960	148,585	245,545
Philippines	251,702	8,537	260,239	65,843	82,517	147,860
Belgium	24,759,564	109,157	24,868,721	18,418,316	36,890	18,454,206
Denmark	6,420		6,420			
France	5,763,081	17,392	5,780,473	11,107,627		11,107,627
Germany	10,469	84	10,553	73,720	136	73,720
Gibraltar	1,215,158	18,100	1,233,258	2,870,395		2,870,395
Italy	1,280,597		1,280,597	573,612	732	574,162
Netherlands				6,949		6,949
Portugal	456,445		456,445	19,200		19,200
Russia	4,957,543	343,731	5,301,274	5,174,258	9,977	5,184,235
Spain	365,814	167,220	533,034	188,377		188,377
Switzerland	1,367,052		1,367,052	56,380		56,380
Canada						
Newfoundland						
Argentina	1,160		1,160			
Brazil						
Chile						
Colombia						
Costa Rica						
Cuba	12,777		12,777	17,650		17,650
Denmark	2,327		2,327	1,611		1,611
Egypt	4,160,633	257,664	4,418,297	3,178,228	65,265	3,243,493
Germany	9,480		9,480			
Japan	68,269		68,269	2,976	100	3,076
Japanese China	2,313,197	378,241	2,691,438	2,001,405	151,840	2,153,245
British East Indies	166,644		166,644	42,189		42,189
Dutch East Indies	252,135		252,135	18,273		18,273
French East Indies	18,706	190,027	208,733	48,049		66,322
Portuguese East Indies	3,913	270	4,183	3,585		3,585

Hongkong	7,396,973	809,321	8,206,294	6,497,027	445,790	6,942,817
Japan	9,292,765	404,849	9,697,614	7,829,393	31,099	7,560,492
Korea	4,476		4,476	2,648		2,648
Turkey in Asia						
Siam	32,501	3,899	36,400	46,630	733	47,363
Fiji						
Australasia	1,324,945	14,331	1,339,276	1,110,506	7,835	1,118,341
German Oceania	217		217	608		1,946
British Africa	1,346		1,346	1,946		1,946
Canary Islands	10,855		10,855	38,324		38,324
French Africa				8,050		8,050
Egypt	396,157		396,157	15,765		15,765
All other Africa (El resto de Africa)						

TABLE No. 9.—*Values of exports, by countries of destination, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 9.—Valores de las exportaciones, según los países de destino, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
Total	Pesos. 270,388,964	Pesos. 191,208,613	Pesos. 139,874,365	Pesos. 107,626,008
United States	178,293,837	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422
Hawaii	288,400	353,612	269,206	245,545
Guam	521,111	206,593	110,239	147,860
United Kingdom	38,963,396	20,610,169	24,868,521	18,454,206
Austria-Hungary				
Belgium	474			
Denmark			6,420	
France	2,484,145	2,930,868	5,780,473	11,107,627
Germany		19	84	136
Italy	289,010	234,522	1,233,258	2,870,395
Netherlands			1,280,597	574,162
Spain	6,925,923	3,474,055	4,957,763	5,184,235
Norway				
Switzerland	254,729	366,153	365,814	193,377
Canada	1,335,391	1,090,623	1,367,052	93,380
China	6,498,561	4,324,516	4,418,307	3,243,493
Japanese China	16,969	59,964	68,269	3,076
British East Indies	3,151,811	1,802,417	2,691,738	2,153,245
Dutch East Indies	878,839	490,647	418,779	120,364
French East Indies	2,604,753	827,468	208,733	66,322
Hongkong	10,016,328	10,768,527	8,206,294	6,942,817
Japan	15,936,809	14,655,943	9,697,614	7,560,492
Siam	129,092	44,465	36,400	47,363
Australasia	1,485,287	2,380,541	1,339,276	1,118,341
British Africa	12,090	1,970	1,046	1,946
French Africa				8,050
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	302,008	116,819	1,252,217	181,154

TABLE No. 10.—*Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 10.—Valores de las importaciones y exportaciones, distribuidas según la nacionalidad de los buques porteadores, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

IMPORTS.—IMPORTACIONES.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	<i>Pesos.</i> 197,198,423	<i>Pesos.</i> 131,594,061	<i>Pesos.</i> 90,992,675	<i>Pesos.</i> 98,624,367
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina)	9,252,212	5,463,632	4,658,869	2,509,106
American	56,082,588	19,602,009	2,338,001	13,097,900
British	48,812,462	51,730,547	49,138,891	60,359,799
Dutch	4,597,559	6,752,936	7,277,509	1,070,890
French	568,247	.....	995,695	334,695
German	62,206	466,822	65,465	31,476
Spanish	975,187	1,539,743	4,703,331	5,648,787
Norwegian	6,646,329	5,265,886	475,103	1,086,596
Japanese	58,609,672	37,928,662	20,122,103	13,589,190
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	11,593,961	2,843,824	1,217,708	895,928

EXPORTS.—EXPORTACIONES.

	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
TOTAL	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina)	6,316,506	6,451,772	2,729,413	764,458
American	106,778,797	55,198,152	11,810,563	7,889,935
British	72,187,426	57,807,218	79,927,694	75,717,647
Dutch	3,211,130	3,485,338	7,362,560	893,191
French	.....	.....	16,702	.....
German	.....	19	84	136
Spanish	6,791,864	2,124,004	4,898,577	4,729,779
Norwegian	10,943,569	11,600,669	4,057,850	341,600
Japanese	49,088,408	49,357,265	28,823,991	17,289,262
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	15,071,264	5,184,176	246,931	.....
TOTAL.				
TOTAL	<i>Pesos.</i> 467,587,387	<i>Pesos.</i> 322,802,674	<i>Pesos.</i> 230,867,040	<i>Pesos.</i> 206,250,375
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina)	15,568,718	11,915,404	7,388,282	3,273,564
American	162,861,385	74,800,161	14,148,564	20,987,835
British	120,999,888	109,537,765	129,066,585	136,077,446
Dutch	7,808,689	10,238,274	14,640,069	1,964,081
French	568,247	.....	1,012,397	334,695
German	62,206	466,841	65,549	31,612
Spanish	7,765,051	3,663,747	9,601,908	10,378,566
Norwegian	17,589,898	16,866,555	4,532,953	1,428,196
Japanese	107,698,080	87,285,927	48,946,094	30,878,452
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	26,665,225	8,028,000	1,464,639	895,928

TABLE No. 11.—*Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 11.—*Valores de las importaciones de los Estados Unidos y de los demás países, y exportaciones a los Estados Unidos y a los demás países según los puertos de entrada, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.*

FROM THE UNITED STATES.—DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	<i>Pesos.</i> 117,649,222	<i>Pesos.</i> 75,241,295	<i>Pesos.</i> 45,725,346	<i>Pesos.</i> 52,762,138
Manila.....	114,165,920	71,825,012	43,033,681	48,627,356
Iloilo.....	1,200,660	1,485,203	1,299,589	1,830,901
Cebu.....	2,034,360	1,637,345	1,325,435	2,230,487
Joló.....	1,044	533	279	1,684
Zamboanga.....	247,238	293,196	66,310	71,645
Balabac.....		6	52	65

TO THE UNITED STATES.—A LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS.

Total	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Total.....	178,293,837	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422
Manila.....	153,954,744	103,514,433	50,919,788	33,892,214
Iloilo.....	6,771,837	2,683,371	11,457,072	7,695,013
Cebu.....	17,232,359	19,921,400	8,903,223	5,702,875
Joló.....				
Zamboanga.....	334,897	349,513	16,182	16,338
Balabac.....				

FROM ALL COUNTRIES.—DE TODOS LOS PAÍSES.

Total	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Total.....	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367
Manila.....	178,939,906	117,072,046	79,060,912	85,448,775
Iloilo.....	4,349,937	4,488,606	5,121,790	6,293,937
Cebu.....	11,484,577	8,036,105	5,671,466	5,770,237
Joló.....	1,057,605	1,022,697	635,487	550,894
Zamboanga.....	1,354,051	966,006	482,202	533,101
Balabac.....	12,347	8,601	20,818	27,423

TO ALL COUNTRIES.—A TODOS LOS PAÍSES.

Total	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Total.....	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Manila.....	228,818,256	153,746,704	98,598,767	74,073,195
Iloilo.....	16,019,055	9,529,885	27,196,203	18,672,793
Cebu.....	24,718,359	27,234,674	13,274,011	13,706,286
Joló.....	340,512	191,384	334,393	473,165
Zamboanga.....	483,541	498,187	456,069	674,343
Balabac.....	9,241	7,779	14,922	26,226

TABLE No. 12.—*Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLEA No. 12.—Valores de las importaciones de algodón y sus manufacturas, según los principales países de origen y las principales clases de efectos, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COTTON AND MANUFACTURERS.—ALGODÓN Y SUS MANUFACTURAS.

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN. Países de origen.	1918		1917		1916		1915		PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.
	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	
Total	58,016,844	99.62	37,574,005	99.99	18,649,772	99.05	23,582,828	99.94	
United States	41,106,801	70.85	26,443,645	70.38	12,346,332	66.20	17,223,686	73.03	
United Kingdom	3,718,247	6.41	3,380,743	9.00	1,931,533	10.35	2,143,167	9.09	
Austria-Hungary					1,678	.01			
Belgium	16,371	.03					9,702	.01	
France	5,262	.01	31,013	.08	23,958	.12	28,224	.12	
Germany	8,680	.01	22,204	.06	28,450	.15	83,171	.35	
Italy	8,413	.01	33,703	.09	54,834	.29	92,467	.39	
Netherlands	17,203	.03	23,672	.06	54,807	.29	32,350	.13	
Spain	558,780	1.03	33,275	.09	187,897	.89	211,701	.89	
Switzerland	1,250,883	2.16	550,502	1.46	623,632	3.34	357,171	1.53	
China			774,502	1.33	138,704	.63	207,592	.85	
British East Indies			260,539	.44	133,639	.61	771,064	3.22	
Japan	11,092,101	19.03	5,886,417	15.69	3,111,575	16.68	2,823,672	11.13	
Other countries (Otros países)	25,434	.04	129,201	.34	1,293	.00	1,337	.00	

TABLE No. 12.—*Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Valores de las importaciones de algodón y sus manufacturas, según los principales países de origen y las principales clases de efectos, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

COTTON AND MANUFACTURES.—ALGODÓN Y SUS MANUFACTURAS—Cont.

CLASSES. Clases.	Pesos.				1918 INCREASE (+) OVER OR DE- CREASE (-) FROM 1917. 1918 aumento (+) o disminución (-) sobre 1917.	
	1918	1917	1916	1915	Pesos.	Pesos.
Total	58,016,844	37,574,005	18,649,772	23,582,828	+20,442,839	
Cloths (Tejidos):						
Unbleached (Sin blanquear)	2,315,888	2,152,914	760,026	974,032	+	162,974
Bleached (Blanqueados)	12,789,871	9,400,908	3,901,937	6,374,592	+	2,888,963
Dyed or colored (Teñidos o en colores)	14,264,441	8,987,683	4,245,996	5,499,701	+	5,276,758
Printed (Estampados)	11,563,713	6,978,699	3,145,197	4,433,934	+	4,585,014
Wearing apparel (Vestidos):						
Knit goods (De punto)	4,621,068	2,658,275	1,721,436	1,603,354	+	1,962,793
Other wearing apparel (Otros vestidos)	1,650,864	1,280,350	991,473	983,082	+	370,514
Handkerchiefs (Pañuelos)	497,281	257,346	267,416	322,877	+	239,931
Thread (Hilo)	1,677,845	927,185	1,098,775	807,952	+	750,665
Yarns (Hilaza)	4,160,346	1,796,734	1,144,050	1,162,390	+	2,363,612
All other (Todos los demás)	4,475,527	2,633,911	1,433,466	1,420,914	+	1,841,616

TABLE No. 13.—*Values of iron and steel imports, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 13.—Valores del hierro y acero importados, según los principales países de origen, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

IRON AND STEEL (IMPORTS).—HIERRO Y ACERO (IMPORTADOS)—Cont.

CLASSES. Clases.	1918				1917				1916				1915				1918 INCREASE (+) OVER OR DECREASE (—) FROM 1917. Aumento de 1918 (+) o disminución (—) sobre 1917.		
	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	<i>P</i> _{cos.}	AMOUNT Costo.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	
Total.....	24,507,970	11,855,125	7,526,477	8,860,142	64,486	105.7	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	+	53,517	105.7
Big iron (Hierro en lingotes)	101,148	50,631	11,258	64,486	414,220	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	+	53,517	105.7
Bars, iron and steel (Barras, hierro y acero).....	2,128,449	1,035,813	550,936	814,220	1,659,934	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	1,092,606	105.4	+	53,517	105.7
Rails for railways, etc. (Rieles para ferrocarril, etc.).....	3,995,830	2,688,027	2,859,549	1,659,934	1,550,407	180.2	2,541,348	180.2	2,541,348	180.2	2,541,348	180.2	2,541,348	180.2	2,541,348	180.2	+	53,517	105.7
Sheets and plates (Hojas y planchas).....	3,951,380	1,410,032	907,805	333,283	333,283	57.2	102,370	57.2	102,370	57.2	102,370	57.2	102,370	57.2	102,370	57.2	+	53,517	105.7
Structural iron and steel (Hierro y acero estructural)	231,337	178,967	276,381	381,338	432,617	114.8	82,381	114.8	82,381	114.8	82,381	114.8	82,381	114.8	82,381	114.8	+	53,517	105.7
Wire (Alambres).....	904,112	669,853	381,338	432,617	37,842	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	+	53,517	105.7
Chains (Cadenas).....	154,081	71,700	31,516	37,842	37,842	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	+	53,517	105.7
Cutlery (Cuchillería).....	154,081	71,700	31,516	37,842	37,842	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	+	53,517	105.7
Enamelled utensils (Utensilios esmaltados).....	584,691	380,678	159,172	96,354	96,354	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	+	53,517	105.7
Pneumatics (Armas de fuego).....	386,663	243,976	302,279	113,300	113,300	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	204,013	53.6	+	53,517	105.7
Machines, machinery, etc. (Máquinas, maquinaria, etc.):	42,724	59,149	27,542	200,201	200,201	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	+	53,517	105.7
Fiber stripping (Desfibradoras).....	70,277	7,223	13,383	17,282	17,282	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	63,054	872.9	+	53,517	105.7
Oil extracting machinery (Para extraer aceite)	3,373,116	344,854	75,468	289,270	289,270	878.1	3,028,262	878.1	3,028,262	878.1	3,028,262	878.1	3,028,262	878.1	3,028,262	878.1	+	53,517	105.7
Rice threshers (Trilladoras de arroz).....	40,024	28,657	10,790	70,459	70,459	39.6	11,367	39.6	11,367	39.6	11,367	39.6	11,367	39.6	11,367	39.6	+	53,517	105.7
Sawing machinery (De cosea).....	1,431,869	952,449	484,341	144,695	144,695	50.2	479,420	50.2	479,420	50.2	479,420	50.2	479,420	50.2	479,420	50.2	+	53,517	105.7
Sugar machinery (Para azucar).....	938,978	746,713	249,174	229,238	229,238	25.7	192,268	25.7	192,268	25.7	192,268	25.7	192,268	25.7	192,268	25.7	+	53,517	105.7
Steam and other power engines (Motores de vapor, etc.)	2,046,407	1,950,139	525,988	681,409	681,409	94.8	996,207	94.8	996,207	94.8	996,207	94.8	996,207	94.8	996,207	94.8	+	53,517	105.7
All other machinery (Otras maquinarias)	1,946,000	1,346,993	958,537	1,348,778	1,348,778	44.4	599,007	44.4	599,007	44.4	599,007	44.4	599,007	44.4	599,007	44.4	+	53,517	105.7
Nails, spikes, etc. (Clavos, pernos, etc.).....	1,131,009	428,455	456,024	306,156	306,156	163.9	258,320	163.9	258,320	163.9	258,320	163.9	258,320	163.9	258,320	163.9	+	53,517	105.7
Pipes and fittings (Tubos y ajustes).....	677,001	481,681	415,395	547,127	547,127	61.6	514,901	61.6	514,901	61.6	514,901	61.6	514,901	61.6	514,901	61.6	+	53,517	105.7
Tools (Herramientas).....	995,977	481,076	285,779	325,144	325,144	107.0	1,242,268	107.0	1,242,268	107.0	1,242,268	107.0	1,242,268	107.0	1,242,268	107.0	+	53,517	105.7
All other iron and steel (Otros ductos de hierro y acero).....	2,923,297	1,681,029	1,143,832	1,477,940	1,477,940	73.9	1,242,268	73.9	1,242,268	73.9	1,242,268	73.9	1,242,268	73.9	1,242,268	73.9	+	53,517	105.7

TABLE No. 14.—*Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918 inclusive.*
 TABLA No. 14.—Valores de los artículos principales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombres de los artículos.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Total	197,198,423		131,594,061		90,992,675		98,624,367	
Agricultural implements and parts of (Aperos de labranza y piezas sueltas)	320,394		142,710		97,161		102,754	
Carabao (Carabaos)	34,728		82,689		115,092		203,719	
Other cattle (Otros ganados)	198,349		350,298		359,179		832,163	
Books, and other printed matter (Libros y otros impresos)	1,211,292		971,559		939,525		818,892	
Brass, and manufactures of (Latón y sus manufacturas)	728,986		569,089		350,889		384,670	
Wheat flour (Harina de trigo)	6,083,528		3,831,050		3,002,883		3,892,607	
Other breadstuffs (Otras harinas)	1,115,074		885,158		919,287		1,328,095	
Automobiles and parts, including tires (Automóviles y accesorios, incluyendo llantas)	6,525,665		3,080,801		2,705,145		1,949,683	
Other cars, carriages, vehicles, and parts of (Otros carros, carruajes, vehículos y sus partes)	549,489		490,161		487,189		634,571	
Cement (Cemento)	996,855		596,513		586,200		817,060	
Chemicals, dyes, and medicines (Productos químicos, drogas, tintos y medicinas)	3,341,434		2,862,248		2,776,148		1,730,658	
Coal (Carbón)	4,662,349		3,076,470		2,607,928		2,865,041	
Coffee (Café)	992,459		905,054		811,026		469,480	
Cocoa or cacao (Cacao)	748,017		837,252		690,332		434,781	
Copper and manufactures of (Cobre y sus manufacturas)	518,442		443,360		251,484		250,302	
Cotton, and manufactures of (Algodón y sus manufacturas)	58,016,844		37,574,005		18,649,772		23,582,828	
Diamonds and other precious stones, and imitations of, unset (Diamantes y otras piedras preciosas, imitaciones, sueltas)	1,199,781		712,296		468,082		416,254	
Earthen, stone and China ware (Artículos de loza, piedra y porcelana)	879,314		553,543		398,690		284,505	
Eggs (Huevos)	966,346		580,706		661,803		829,134	
Fibers, vegetable, and textile-grasses, and manufactures of (Fibras, otros textiles y sus manufacturas)	4,724,325		3,071,808		1,241,175		1,897,361	
Fish and fish products (Pescas y productos de la pesca)	5,212,350		1,855,736		1,120,021		832,288	
Fruits and nuts (Frutas y nueces)	1,239,940		823,204		739,934		710,207	
Glass and glassware (Cristal y cristalería)	1,747,445		950,781		651,208		541,555	
Gold, platinum and silver, and manufactures of (Oro, platino y plata, y sus manufacturas)	435,339		202,665		184,237		172,472	
India rubber, manufactures of (auto tires excluded) (Goma de la India y sus manufacturas excepto llantas de auto)	1,163,118		682,232		701,717		594,332	
Iron and steel, and manufactures of (Hierro y acero y sus manufacturas)	2,218,768		1,893,907		1,361,024		1,500,493	
Leather, and manufactures of (Cuero y sus manufacturas)	2,407,970		1,835,125		7,526,477		8,860,142	
Metal products, (products of iron and steel excluded) (Productos de metal, excepto productos de hierro y acero)	4,171,064		3,247,177		2,119,337		2,549,605	
Meat products, (products of cattle and swine excluded) (Productos de carne, excepto productos de vacas y cerdos)	4,128,539		2,850,873		2,271,487		3,442,474	
Dairy products (Lácteos)	2,671,032		3,129,238		1,985,908		2,199,682	
Musical instruments, and parts of (Instrumentos musicales y sus partes)	236,163		134,333		142,736		129,192	
Illuminating oil (Petroleo para alumbrado)	2,126,920		2,673,333		2,022,691		2,258,030	
Other oils (Otros aceites)	3,168,282		2,914,832		2,633,225		1,801,020	
Paints and pigments (Pinturas y colores)	1,391,735		663,743		511,227		575,031	
Paper, and manufactures of (Papel y sus manufacturas)	3,683,982		3,712,323		1,789,886		1,522,421	
Perfumery and all other toilet preparations (Perfumería y todos los demás preparados de tocador)	663,373		778,127		433,055		337,012	
Photographic equipment and supplies (Materiales y efectos fotográficos)	265,868		203,686		198,933		192,111	
Plated, gold, and silver ware (Artículos de plauqué, oro y plata)	1,133,415		391,103		246,633		189,363	

TABLE NO. 14.—*Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 14.—Valores de los artículos principales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombre de los artículos.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Rice (Arroz).....	16,432,585	.....	16,432,585	.....	13,403,642	.....	13,448,551	.....
Silk, and manufactures of (Seda y sus manufacturas).....	5,737,924	.....	3,961,187	.....	1,769,953	.....	1,805,574	.....
Soap (Jabon).....	693,265	.....	899,394	.....	630,319	.....	962,197	.....
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors (Espiritus, vinos y licores de malta).....	84,612	.....	86,624	.....	163,742	.....	631,040	.....
Sugar and molasses (Azucar y melazas).....	1,569,930	.....	1,178,446	.....	849,002	.....	417,672	.....
Tabacco, and manufactures of (Tabaco y sus manufacturas).....	2,436,988	.....	1,823,970	.....	1,477,624	.....	784,583	.....
Vegetables (Hortalizas).....	361,800	.....	289,644	.....	287,050	.....	1,428,883	.....
Wax (Cera).....	1,772,346	.....	1,098,429	.....	616,996	.....	233,339	.....
Wood, and manufactures of (Madera y sus manufacturas).....	1,743,695	.....	855,827	.....	295,304	.....	672,425	.....
Other imports (Otras importaciones).....	11,338,782	.....	8,918,291	.....	6,389,819	.....	529,532	.....
								6,028,634

TABLE NO. 15.—*Quantities and values of animals imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of origin.*

TABLA No. 15.—Cantidades y valores de los animales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por paises de origen.

KIND OF ANIMALS AND COUNTRIES. Clases de ganados y paises.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Total.....	Number, Número, 289	Pesos, 34,728	Number, Número, 1,130	Pesos, 82,689	Number, Número, 1,738	Pesos, 115,092	Number, Número, 2,818	Pesos, 203,719
Cattle (Ganados):								
Carabao.....	90	17,053	60	9,263	24	1,157	6	330
British East Indies.....	199	17,675	1,070	73,426	1,414	99,080	2,812	203,389
French East Indies.....					300	14,855		
Japan.....								
Total.....	1,880	198,349	5,289	350,298	7,726	359,179	17,027	832,163
All other (Todos los demas):								
United States.....	2	744	1	80				
Spain.....	1	150						

China.....	305	31,384	263	23,512	2,794	147,356	689	31,425
British East Indies.....	643	99,199	629	105,607	101	14,348	80	6,572
French East Indies.....	890	52,856	4,384	219,629	4,183	172,572	12,395	617,716
Japan.....					174	5,242	3	100
Australasia.....	29	14,016	12	1,470	469	19,661	3,860	176,350
Total.....	2	2,596	33	8,232	7	869	8	2,506
Horses (Caballos):								
United States.....			1	738				
British East Indies.....	2	2,596	1	113				
French East Indies.....			3	3,066	7	869	3	73
Turkey in Asia.....			28	4,315				
Australasia.....								
Total.....		19,808		16,173		13,931		21,785
All other (Todos los demás):								
United States.....		4,299		431		3,130		1,344
Hawaii.....								83
United Kingdom.....								88
Germany.....								180
Russia.....						6		
Spain.....		121		59		401		337
China.....		9,258		6,269		7,020		6,525
German China.....						2		
British East Indies.....		2,544		5,356		696		554
Dutch Indies.....		124		6		34		
French East Indies.....		2,257		1,762		1,851		1,667
Hongkong.....				13				
Japan.....		1,100		930		529		856
Australasia.....		165		1,347		232		9,651
Total animals (Total de animales):		4,983		1,169		3,130		1,344
United States.....		216,900		456,223		485,941		1,058,829
Other countries (Otros países).....								

TABLE No. 16.—*Importations of rice, its quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 16.—*Importaciones de arroz, su cantidad, valor, promedio de valor por cada 100 kilos, y tanto por ciento del importe total, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.*

YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31. Años terminados en 31 de diciembre.	QUANTITY IN METRIC TONS. Cantidades en toneladas métricas.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 100 KILOS. Promedio de valor por 100 kilos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de importaciones.
		<i>Pesos.</i>		
1903.....	334,339	25,104,764	7.51	37.12
1904.....	265,754	15,421,503	5.80	26.07
1905.....	219,274	13,491,950	6.15	22.45
1906.....	127,053	7,983,826	6.28	15.12
1907.....	119,024	8,333,488	7.00	13.68
1908.....	158,385	11,105,142	7.01	19.02
1909.....	167,125	9,588,018	5.74	15.42
1910.....	197,326	11,982,670	6.07	12.05
1911.....	183,675	13,544,494	7.37	14.12
1912.....	301,057	26,017,012	8.64	21.09
1913.....	86,990	6,329,182	7.28	5.94
1914.....	96,921	6,552,296	6.76	6.74
1915.....	218,442	13,448,551	6.16	13.63
1916.....	189,836	13,043,642	6.87	14.33
1917.....	146,986	10,781,463	7.33	7.95
1918.....	183,726	16,433,585	8.94	8.33

TABLE No. 17.—*Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918 classified by ports.*

TABLA No. 17.—*Valores de los principales productos exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, clasificados según los puertos.*

COPRA.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
Total.....	<i>Pesos.</i> 10,377,029	<i>Pesos.</i> 16,654,301	<i>Pesos.</i> 14,231,941	<i>Pesos.</i> 22,223,109
Manila.....	7,107,174	9,795,865	11,314,634	16,148,830
Iloilo.....	728,000	658,329	362,308	461,964
Cebu.....	2,262,257	5,869,117	2,274,867	5,083,573
Joló.....		2,263	45,434	121,115
Zamboanga.....	279,598	328,667	234,691	407,518
Balabac.....		60	7	109

HEMP.—ABACA.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
Total.....	<i>Pesos.</i> 116,383,100	<i>Pesos.</i> 93,615,559	<i>Pesos.</i> 53,384,593	<i>Pesos.</i> 42,678,200
Manila.....	107,813,654	80,659,538	45,623,401	34,638,686
Iloilo.....				
Cebu.....	8,569,446	12,955,731	7,761,192	8,037,457
Joló.....				2,057
Zamboanga.....		290		
Balabac.....				

TABLE NO. 17.—*Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918 classified by ports—Continued.*

TABLA No. 17.—Valores de los principales productos exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, clasificado según los puertos—Continuación.

SUGAR.—AZÚCAR.

Total.....	31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430
Manila.....	16,335,193	15,351,949	9,635,582	4,428,951
Iloilo.....	15,160,610	8,765,559	26,730,067	18,067,880
Cebú.....	91,432	411,351	804,056	120,580
Joló.....	19,622	22,558	5,480	3,019
Zamboanga.....	1,923	3,940		
Balabac.....				

TOBACCO.—TABACO.

Total.....	27,150,626	14,301,081	11,652,349	7,409,768
Manila.....	27,142,147	14,299,752	11,650,893	7,409,722
Iloilo.....			393	
Cebú.....				26
Joló.....	5,553	1,042	1,063	
Zamboanga.....	2,926	287		20
Balabac.....				

ALL OTHER EXPORTS.—TODAS LAS DEMÁS EXPORTACIONES.

Total.....	79,228,511	38,757,464	20,221,619	11,590,249
Manila.....	64,889,780	30,389,447	17,212,055	10,366,570
Iloilo.....	121,966	104,248	98,851	135,053
Cebú.....	13,791,924	7,958,818	2,395,109	461,026
Joló.....	304,761	160,953	281,241	342,705
Zamboanga.....	110,839	136,279	219,448	258,778
Balabac.....	9,241	7,719	14,915	26,117

TOTAL.

Total domestic merchandise exported (Total de mercancías del país exportadas).....	264,748,046	187,883,762	136,665,687	106,521,756
Total foreign merchandise exported (Total de mercancías extranjeras exportadas).....	5,640,918	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252
Total exports (Total de exportaciones).....	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Manila.....	223,287,948	150,496,551	95,436,565	72,992,759
Iloilo.....	16,010,576	9,528,136	27,191,619	18,664,897
Cebú.....	24,715,059	27,195,017	13,235,224	13,702,662
Joló.....	329,936	186,816	333,218	468,896
Zamboanga.....	395,286	469,463	454,139	666,316
Balabac.....	9,241	7,779	14,922	26,226

TABLE NO. 18.—*Values of principal articles exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 18.—Valores de los artículos principales exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombres de los artículos.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	<i>Pesos.</i> 270,388,964	<i>Pesos.</i> 191,208,613	<i>Pesos.</i> 139,874,365	<i>Pesos.</i> 107,626,008
Total				
Copra (Copra)	10,377,029	16,654,301	14,231,941	22,223,109
Coconut cake (Torta de coco)	7,255	36,999	45,921	.....
Coconut oil (Aceite de coco)	63,323,317	22,818,294	7,851,469	5,641,003
Cordage (Cordaje)	1,733,968	768,974	293,245	189,799
Embroideries (Bordados)	4,361,352	3,929,318	2,328,024	735,303
Hats (Sombreros)	1,183,446	1,390,833	1,313,226	514,138
Knotted hemp (Abacá trenzado)	1,578,869	1,880,159	1,065,317	611,493
Hemp (Abacá)	116,383,100	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200
Maguey (Maguey)	3,736,108	4,696,493	3,479,978	1,070,407
Shells (Conchas):				
Black lip pearl (Conchas de borde negro)	6,163	2,326	20,750	15,836
Golden lip pearl (Conchas de borde dorado)	347,210	233,084	269,405	242,941
Trocha (Trocha)	83,384	6,043	119,463	222,986
Green snail (Caracol verde)	75,641	43,174	93,533	120,748
Sugar (Azúcar)	31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430
Tobacco (Tabaco):				
Cigars (Cigarros)	14,233,437	9,588,192	5,688,751	4,114,605
Cigarettes (Cigarrillos)	231,941	113,014	99,483	84,990
Other tobacco (Otros productos de tabaco)	12,685,248	4,599,875	5,864,115	3,210,273
Lumber (Madera):				
Almon	79,250	106,147	30,821	72,106
Lauan	157,474	157,452	248,056	16,368
Tanguile	231,873	341,683	529,119	333,981
Other lumber (Otras maderas)	170,392	218,214	173,292	48,096
Pili nuts (Nueces de pili)	577	1,058	14,434	23,576
Pearl buttons (Botones de concha)	181,330	224,630	244,282	161,481
All other domestic merchandise (Todas las demás mercaderías domésticas)	1,965,902	1,902,583	2,101,284	1,569,887
Exports of foreign merchandise (Exportación de mercaderías extranjeras)	5,640,918	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252

TABLE No. 19.—Quantity and value of sugar exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.

TABLE No. 19.—Cantidad y valor del azúcar exportado, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.
Total.....	64,018,401	11,758,567						
Sugar (Azúcar):								
Centrifugal (Centrifugado) — ^a								
United States.....	63,277,776	11,640,374						
Guam.....	45,620	11,972						
Spain.....	495,401	80,000						
China.....	194,794	24,750						
British East Indies.....	4,710	1,451						
Japan.....	100	20						
Total.....	209,239,995	19,850,213						
Raw (Mascabado) — ^a								
United States.....	42,802,900	4,919,406						
Guam.....	10,300	1,820						
China.....	47,234,515	4,955,191						
British East Indies.....	194,520	21,545						
Hongkong.....	81,340,750	6,631,536						
Japan.....	37,657,010	3,320,715						
Total.....	205,908,492	24,555,237	337,355,450	37,131,685	211,012,817	22,620,430		
Brown (Moreno) —								
United States.....	62,377,758	10,811,518	131,750,696	17,223,901	82,841,168	10,233,159		
Guam.....	24,931	5,105	8,241	1,874	998	164		
United Kingdom.....	3,981,667	460,061	67,192,745	6,203,568	20,221,255	1,819,640		
France.....			3,051,908	230,320				
Spain.....	3,427	676	229,297	19,689				
China.....	30,060,765	3,064,445	35,931,488	3,269,888	27,121,822	2,626,140		
British East Indies.....	241,520	26,498	7,022,534	789,530	24,819	3,019		
Hongkong.....	81,057,367	7,421,184	54,927,919	5,211,005	51,836,366	4,986,695		
Japan.....	28,161,057	2,765,870	35,218,227	3,756,910	28,966,249	2,901,609		
Egypt.....			2,022,395	384,000				
Refined—United States (Refinado— Estados Unidos).....			134,550	43,500				

^a Stated under brown sugar prior to January, 1918. (Anotado como azúcar moreno antes de enero, 1918.)

TABLE No. 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.

TABLE No. 20.—Cantidad y valor de tabaco y sus manufacturas exportadas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Total	Kilos. 23,361,508	Pesos. 9,953,955	Kilos. 5,141,738	Pesos. 2,970,904	Kilos. 17,766,531	Pesos. 5,655,313	Kilos. 10,948,033	Pesos. 3,054,211
Tobacco, and manufactures of (Tabaco, y manufacturas de):								
Unmanufactured (Sin elaborar)—								
Leaf (Karea)—								
United States	606,006	584,030	1,360,550	1,204,051	466,419	237,306	39,637	20,192
Hawaii							183	140
Guam	1,624	1,460	1,818	1,274				
United Kingdom			26,000	16,050			32,342	11,320
France	4,261,631	1,883,055	1,775,193	786,939	2,931,454	1,078,106	2,929,113	691,122
Gibraltar							218,424	56,300
Netherlands							1,221,920	373,120
Portugal			51,218	16,800	3,531,980	1,224,808	30,738	6,720
Spain	17,008,801	6,713,083	1,237,688	496,749	10,166,301	2,793,761	5,477,231	1,562,741
Uruguay					51,315	24,937	41,831	15,610
China	12,541	10,438	10,665	8,819				22,179
Japanese China			266	225			257,304	84,410
British East Indies			239	239	998	495	41,136	13,917
Dutch East Indies	163,372	92,395	87,836	56,599	141,163	63,578		
French East Indies	839,818	314,580	271,903	178,971	300,648	124,642	481,942	154,369
Hongkong	235,428	154,550	49,826	35,033	7,378	11,454	8,915	3,956
Japan	256,550	161,600	145,288	137,291	129,531	85,496	49,634	27,062
Australasia	38,737	39,864					27,826	8,050
French Africa			13,720	6,562				
Egypt			99,528	35,200				
All other Africa								
Total	Kilos. 2,356,885	2,678,752	Kilos. 1,723,135	1,559,362	Kilos. 220,796	113,044	Kilos. 238,865	90,309
All other (Todos los demás)—								
United States	2,351,258	2,676,187	1,722,974	1,559,258	159,780	86,715	1,380	479
France							920	290
Gibraltar							6,000	2,450

Netherlands	107	81				56,610	25,000	190,194	80,782
Spain								8,313	2,586
China			55	40					
French East Indies			106	64		4,406	1,329	32,058	3,722
Hongkong									
Canary Islands	5,520	2,484							
Total	Number. 359,664,827	Number. 14,233,437	Number. 284,524,500	Number. 9,588,192	Number. 193,025,578	Number. 56,610	Number. 25,000	Number. 190,194	Number. 80,782
Manufactures of (Manufacturas de):									
Cigars (Cigarros)									
United States	248,747,584	11,365,675	202,188,534	7,725,966	111,478,216	4,066,242	61,169,600	2,302,441	
Hawaii	4,918,800	250,926	5,733,685	316,828	4,737,821	231,215	4,237,082	226,689	
Cuba	208,500	9,441	366,375	8,253	4,120,400	6,151	196,565	7,447	
United Kingdom	1,277,650	27,182	968,300	16,618	5,854,820	99,764	6,036,265	166,453	
Belgium	7,250	398							
Denmark									
France	18,977,000	468,913	1,638,950	21,278	3,978,000	6,198	1,764,505	45,211	
Gibraltar	1,427,000	18,336	180,000	2,515	710,000	6,390	260,000	3,380	
Italy									
Malta									
Netherlands									
Portugal									
Russia	642,900	31,994	5,700	445	142,815	4,544	1,058,230	7,500	
Spain	12,713,960	74,044	18,597,900	112,038	16,016,600	77,555	6,824,030	77,669	
Switzerland									
Canada									
Argentina	120,200	1,262	10,000	721	20,750	738	41,000	1,315	
Panama			230,760	4,840	110,000				
Uruguay	226,000	4,360	32,000	674	161,500	2,067	7,500	300	
Chile			3,000	304					
Aden	22,500	1,940	50,280	1,799	120,000	2,327	80,000	2,040	
China	32,074,644	872,174	21,107,221	611,559	16,202,446	362,424	33,590	1,671	
Japanese China	274,500	15,251	563,560	23,253	1,957,720	17,351	17,313,707	379,173	
British East Indies	12,144,324	268,849	9,689,434	174,182	10,389,919	190,317	2,002,238	2,916	
Dutch East Indies	6,679,225	193,078	3,478,850	80,362	1,883,683	42,218	15,516,238	361,914	
French East Indies	1,107,870	49,090	605,031	23,153	393,467	1,420	935,731	11,675	
Portuguese East Indies	234,075	3,959	127,025	1,904	163,300	2,462	131,050	2,472	
Hongkong	7,932,570	217,906	7,931,545	195,054	12,231,644	284,906	9,305,936	212,466	
Japan	1,598,375	63,322	1,151,100	46,717	1,216,673	41,346	969,015	2,848	
Korea	125,500	4,931	141,975	6,652	121,685	4,446	75,250	2,618	
Turkey in Asia	10,000	95							
Siam	668,661	18,522	321,175	11,764	209,050	6,989	300,733	10,341	
Fiji Islands	3,800	165	2,500	100					
Australia									
German Oceania	6,473,394	243,049	5,518,100	187,939	4,319,310	128,584	5,322,508	139,107	
British Africa	110,000		18,000	727	59,000	214	15,000	552	
Canary Islands	310,000	11,220		1,970	84,000	1,046	84,000	1,746	
	175,000	2,435	80,000	1,231	335,800	3,866	205,000	10,744	
Egypt	563,455	11,920	571,500	9,339	444,287	12,152	673,443	15,705	

TABLE No. 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination—Continued.

TABLE No. 20.—Cantidad y valor de tabaco y sus manufacturas exportadas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino—Continuación.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Total	114,527,985	231,941	53,978,115	113,014	47,062,815	99,483	44,549,629	84,990
Cigarettes (Cigarrillos)—								
United States	6,405,000	15,715	2,505,360	10,125	2,993,600	11,622	3,706,575	16,684
Hawaii	3,885,000	15,077	5,187,500	19,454	4,771,000	20,263	3,122,250	13,086
Guam	111,500	443	587,375	1,615	709,000	1,282	415,000	760
United Kingdom	36,000	60	35,000	55	254,350	294	1,025,550	1,391
Belgium								
Denmark	4,570,000	4,714	880,950	1,346	110,000	222	313,100	962
France								
Italy					4,600	87		
Netherlands	2,560,000	10,926			37,950	88	137,500	380
Russia	1,169				3,455	6		
Spain	501,200	1,169	561,500	792	3,189,250	13,019	581,150	1,314
China	8,421,350	18,378	9,090,800	16,919	9,459,350	13,258	13,789,410	18,869
British East Indies	3,482,725	11,723	1,495,384	3,533	1,265,310	2,718	1,450,037	3,032
Dutch East Indies	13,209,750	25,276	2,760,576	5,845	3,885,660	1,154	287,850	420
French East Indies	34,662,100	59,256	483,750	856	40,590	1,118	11,400	32
Portuguese East Indies	773,500	1,575	617,200	900	661,750	774	363,950	572
Hongkong	23,254,660	43,009	18,088,550	28,686	15,530,600	23,062	13,494,225	18,355
Japan	10,231,000	20,966	10,173,120	21,015	6,258,000	9,840	5,081,772	8,096
Siam	250,750	701			58,000	105		
Australasia	963,450	2,104	1,011,050	1,448	547,100	800	128,860	317
British Africa							141,000	200
Canary Islands	1,000,000	851	500,000	425	750,000	637	500,000	500
EGYPT					2,250	5		
Total	26,482	16,653	29,674	19,141	115,886	76,795	66,252	55,469
Smoking (De fumar)—								
United States	180	116	1,874	1,155	57,076	36,369	343	421
Hawaii								
United Kingdom	397	1,120	196	331	1,105	1,363		

TABLE No. 21.—Hemp exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLE No. 21.—Almacén exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEAR. Año.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Porcentaje por cento del total de exportaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
1903	139,956,032	44,001,176	314.39	67.9	71,030,932	23,524,880	331.19
1904	123,583,192	41,883,354	338.95	71.9	60,352,432	21,373,792	354.15
1905	130,437,128	43,514,688	333.61	65.0	72,919,336	25,296,286	346.91
1906	101,078,024	39,225,264	376.88	60.1	56,756,808	22,311,100	393.10
1907	117,241,320	39,378,986	335.88	59.5	52,454,048	18,633,078	355.22
1908	131,382,008	33,903,912	251.21	50.6	61,309,504	15,595,852	254.38
1909	167,953,119	33,792,000	201.20	48.4	75,533,184	20,868,082	205.53
1910	163,173,211	32,950,622	201.93	40.6	75,528,081	16,794,020	232.36
1911	148,202,047	28,970,254	195.48	32.4	63,580,150	15,535,680	212.89
1912	175,137,180	41,151,342	252.10	40.2	76,006,058	21,558,274	283.64
1913	119,821,435	42,242,168	352.54	44.2	47,144,252	19,574,432	415.20
1914	116,386,575	38,389,630	329.85	39.4	50,140,193	19,238,752	383.69
1915	142,010,431	42,678,200	300.53	39.7	69,251,180	22,702,566	327.83
1916	137,326,992	53,384,593	388.70	38.1	66,341,154	27,279,018	411.17
1917	169,432,201	33,615,559	552.51	48.9	59,580,320	59,291,095	620.32
1918	169,260,377	116,383,100	687.60	42.9	86,823,997	65,468,402	754.01

TABLE No. 22.—Quantity and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the year 1917 and 1918.

TABLE No. 22.—Cantidad y valores de abacá exportado, según la graduación establecida por la Ley No. 2380 de la Legislatura Filipina, durante los años 1917 y 1918.

GRADE. Grado.	1918			1917		
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del va- lor por 1,000 kilos.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del va- lor por 1,000 kilos.
	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Total.....	169,260,377	116,383,100	687	169,435,204	93,615,559	
AA—Tagal-one.....	1,137,266	1,906,891	1,592	2,360,567	1,770,216	1,535
BB—Tagal-two.....	1,241,412	1,749,842	1,409	6,330,422	3,085,422	1,307
CC—Tagal-three.....	1,195,339	1,527,438	1,277	7,044,859	6,330,432	1,065
DD—Tagal-four.....	510,362	582,179	1,140	11,917,408	7,044,859	917
EE—Tagal-five.....	254,003	259,071	1,019	1,293,279	1,293,279	645
A—Extra prime.....	15,814	22,948	1,451	2,838,663	2,838,663	582
B—Prime.....	124,226	129,789	1,044	1,429,240	1,429,240	551
C—Superior current.....	343,553	1,247,232	928	5,738,245	2,591,037	451
D—Good current.....	6,512,034	5,835,297	896	3,455,923	1,419,070	422
E—Midway.....	16,089,876	13,591,183	844	18,297,299	9,826,569	537
S1—Streaky No. 1.....	1,533,051	1,207,766	787	23,995,466	10,396,869	458
S2—Streaky No. 2.....	4,959,654	3,564,988	718	10,011,423	3,523,462	351
S3—Streaky No. 3.....	3,121,197	2,018,510	646	19,854,724	6,383,368	321
G—Current.....	26,828,819	19,669,308	807	7,386,935	2,046,681	293
H—Seconds.....	5,261,173	3,248,785	617	2,167,502	2,167,502	275
I—Brown.....	3,518,181	1,997,282	732	948,030	948,030	275
J—Good fair.....	22,252,039	17,025,853	760	137,811	137,811	237
J—Fair.....	42,873,205	25,737,681	497	126,380	126,380	241
K—Medium.....	11,514,270	5,724,690	475	71,601	71,601	180
L—Coarse.....	3,314,527	1,488,965	333	281,794	281,794	151
M—Coarse brown.....	256,910	419,705	254	569,124	320,293	562
DL—Dact coarse.....	590,512	150,061	414	819,977	553,242	674
DM—Dact coarse brown.....	524,475	150,061	312			
Y—Damaged.....	217,315	262,356	342			
OO—Strings (white).....	495,421	138,933	280			
OO—Strings, coarse or dark.....	1,408,968	329,202	233			
T—Tow.....	1,106,908	91,361	861			
Hemp silver.....						
Various grades.....						
Hemp prepared with gel.....	135,103	109,981	814			

TABLE No. 23.—*Sugar exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 23.—Azúcar exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEAR. Año.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de ex- portaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
1903	Kilos. 85,307,372	Pesos. 6,650,468	Pesos. 77.95	10.3	Kilos. 29,315,374	Pesos. 2,271,652	Pesos. 77.49
1904	87,053,051	6,185,504	71.05	10.7	25,887,940	1,741,248	67.23
1905	108,498,717	10,146,466	93.51	15.2	43,531,777	4,204,046	90.44
1906	129,453,709	9,108,184	70.36	13.9	11,857,594	844,222	71.19
1907	127,917,216	8,391,342	65.64	12.7	10,989,024	807,702	73.80
1908	144,735,001	11,407,282	78.81	17.5	46,706,756	3,932,332	84.12
1909	129,327,880	11,216,574	86.73	16.1	53,072,968	5,299,298	99.85
1910	121,471,544	14,448,770	118.94	17.8	100,700,037	12,428,452	123.42
1911	209,044,397	22,151,346	105.96	24.6	187,658,886	20,204,206	107.66
1912	197,073,995	19,600,580	99.45	17.9	133,878,621	14,010,228	104.65
1913	157,333,707	14,065,778	89.40	14.7	30,716,889	3,128,072	101.33
1914	236,498,001	22,119,186	93.10	22.7	169,530,115	16,483,706	97.23
1915	211,012,817	22,620,430	107.20	21.0	82,841,168	10,283,159	124.13
1916	337,490,090	37,475,185	110.25	26.5	131,885,246	17,267,401	130.90
1917	205,908,492	24,555,357	119.15	12.8	62,377,758	10,811,518	173.32
1918	273,258,396	31,608,780	115.67	11.6	106,080,676	16,559,780	156.11

TABLE No. 24.—Cigars exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLE No. 24.—Tabaco exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEAR. Año.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000. Promedio del valor por 1,000.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de ex- portaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALDE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000. Promedio del valor por 1,000.
1903	Thousands.	Pesos.	Pesos.		Thousands.	Pesos.	Pesos.
1904	118,947	1,922,710	16.16	3.0	107	3,800	35.51
1905	104,753	2,011,790	19.21	3.5	57	2,092	36.70
1906	95,739	1,785,122	18.56	2.7	728	28,528	38.77
1907	108,635	2,008,111	18.48	3.1	1,690	59,340	35.42
1908	114,665	2,126,764	18.59	3.2	1,526	48,400	31.79
1909	115,881	2,116,654	18.27	3.2	1,182	36,762	31.01
1910	184,407	2,519,328	23.45	5.0	37,076	1,474,792	39.78
1911	134,830	2,803,322	23.96	6.8	61,526	3,121,598	50.74
1912	190,842	3,184,128	28.21	4.2	38,112	1,604,756	47.35
1913	191,762	4,024,418	32.49	5.6	90,000	3,916,642	43.52
1914	151,753	4,630,318	31.42	6.3	71,513	3,285,776	45.95
1915	134,648	4,630,318	28.92	4.8	56,205	2,400,252	42.71
1916	193,098	5,133,295	30.56	3.8	61,170	2,302,444	37.61
1917	284,525	5,888,151	33.69	4.0	111,478	4,066,242	36.47
1918	359,466	9,588,132	33.69	5.0	202,199	7,725,966	38.29
		14,253,437	39.57	5.2	248,748	11,365,675	45.60

TABLE No. 25.—Copro exported to all countries, and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.
 TABLA No. 25.—Copro exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEAR. AÑO.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS, Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de ex- portaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS, Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
1903	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.		Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
1904	82,151,170	7,639,586	92.09	11.8	176,156	18,708	106.20
1905	38,572,325	3,962,244	102.72	6.8	102,576	12,850	125.27
1906	55,748,625	6,489,406	116.40	9.7	102,504	16,000	156.00
1907	60,585,955	8,747,404	144.38	13.4	377,626	70,200	185.90
1908	58,622,437	9,768,302	163.22	14.4	2,109,002	395,116	187.35
1909	97,434,971	12,117,772	124.29	18.6	3,780,141	441,784	116.87
1909	109,632,203	15,345,739	140.74	22.0	5,943,618	844,356	142.06
1910	120,183,808	21,278,058	176.60	25.2	7,138,109	1,277,566	178.98
1911	142,147,546	26,039,124	183.20	29.0	15,209,138	2,756,690	181.25
1912	142,792,929	28,366,932	198.65	25.8	21,192,866	4,043,103	190.73
1913	82,219,363	19,091,418	232.20	20.0	10,027,813	2,398,165	239.13
1914	87,344,695	15,960,540	182.73	16.4	18,151,371	3,212,266	176.68
1915	139,092,902	22,223,109	159.77	20.6	21,217,754	3,520,090	165.90
1916	92,277,164	14,231,911	196.60	10.1	35,470,438	7,079,128	199.57
1917	92,180,326	16,654,301	180.67	8.7	68,253,929	12,235,902	179.27
1918	55,061,736	10,377,029	188.46	3.8	55,061,641	10,377,011	188.46

TABLE No. 26.—Value of principal Philippine products exported during 1918 as compared with 1917 exports.
 TABLA No. 26.—Valor de los principales productos de Filipinas exportados durante 1918 en comparación con los exportados en 1917.

PRODUCTS. Productos.	1917		1918		PERCENTAGE INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—).
	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT- AGE OF TO- TAL VALUE. Tanto por ciento del valor total.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT- AGE OF TO- TAL VALUE. Tanto por ciento del valor total.	
Total.....	Pesos. 270,388,964	.....	Pesos. 191,208,613	.....	Pesos.
Hemp (Abacá).....	116,383,100	43.04	93,615,559	48.96	+22,767,541
Coconut oil (Aceite de coco).....	63,328,317	23.42	22,818,294	11.93	-40,510,023
Sugar (Azúcar).....	31,608,780	11.69	24,865,537	12.84	-6,743,243
Tobacco products (Productos de tabaco).....	27,130,626	10.04	14,301,081	6.48	+12,829,545
Copra.....	10,377,029	3.84	16,694,301	8.71	-9,317,272
All other (Todos los demás).....	21,541,112	7.97	19,356,402	10.07	+2,184,710

TABLE No. 27.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing material used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 27.—Carreteras existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, material de construcción empleado, costo de construcción y extensión de la carretera, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FIRST-CLASS ROADS. Carreteras de primera clase.					SECOND-CLASS ROADS. Carreteras de segunda clase.					TOTAL. K.m. 1,986.0
	STONE. Piedra.	GRAVEL. Grava.	CORAL.	TOTAL. K.m.	TOTAL. K.m.	STONE. Piedra.	GRAVEL. Grava.	CORAL.	UNGRAVELLED. Sin pavimento.	TOTAL. K.m.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,398.4	2,279.3	822.6	4,500.3	54.5	767.8	404.2	759.5		1,986.0	
Abra		23.8	17.6	41.4		4.0	11.5			15.5	
Araguán		16.6		16.6		3.8			1.5	5.8	
Albay	137.0	14.0	17.8	168.8		10.2	3.3		43.9	59.4	
Ambos Camarines	36.2	83.2	42.0	161.4	2.0	1.4	5.9		18.8	26.1	
Antique		78.9	5.0	83.9			20.2		79.6	99.8	
Baguio	38.9			38.9	.7					.7	
Bataan	1.1	33.5		34.6		14.1			6.5	20.6	
Batangas	165.4	7.2	2.5	175.1	1.0				14.2	15.4	
Benquet	73.8			73.8						73.8	
Bohol	10.0	74.0	98.2	172.2					18.0	46.8	
Bukidnon					19.0	17.3	78.0			114.3	
Bulacán	11.6	80.9	5.7	98.2						120.3	
Cagayán	50.9	105.2	1.0	157.1		43.9	3.4		58.8	102.7	
Cavite	59.4	19.2		78.6	4	31.1	27.6		52.4	111.5	
Cebu	123.6	97.7	68.8	289.5	1.4	18.6	1.4			21.4	
Catbalogan		12.2		12.2		51.2	10.3		173.4	234.9	
Davao			5.8	5.8		2.5	2.0			2.0	
Ilocos Norte	20.5	57.7		78.2		100.5	8.3			108.8	
Ilocos Sur		45.6	101.2	146.8			22.2		3.4	25.6	
Iloilo	11.8	235.6		247.4		6.3	7.9		15.6	29.8	
Isabela		78.3		78.3		26.4				26.4	
Laguna	139.0	3.5	2.3	144.8		4.6			16.0	20.6	
Luzon	14.4	20.6	5.7	40.7	26.9				13.0	39.9	
La Unión	2.4	44.7	25.0	72.1		28.8				28.8	
Leyte	54.3	22.5	1.0	77.8		62.0				62.0	
Mindoro		10.6	6.7	17.3		7.2			28.3	35.5	
Misamis		10.1	89.1	99.2		6.5	7.0		61.6	75.1	

Mountain Province:	11.4	1.0	12.4	2.5	2.5	24.5	29.5
Amburayan (subprovince—sub-provincia).....							
Apayao.....							
Bontoc.....							
Ifugao.....							
Kalinga.....							
Lepanto.....							
Nueva Ecija.....	138.5	5	139.00	33.6	2.0		2.0
Nueva Vizcaya.....	16.5	12.2	30.2		5.9		33.6
Occidental Negros.....	229.6	18.1	247.7	6.0	16.0		3.9
Oriental Negros.....	7.1	83.1	132.5		18.6		22.0
Palawan.....							18.6
Pampanga.....	125.4	10.1	186.4			50.2	50.2
Pangasinán.....	258.4	17.5	296.6	70.1	51.7	12.4	98.2
Rizal.....	133.2		154.5			18.7	18.7
Romblón.....							
Samar.....	42.5	33.0	99.2	3.1	11.5		39.5
Sorsogón.....	21.8	5.0	111.7		17.1	16.8	69.2
Sulú.....	2.8	8.4	32.4		5.8	6.4	12.2
Surigao.....	32.2	2.7	35.0			.6	6.8
Tarlac.....	89.6	4.0	93.6		6.2		11.3
Tayabas.....	29.3	105.2	174.8		11.3	21.9	34.4
Zambales.....	7.9	15.2	23.1		9.5		38.4
Zamboanga.....	42.6	13.3	55.9		8.5		19.6
					11.9		
					7.7		

TABLE No. 27.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing materials used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—CARRETERAS existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, material de construcción empleado, costo de construcción y extensión de la carretera, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	THIRD-CLASS ROADS. Carreteras de tercera clase.				TOTAL	GRAND TO- TAL. Gran total.	TRAILS. Senderos.
	GRAVEL. Grava.	CORAL.	UNSURFACED Sin pavimen- to.	Km.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	Km. 19.9	Km. 20.4	Km. 3,008.9	Km. 3,109.2	Km. 8,892.4		
Abra					56.9		79.4
Albay			19.6	19.6	42.0		38.8
Ambos Camarines			55.4	55.4	283.6		70.0
Antique			70.3	70.3	257.8		5.2
Baguio			35.9	35.9	219.6		19.4
Bataan			2.4	2.4	42.0		2.2
Barangas			2.3	2.3	57.5		75.7
Benguet			167.9	167.9	358.4		42.9
Bonhol			4.8	4.8	82.8		
Bukidnon			64.0	64.0	295.0		
Bulacan	5.8	1.2	16.7	16.7	131.0		
Carayan	5.5		85.9	91.4	309.9		92.0
Capiz			20.0	20.0	168.5		
Cavite			19.8	19.8	289.4		137.8
Cebu			99.2	99.2	201.6		142.1
Cotabato			114.8	114.8	639.2		33.5
Davao			48.0	48.0	62.2		213.4
Ilocos Norte			52.0	52.0	60.3		606.0
Ilocos Sur			1.5	1.5	188.5		
Iloilo			7.7	7.7	180.1		5.0
Isabela	7.7	2.7	154.1	164.5	441.7		13.2
Laguna			120.6	120.6	225.3		
Larao			49.9	49.9	215.3		
La Union			21.8	21.8	82.3		29.1
Leyte			15.2	15.2	116.1		16.6
Mindoro			80.5	80.5	260.3		22.2
Mindoro			6.0	6.0	58.8		80.3
Misamis			67.2	67.2	241.5		101.6

Mountain Province:	11.5	11.5	53.4	11.0
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)				18.0
Apayao	74.0	74.0	74.0	187.2
Bontoc	93.0	93.0	93.0	252.0
Hugao	28.5	28.5	28.5	214.5
Kalinag	103.0	103.0	103.0	
Lepanto	233.9	233.9	405.5	
Nueva Ecija	91.4	91.4	124.1	
Nueva Vizcaya	223.8	239.6	509.5	60.6
Oriental Negros	93.4	93.4	234.5	192.9
Palawan				
Pampanga	97.9	97.9	334.5	
Pangasinan	247.4	247.4	642.2	
Rizal	17.1	17.1	130.3	18.0
Romblón	1.1	1.1	1.1	166.7
Samar	87.7	87.7	226.4	
Sorsogón	27.1	27.1	208.0	
Sulú	15.6	16.3	60.9	78.3
Surigao	13.9	13.9	171.7	
Tarlac	96.2	96.2	141.4	26.0
Tarlac	38.2	39.4	268.6	
Zambales	38.7	38.7	120.2	23.4
Zamboanga	39.4	39.4	114.9	133.5

NOTE.—Average cost of construction per kilometer of first-class road is P725.24, and second and third class, P220.92. (Nota.—El promedio del costo de construcción por kilómetro de carretera de primera clase, es de P725.24 y el de segunda y tercera clase, P220.92.)

La Unión.....	72.1	1,002.50	28.8	15.2	427.47	116.1
Leyte.....	117.8	2,188.97	62.0	80.5	266.78	260.3
Mindoro.....	17.3	402.90	35.5	6.0	126.68	53.8
Misamis.....	99.2	651.34	75.1	67.2	114.13	241.5
Mountain Province:						
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	12.4		29.5	11.5		58.4
Apayao.....				74.0		74.0
Bontoc.....		254.15		93.0	1,721.18	83.0
Ifugao.....				28.5		28.5
Kalinga.....				103.0		103.0
Lepanto.....			2.0	233.9	217.38	406.5
Nueva Ecija.....	139.0	1,033.23	33.6	33.6	102.41	127.5
Nueva Vizcaya.....	30.2	398.98	5.9	91.4	92.81	509.3
Occidental Negros.....	247.7	505.07	22.0	239.6	63.96	234.5
Oriental Negros.....	122.5	436.65	18.6	93.4		
Palawan.....						
Pampanga.....	186.4	611.39	50.2	97.9	417.24	334.5
Pangasinán.....	296.6	682.22	98.2	247.4	245.89	942.2
Rizal.....	154.5	928.96	18.7	17.1	159.92	190.3
Rombón.....				1.1	583.51	1.1
Samar.....	99.2	496.70	39.5	87.7		228.4
Sorsogón.....	111.7	883.01	69.2	27.1		208.0
Sulig.....	32.4	927.25	12.2	16.3	312.58	90.9
Surigao.....	35.0	830.49	6.8	15.9	236.91	57.7
Tárlac.....	93.6	579.04	11.3	66.5	44.24	161.4
Tayabas.....	174.8	918.95	34.4	59.4	64.54	263.6
Zambales.....	23.1	503.98	58.4	38.7	207.59	120.2
Zamboanga.....	55.9	1,031.01	19.6	39.4	179.37	114.9

**BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND
CURRENCY.**

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

As shown by Table 1, thirteen banking institutions and building and loan associations were doing business in the Philippine Islands on December 31, 1918; of these, nine were domestic, two British, and one Japanese. They maintained branches or agencies at Iloilo, Zamboanga, Aparri, Bacolod, Cebu, Corregidor, Davao, and Cabanatuan, in the Philippine Islands, and at New York, U. S. A. One of them, the Postal Savings Bank, had agencies in all the provinces. Their operations consisted in general banking; agricultural, industrial, and commercial loans; deposits, etc. The assets of these institutions aggregated ₱399,807,942. In addition to the International Banking Corporation which is owned by The National City Bank of New York, N. Y., two big banking institutions domiciled in New York, the Asia Banking Corporation and the American Foreign Banking Corporation, which was replaced by the Chinese-American Bank of Commerce, opened branches in Manila in 1919, and later the China Banking Corporation was organized under the local laws.

When the Census of 1903 was taken, there were only nine banks, with assets aggregating ₱54,119,118.06. Four of these nine banks were liquidated; the other five survived and were still doing business in 1918. The Census of 1918 shows an increase of ₱345,688,754.94 in the assets of banking corporations. In order to give further details, we append Table 2 which is a comparative statement of the aggregate assets and liabilities of all Philippine banking institutions in operation in the years 1903 and 1918. This table is supplemented by Table 3, which shows the operations of the banking institutions for the years 1913 and 1918, and demonstrates that the demand for money has kept step with the constantly growing volume of the business of the Islands.

In addition to the banks and banking institutions above cited, more or less engaged in the banking business, we must mention the Bureau of Lands which makes loans to the purchasers of certain public lands, for the sole purpose of facilitating the

payment of the installments due to the Government; the rural credit associations in a number of municipalities of the Philippine Islands; the pawnshops; the money-lenders with and without license, and the usurers. The latter advance funds to planters, small business men, and others in need of money, and charge big interest; these transactions are generally made to appear as sales with option to repurchase, and the owner of the property is represented as lessee thereof and pays an usurious interest on the money borrowed in the shape of rent.

Prior to the approval of the Act of Congress No. 137, of March 2, 1903, entitled "An Act to establish a standard of value and to prescribe a coinage system in the Philippine Islands," the fluctuations of the money in circulation were a constant source of embarrassment to the business world. The principal coin in use at that time was the Mexican dollar, the rate of exchange of which with regard to the American dollar was changed by executive order at least once every ten days. From September, 1901, to October, 1903, the value of the American dollar ranged from 2 and 2.10 to 2.66, Mex. Subsequently the American dollar went as high as 2.68 and 2.70, Mex. Until January 1, 1904, Mexican silver was accepted in payment of public taxes and dues; but in pursuance of the Act of Congress above referred to, coins of the denominations of 1 peso and 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, and $\frac{1}{2}$ centavos were struck and notes of the denominations of 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, and 500 pesos engraved, at the ratio of two pesos to the dollar, which ratio was maintained by Act No. 938 of the Philippine Commission, of October 10, 1903.

The Philippine peso is generally known as the Conant peso; it is so named after the founder of the system, Charles A. Conant. Owing to the rise in the price of silver, the coins minted in 1903 came near disappearing altogether, as they were being exported. To remedy this state of affairs, the Philippine Commission, on December 6, 1906, passed Act No. 1564, by which the weight and fineness of the silver coins of the Philippine Islands were reduced.

The currency notes found such ready acceptance that the Government was able to retain the silver coins in the vaults of the Insular Treasury and sell them at a considerable gain when, owing to the war, the price of the silver had gone up in the market. The popular 1-peso bill was authorized by Act No. 2775, of May 6, 1918. The Bank of the Philippine Islands, authorized by law to issue notes, put into circulation notes of

the same size as those of the Government, of the denominations of 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, and 200 pesos. The Philippine National Bank, created by Act No. 2612, issued under the authority conferred upon it by section 18 of said Act, first, 2, 5, and 10-peso notes, and subsequently also 1-peso notes. During a subsidiary coin crisis caused by the war, the National Bank took advantage of the privilege granted to it by Act No. 2612 and issued emergency notes of 10, 20, and 50 centavos and 1 peso. These were not engraved in the United States, but by the Bureau of Printing of the Philippine Government, and were issued in sizes different from those of the Government notes: the 10, 20, and 50-centavo bills measured 6 by 11½ centimeters and the 1-peso bills, 6 by 12.8 centimeters. The National Bank issued altogether, during the period from August 5, 1916, to December 6, 1918, notes to the value of ₱6,900,000, of which ₱2,492,640.35 were withdrawn from circulation, which left ₱4,407,359.65 outstanding. Of course, a considerable portion of the emergency notes will never have to be withdrawn from circulation, because owing to the brittle nature of the paper, they have gone to pieces, which means so much money gained for the bank.

The 1-peso and 50, 20, and 10-centavo coins bear on one side a woman standing, striking an anvil to her right with a hammer held in her right hand, with Mayon volcano, emitting smoke, in the background to the left. The 5, 1, and ½-centavo coins bear another allegorical representation: a muscular working man, with the forearm resting on an anvil and a hammer in the right hand, half resting, as if about to rise, and contemplating the horizon, at which the smoking volcano of Mayon is visible. These two allegorical representations are the work of the eminent Filipino engraver, Melecio Figueroa. The 2-peso notes, which are the bills most in circulation among the popular masses, bear the bust of Dr. Rizal in a medallion, and the 1-peso bills the bust, without medallion, of Apolinario Mabini, one of the most conspicuous Filipinos of the insurrection of 1898 and 1899.

Table 4, which gives the currency circulation from 1906 to 1918, shows that the money in circulation in the year ending December 31, 1918, amounted to ₱131,151,883 as compared with ₱30,030,411, the circulation in the year 1906, or an increase of ₱101,121,472, and that the increase in the money in circulation began in the years 1912 and 1913.

As aforesaid, the circulation at the end of the year 1918 was ₱131,151,883, which, compared with ₱102,580,313 for the pre-

vious year, gives an increase of ₱28,571,169 in a year, and compared with ₱51,284,967 for 1915, gives an increase of ₱79,866,977 in three years. Based on the population as shown in the Census of 1918, the circulation per capita was ₱12.572 on December 31, 1918, while on the same date of former years it was ₱17.36 in 1917, ₱6.94 in 1916, and ₱5.40 in 1915.

TABLE No. 1.—Table showing banking institutions and building and loan associations in operation in the Philippine Islands, in the year ending December 31, 1918.

TABLA No. 1.—Tabla demostrativa de las instituciones bancarias y asociaciones de construcción y préstamos, que operaban en las Islas Filipinas el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, in charge of commercial statistics.]

DOMESTIC.—LOCALES.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTAB- LISHED. Año en que se es- tableció.	NATION- ALITY. Nacionali- dad.	BRANCH AT— Sucursal en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de las ope- raciones.
Bank of the Philippine Islands (Banco de las Islas Filipinas).	1852	Domestic (Local).	Iloilo and Zamboanga.	General banking (Bancarias en general).
Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros	1882	do.		Do.
Philippine National Bank (Banco Nacional Filipino). ¹	1916	do.	Aparri, Bacolod, Cebú, Corregidor, Davao, Iloilo, Cabanatuan, P. I., and New York, N. Y.	Do.
Philippine Trust Company, Manila	1817	do.		Trust (De crédito).
Pangasinan Bank, Pangasinan, P. I.	1917	do.		Agricultural (Agrícola).
Postal Savings Bank, Manila (Banco Postal de Ahorros, Manila). ²	1906	do.	At all the provinces.	Savings (De ahorros).
El Hogar Filipino, Manila	1910	do.		Loan (De préstamos).
Manila Building and Loan Association, Manila.	1904	do.		Do.
Zamboanga Mutual Building and Loan Association, Zamboanga.	1912	do.		Do.

FOREIGN.—EXTRANJERAS.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTAB- LISHED. Año en que se es- tableció.	NATION- ALITY. Nacionali- dad.	SUBAGENCY AT— Subagencia en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de operación.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.	1873	British (Inglesa).	Cebú and Iloilo.	General banking (Bancarias en general).
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1876	do.	Iloilo	Do.
International Banking Corporation ³	1902	American (Americana).	Cebú	Do.
Yokohama Specie Bank	1918	Japanese (Japonesa).		Do.

¹ Created under Act No. 2612. (Creado por la Ley No. 2612).

² Created under Act No. 1493. (Creado por la Ley No. 1493).

³ Owned by The National City Bank of New York. (De la National City Bank of New York).

NOTE.—The supervision of banking institutions and building and loan associations in the Philippine Islands is under the jurisdiction of the Insular Treasurer, as per Act No. 2711, section 8, chapter 41. (NOTA.—La supervisión de las instituciones bancarias y asociaciones de construcción y préstamos está bajo la jurisdicción del Tesorero Insular, como lo dispone el artículo 8, capítulo 41, de la Ley No. 2711.)

After the Census Day, two big American banking institutions, the head offices of which are in New York City, opened branches in Manila in order to enter commercial activities in the Islands, and the China Banking Corporation was organized under the local laws.

Después del Día del Censo, dos grandes instituciones bancarias americanas, cuyos oficinas centrales están en la Ciudad de Nueva York, abrieron sucursales en Manila con objeto de entrar en actividades mercantiles en estas Islas, y la China Banking Corporation se incorporó bajo las leyes locales.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTAB- LISHED. Año en que se es- tableció.	NATION- ALITY. Nacionali- dad.	AGENCY AT— Agencia en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de las ope- raciones.
Asia Banking Corporation.....	1919	American (Ame- ricana.)	.....	General banking (Bancarias en ge- neral).
American Foreign Banking Corporation ¹	1919	...do....	.....	Do.
China Banking Corporation.....	1920	Domestic (Local).	.....	Do.

¹ This is the same as the Chinese American Bank. (Este es el mismo Chinese American Bank.)

TABLE No. 2.—A consolidated statement of the resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands in the census year of 1918, as compared with that of 1903.

TABLE No. 2.—Relación de los recursos y obligaciones de todos los bancos y compañías de crédito que operaban en las Islas Filipinas en el año del Censo de 1918, comparados con los de 1903.

	DECEMBER 31— Diciembre 31—		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—).
	1903	1918	Aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
RESOURCES.—RECURSOS.			
TOTAL	54,119,188.06	339,807,942	345,688,754
Loans and discounts (Préstamos y descuentos)	2,595,791.15	73,565,066	+ 70,969,275
Overdrafts (Sobregiros)	10,047,130.74	64,110,968	+ 54,063,837
Stocks, securities, etc (Acciones, garantías, etc.)	623,411.16	9,326,665	+ 8,703,254
Banking house, furniture and fixtures (Edificio del banco, mobiliario y dependencias)		802,749	+ 802,749
Other real estate and mortgages owned (Otros bienes inmuebles e hipotecas poseídos)		62,000	+ 62,000
Due from other banks (Deudas de otros bancos)		7,304,351	
Due from head office and branches (Deudas de la oficina central y sucursales)	9,497,630.98	60,360,366	+ 97,748,664
Due from agents and correspondents (Deudas de agentes y corresponsales)		39,581,578	
Bills of exchange (Letras de cambio)	1,176,408.11	62,244,066	+ 61,067,658
Cash on hand (En caja)	12,839,458.58	16,763,944	+ 3,924,485
Checks and other cash items (Cheques y otros documentos de caja)	1,452,005.67	2,491,776	+ 1,039,770
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)		485,305	+ 485,305
Resources other than those above (Otros recursos además de los no especificados)	15,887,351.67	62,709,108	+ 6,821,756
LIABILITIES.—OBLIGACIONES.			
TOTAL	54,119,188.06	399,807,942	+345,688,754
Capital stock (Capital social)	3,410,477.73	14,955,359	+ 11,544,881
Reserve fund (Fondo de reserva)	1,599,111.77	5,826,836	+ 4,227,724
Undivided profits (Ganancias indivisas)	108,110.10	1,299,612	+ 1,191,502
Bank notes in circulation (Billetes de banco en circulación)		10,370,212	+ 10,370,212
Due to other banks (Deuda a otros bancos)		4,017,490	+ 4,017,490
Due to agents and correspondents (Deuda a agentes y corresponsales)		1,992,600	+ 1,992,660
Due to head office and branches (Deuda a la oficina central y sucursales)		65,884,711	+ 65,884,771
Dividends due and unpaid (Dividendos debidos y sin pagar)		1,007,908	+ 1,007,908
Demand and deposits (Demandas y depósitos)		197,563	
Time deposits (Depósitos a fecha fija)	33,330,373.83	109,701,909	+ 78,180,794
Savings deposits (Ahorros depositados)		1,611,696	
Current accounts (Cuentas corrientes)		126,348,302	+126,348,302
Bills payable (Cuentas por pagar):			
Domestic (Locales)		6,856	+ 6,856
Foreign (Extranjeras)	1,342,076.40	113,037	- 1,224,039
Cashier's checks outstanding (Cheques de cobro pendientes)		1,193,089	+ 1,193,089
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)		1,272,678	+ 1,272,678
Suspense accounts (Cuentas suspendidas)		98,809	+ 98,809
Liabilities other than those above (Otras obligaciones no especificadas)	14,329,038.23	53,507,457	+ 39,178,419

TABLE No. 3.—*Consolidated statement of resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Philippine Islands, for calendar years 1913 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLE No. 3.—Relacion consolidada de los recursos y obligaciones de todos los bancos y compañías de crédito que operaban en las Islas Filipinas, desde el año 1913 hasta el 1918, inclusive.

	YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31— Año que termina el 31 de diciembre—					
	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
RESOURCES (Recursos).	399,807,942	239,247,726	121,954,154	71,542,869	66,639,867	63,745,929
Loans and discounts (Préstamos y descuentos)	73,565,066	52,871,372	21,585,237	9,393,279	9,387,878	9,591,998
Overdrafts (Solapagos)	64,110,968	30,535,891	29,690,568	26,971,509	26,971,509	24,375,640
Stocks, securities, etc. (Acciones, garantías, etc.)	9,326,665	6,895,947	2,895,947	1,166,633	1,431,600	1,559,623
Banking houses, furniture and fixtures (Edificio del banco, mobiliario).	802,749	539,075	568,010	323,276	320,772	317,430
Other real estate and mortgages owned (Otras propiedades raíces e hipotecas poseídas)	63,000	386,260	151,161	258,939	298,770	312,505
Due from other banks (Deudas de otros bancos)	7,304,351	2,102,618	9,084,582	451,891	426,154	365,771
Due from head office and branches (Deudas de la oficina central y sucursales)	60,360,336	37,572,100	8,173,981	10,736,535	10,968,582	10,859,559
Due from agents and correspondents (Deudas de los agentes y correspondientes)	39,581,578	46,674,293	25,479,720	1,653,897	1,267,429	1,317,842
Bills of exchange (Letras de cambio)	62,244,066	23,915,955	9,595,007	6,861,126	4,909,353	7,259,179
Cash on hand (Efectivo en caja)	15,763,944	10,104,111	9,986,867	8,338,679	8,197,639	6,446,002
Checks and other cash items (Cheques y otros documentos en efectivo)	2,469,776	2,944,009	7,000,579	206,772	452,108	146,604
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)	487,305	330,805	337,244	304,751	892,133	340,825
Resources other than those above (Otros recursos además de los especificados)	62,709,108	25,101,855	6,151,868	2,156,523	1,116,060	882,861
LIABILITIES (Obligaciones).	399,807,942	239,347,726	121,954,154	71,542,869	66,639,867	63,745,929
Capital and stock (Capital y acciones)	14,935,359	16,168,766	10,396,420	5,500,000	5,500,000	5,500,000
Reserve fund (Fondos de reserva)	5,826,836	4,121,764	1,830,327	2,881,672	2,404,016	2,261,640
Undivided profits (Ganancias no repartidas)	1,239,612	160,943	3,869,327	3,849	4,898	382,500
Bank notes in circulation (Billetes de banco en circulación)	10,379,212	10,137,357	5,303,327	5,304,135	5,404,872	5,310,695
Due to other banks (Deudas a otros bancos)	4,376,273	1,725,766	497,317	497,317	431,949	365,190
Due to agents and correspondents (Deudas a agentes y correspondientes)	2,162,600	2,167,407	429,508	357,085	76,442	195,658
Due to head office and branches (Deudas a la oficina central y sucursales)	65,884,711	37,401,530	12,401,941	20,392,493	19,726,000	18,793,482
Dividends due and unpaid (Dividendos debidos y no pagados)	1,007,908	786,165	316,265	226,455	226,905	297,113
Demand deposits (Depositos reintegrables a su requerimiento)	137,363	60,326	325,664	83,365	90,864	60,833
Time deposits (Depositos a fecha fija)	109,701,909	96,751,432	52,157,882	15,022,360	11,468,684	14,370,101
Saving deposits (Depositos de ahorros)	1,611,696	1,591,825	4,503,171	1,197,386	1,275,490	1,166,073
Current accounts (Cuentas corrientes)	126,348,302	41,690,375	22,738,300	15,615,969	16,600,369	13,057,170

ITEMS.
Paradidos.

TABLE No. 4.—*Money in circulation for the years from 1906 to 1918.*
 TABLA No. 4.—Dinero en circulación en los años de 1906 y siguientes hasta 1918.

YEAR ENDED— Año que termina el—	PHILIPPINE SILVER CERTIFICATES AND BANK NOTES OF P.2 OR OVER. Billetes de la Tesorería Insular y de banco de P.2 ó más.			SILVER PESOS AND BANK NOTES OF P.1. Monedas de plata y billetes de banco de P.1.			SUBSIDIARY AND MINOR CURRENCY. Moneda fraccionaria.			AMOUNT IN CIRCULATION. Cantidad en circulación.	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	PER CAPITA CIRCULATION. Circulación por cabeza.
	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
December 31 (Diciembre 31):												
1918.....	Pesos. 104,031,658	79.32	14,332,260	10.93	12,787,965	9.75	131,151,883	9.75	131,151,883	+28,571,569	21.504	17.572
1917.....	76,949,057	75.01	15,127,154	14.75	10,504,103	10.24	102,580,314	10.24	102,580,314	+3,521,125	3.900,306	17.36
1916.....	47,616,660	71.01	11,364,874	16.95	8,077,655	12.04	67,059,189	12.04	67,059,189	+1,777,232	7,226,059	9.45
1915.....	34,530,991	67.45	9,656,064	18.85	7,027,852	13.70	51,284,907	13.70	51,284,907	+1,296,232	1,496,626	3.42
1914.....	35,430,786	67.39	10,025,375	19.07	7,118,357	13.54	52,575,118	13.54	52,575,118	+1,377,861	2,476,353	4.88
1913.....	32,804,950	64.71	11,017,417	21.73	6,874,886	13.56	50,697,253	13.56	50,697,253	+1,337,136	1,496,626	3.21
June 30 (Junio 30):												
1913.....	33,622,182	64.62	11,594,509	22.28	6,817,598	13.10	52,034,389	13.10	52,034,389	—	21,504	5.68
1912.....	32,235,970	61.92	13,178,751	25.32	6,641,172	12.76	52,065,893	12.76	52,065,893	+3,900,306	5,909,709	7.79
1911.....	29,104,883	60.44	12,753,580	26.48	6,297,124	13.08	48,165,587	13.08	48,165,587	+1,599,709	2,476,353	5.21
1910.....	28,079,923	57.60	14,501,162	29.74	6,173,619	12.66	48,784,697	12.66	48,784,697	+7,226,059	7,226,059	4.88
1909.....	22,996,683	55.37	12,806,817	30.84	5,725,208	13.79	41,523,608	13.79	41,523,608	+1,496,626	1,496,626	3.21
1908.....	20,526,970	50.89	13,866,215	34.37	5,944,797	14.74	40,337,982	14.74	40,337,982	+2,476,353	2,476,353	4.88
1907.....	20,028,455	46.78	16,313,198	38.10	6,472,662	14.12	42,814,316	14.12	42,814,316	+12,783,194	12,783,194	3.21
1906.....	13,231,374	44.06	11,167,002	37.19	5,632,035	13.75	30,030,411	13.75	30,030,411	—	—	—

¹Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Fifty-nine insurance companies of different denominations were doing business in the Philippines in 1918. Including the work animal insurance provided for by Act No. 2573, the total number of insurance corporations was sixty. Of these companies, including the animal insurance organization, nine were more or less local, while twelve were domiciled in the United States and the remainder in various foreign cities, mainly London. Of the companies mentioned, fourteen were fire; five, marine; fifteen, fire and marine; eleven, fire, marine and other risks; five, life; two, life and accident, and seven, automobile, motor vehicle, etc., insurance companies. Table 1 gives their names, kind of operations, and domiciles. Table 2 shows the kind of business carried on by insurance companies in the years 1915 and 1916, the amount of the policies, and the average of the premiums collected.

In 1917 there were thirty-six fire, twenty-five marine, nine life, and fourteen miscellaneous insurance companies. The delays and interruptions in the postal service incidental to the war, and the fact that the foreign insurance companies had not submitted their annual statements, rendered it impracticable for the time being to compile complete statistics on the insurance business carried on in the Philippines. One hundred and sixty-five licenses were issued in 1917 to insurance agents.

After July 1, 1915, the date when the Insurance Law, Act No. 2427, took effect, the official registration began to acquire more system, because on that date the Insular Treasurer commenced to act as ex-officio Insurance Commissioner. Formerly the initial papers had to be filed with the Division of Archives of the Executive Bureau, pursuant to sections 6 and 68 of the Corporation Law, Act No. 1459, of April 1, 1906. Prior to that date, not even the mercantile register provided for by section 66 of the Code of Commerce was a reliable source of information. The data published in the Census of 1903, although not official, could be used for that purpose.

Sixty-four marine and fire insurance companies, all foreign, were operating in the Philippines when the Census of 1903 was

taken, and five life insurance companies, also foreign, had agents in Manila. The risks accepted by the insurance companies in 1902 were rather limited. There was but one so-called "fire insurance association," formed by agents of various insurance companies, who used to pass upon insurance agreements in a rather casuistic manner, owing to the uncertain state of affairs then prevailing. The companies licensed in 1918, however, were not only autonomous and had regular rate schedules and more fixed conditions, but were doing business with comparative security, in view of the progress attained in the construction of warehouses and residence buildings, the establishment of fire limits, and the efficiency of the trained fire departments. The very increment of the mercantile and industrial movement required that the products stored in Manila and the provinces be properly protected, and real estate mortgages usually contain a clause requiring the mortgagor to insure the same in favor of the bank or other creditor.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918.*¹

TABLE No. 1.—Compañías de seguros contra incendios, marítimos y de seguros varios, que hacían negocio activo en las Islas Filipinas durante el año censal que finalizó el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, in charge of commercial statistics.]

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	KIND OF BUSINESS TRANSACTIONED. Clase de seguro.	LOCATION OF HOME OFFICE. Domicilio.
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited.....	Fire, motor car (Contra incendios y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
Atlas Assurance Company	Fire (Contra incendios)...	London, England.
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	Marine (Marítimo)	Liverpool, England.
British Traders' Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, typhoon, flood and earthquake (Contra incendios, marítimo, tifenes, inundaciones y terremotos).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Canton Insurance Office, Limited.....	Marine (Marítimo)	Victoria, Hongkong.
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Limited.	Life (De vida)	Shanghai, China.
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, accident, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo, contra accidente y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
East India-Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo y de vehículos de motor).	Amsterdam, Holland.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation.	Fire, accident, motor car, plate glass and bond (Contra incendios, accidentes, de vehículos de motor, cristal azogado y afianzamientos).	London, England.
Fidelity and Surety Company of Philippine Islands.	Surety, fire, marine, typhoon, flood, and earthquake (Fianzas, contra incendios, marítimo y contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos).	Manila, P. I.
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros.....	Fire, marine, life, and accident (Contra incendios, marítimo, de vida y accidentes).	Manila, P. I.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	San Francisco, California, U. S. A.
Fuso Marine Insurance Company, Limited..	Marine (Marítimo)	Tokio, Japan.
Great American Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios) ..	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Guardian Assurance Company, Limited....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	London, England.
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	do.	Victoria, Hongkong.
Insular Life Assurance Company, Limited..	Life, health, and accident (De vida, salud y accidentes).	Manila, P. I.
Insurance Company of North America.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire (Contra incendios) ..	London, England.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo, y de vehículos de motor).	Liverpool, England.
London Assurance Corporation	Fire (Contra incendios)...	London, England.
L'Union Fire Insurance Company, Limited..	do.	Paris, France.
L' Urbaine Fire Insurance Company	do.	Paris, France.
"Manila" Compañía de Seguros.....	Marine, fidelity, and surety (Marítimo, y afianzamientos).	Manila, P. I.
Manufacturers' Life Insurance Company....	Life (De vida)	Toronto, Canada
Marine Insurance Company, Limited.....	Marine (Marítimo).....	London, England.

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE NO. 1.—*Fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 1.—Compañías de seguros contra incendios, marítimos y de seguros varios, que hacían negocio activo en las Islas Filipinas durante el año censal que finalizó el 31 de diciembre de 1918—Continuación.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	KIND OF BUSINESS TRANSACTION. Clase de seguro.	LOCATION OF HOME OFFICE. Domicilio.
National Insurance Company, (Incorporated)	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Manila, P. I.
National Surety Company.....	Fidelity, surety, burglary (Fianzas y robos).	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Company of the Hague.	Fire (Contra incendios).	The Hague, Holland.
New York Life Insurance Company.....	Life (De vida).....	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Niagara Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	New York, New York, U. S. A.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.	Fire, marine, accident, and casualty (Contra incendios, marítimo, accidentes y desgracias).	London, England.
North China Insurance Company, Limited..	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Shanghai, China.
Northern Assurance Company, Limited....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	London, England.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Norwich, England.
Orient Insurance Company.....	do.....	Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. A.
Phoenix Assurance Company.....	do.....	London, England.
Royal Insurance Company, Limited.....	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo y de vehículos de motor).	Liverpool, England.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios)...	Edinburg, Scotland.
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited.	Life (De vida).....	Shanghai, China.
South British Insurance Company, Limited..	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Auckland, New Zealand.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	do.....	Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios)...	St. Paul, Minnesota, U. S. A.
State Assurance Company, Limited.....	do.....	Liverpool, England.
Sun Insurance Office.....	Fire (Contra incendios).	London, England.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	Life (De vida).....	Montreal, Canada.
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	Marine (Marítimo).....	Liverpool, England.
The Continental Insurance Company.....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	New York, New York, U. S. A.
The Philippine Guaranty Company, Incorporated.	Fire, marine, fidelity, and surety (Contra incendios, marítimo y afianzamiento).	Manila, P. I.
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Tokio, Japan.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited.	Fire, marine, typhoon, flood, and earthquake (Contra incendios, marítimo y contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Union Guarantee Company, Limited.....	Fidelity and surety (Afianzamientos).	Manila, P. I.
Yangts-ze Insurance Association.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Yek Tong Lin Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	do.....	Manila, P. I.
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transit and Fidelity Insurance Company.	Fire, marine, transit, and fidelity (Contra incendios, marítimo, accidentes de viaje y afianzamientos).	70 Honcho Gocho, Yokohama, Japan.
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited.....	Fire and motor car (Contra incendios, y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
West Coast San Francisco Life Insurance Company.	Life and accident (De vida y accidentes).	San Francisco, California, U. S. A.

TABLE No. 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918.¹

TABLEA No. 2.—Relación del estado financiero en 31 de diciembre de 1918, de todas las compañías de seguros que operaron en las Islas Filipinas durante el año de 1918.

COMPANY AND LOCATION. Compañía y local.	CAPITAL PAID UP. Capital pagado.	INCOME. Ingresos.	DISBURSEMENTS. Egresos.	ADMITTED ASSETS. Activo admitido.	LIABILITIES INCLUDING CAPITAL. Pasivo, incluso el capital.	NET SURPLUS. Superavit líquido.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	161,420,430.84	1,169,203,631.24	925,440,797.62	4,440,363,121.90	3,930,982,727.75	500,380,394.15
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	10,000,000.00	60,522,156.14	60,364,288.88	268,162,515.68	250,657,555.16	17,304,960.52
Atlas Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	2,666,080.00	18,194,002.42	14,854,149.94	53,675,474.22	44,171,349.68	9,504,124.54
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited, England	7,825,332.00	16,824,508.96	14,310,262.64	57,302,505.26	19,084,752.30	18,217,752.96
British Overseas Assurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong	997,500.00	6,610,392.90	4,449,137.15	13,414,062.79	4,276,547.27	9,167,515.52
California Insurance Company, San Francisco, California	800,000.00	2,302,331.08	1,678,010.52	3,758,560.92	3,578,697.16	1,179,863.76
Canton Insurance Office, Limited, Vic- toria, Hongkong	500,000.00	4,968,831.92	3,905,436.50	7,353,819.77	2,040,279.81	5,305,539.96
China Fire Assurances Company, Limi- ted, Victoria, Hongkong	665,000.00	3,074,532.97	1,836,885.01	7,900,654.00	1,685,295.44	6,215,358.56
China Mutual Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China	190,000.00	5,049,059.09	4,481,697.60	17,874,932.79	17,874,932.79	.....
Commercial Union Assurance Com- pany, London, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East India and Fire Insurance Company, Amsterdam, Holland	240,000.00	832,427.56	944,832.14	1,553,996.00	1,044,819.26	509,176.74
Employers' Liability Assurance Cor- poration, London, England	2,000,000.00	52,560,694.38	36,502,407.08	57,504,161.28	50,959,539.36	6,544,621.92
Fidelity and Surety Company of Phil- ippine Islands, Manila, P. I.	250,100.00	403,595.75	252,998.18	594,456.93	526,010.71	68,444.22
"Philippine" Compañía de Seguros, Ma- nila, P. I.	1,000,000.00	446,647.61	446,647.01	1,983,415.78	1,521,808.72	461,612.06
Guardian Assurance Company, Limi- ted, London, England	10,000,000.00	9,622,980.28	7,038,791.78	53,280,523.70	28,029,999.80	8,250,523.90
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong	400,000.00	867,748.43	702,753.55	3,586,727.36	745,010.92	2,841,716.44
Insular Life Assurance Company, Limited, Manila, P. I.	250,000.00	541,413.11	234,573.98	1,498,716.01	1,416,566.86	82,127.15

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)
² Has not yet submitted the annual statement for 1919. (No ha sometido aún la relación anual para 1919.)

TABLE NO. 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918.—Continued.

TABLE NO. 2.—Relación del estado financiero en 31 de diciembre de 1918, de todas las compañías de seguros que operaron en las Islas Filipinas durante el año de 1918.—Continuación.

COMPANY AND LOCATION. Compañía y local.	CAPITAL PAID UP. Capital pagado.		INCOME. Ingresos.		DISBURSEMENTS. Egresos.		ADMITTED ASSETS. Activo admitido.		LIABILITIES INCLUD- ING CAPITAL. Pasivo, incluso el capital.		NET SURPLUS. Superavit líquido.	
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Law Union & Rock Insurance Com- pany, London, England.	4,110,570.00	4,126,296.58	3,774,295.28	105,293,126.64	101,509,862.20	5,693,244.44						
J Liverpool & London and Globe Insur- ance Company, Liverpool, England.	15,220,205.00	51,035,593.96	47,779,466.56	165,751,714.82	141,985,872.14	21,765,842.68						
London Assurance Corporation, Lon- don, England.	7,482,750.00	30,503,036.12	24,318,757.13	85,264,595.54	57,814,058.75	27,450,534.79						
L'Union Fire Insurance Company, Pa- ris, France.	1,000,000.00	15,029,225.54	11,575,953.14	29,617,215.34	17,878,934.18	11,738,231.16						
L'Urbaine Fire Insurance Company, Paris, France.	500,000.00	13,415,372.70	12,813,229.75	18,271,430.90	16,060,080.80	2,211,350.10						
"Manila" Compañía de Seguros, Mani- la, P. I.	500,000.00	288,427.22	1,219.85	557,707.57	529,656.61	28,050.76						
Manufacturer's Life Insurance Com- pany, Toronto, Canada.	600,000.00	11,902,892.58	7,732,138.54	53,516,111.00	51,816,062.90	1,700,348.10						
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, London, England.	6,000,000.00	28,357,183.07	19,566,160.78	42,277,771.54	18,005,905.53	24,271,865.96						
National Insurance Company, Incor- porated, Manila, P. I.	5,000,000.00	200,103.24	193,500.42	5,333,633.33	5,151,959.91	181,673.62						
National Surety Company, New York, U. S. A.	4,000,000.00	7,485,475.92	5,218,725.54	16,085,572.69	11,219,475.00	4,865,899.99						
Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Company, The Hague, Holland.	960,000.00	2,197,983.36	2,256,998.10	9,283,678.48	7,977,593.76	1,306,084.72						
New York Life Insurance Company, New York, U. S. A.	.....	357,772,758.00	245,400,414.00	1,990,174,569.72	1,990,174,569.72	.....					
North British & Mercantile Insurance Company, London, England.	24,375,000.00	30,621,739.28	32,117,458.82	74,010,929.96	49,369,346.46	25,441,583.50						
North China Insurance Company, Li- ming, Shanghai, China.	470,000.00	4,264,807.10	2,983,350.24	8,280,086.36	1,974,775.08	6,305,331.28						
Northern Assurance Company, Limit- ed, London, England.	8,020,200.00	62,669,637.70	52,510,788.24	145,728,538.12	126,264,160.51	19,464,577.58						
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Norwich, England.	1,520,000.00	28,215,632.92	22,012,193.16	35,342,124.64	21,923,694.04	13,418,430.60						
Orient Fire Insurance Company, Hart- ford, Connecticut.	2,000,000.00	4,943,570.44	4,175,016.52	9,407,743.02	7,028,346.16	2,379,396.86						
Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited, London, England.	4,101,693.40	46,677,624.14	46,369,560.40	188,534,432.24	164,772,637.94	23,761,824.30						

Royal Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England.....	4,417,020.00	74,850,539.12	69,684,994.46	284,566,484.46	239,304,607.92	45,255,876.54
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company, Edinburgh, England.....	5,000,000.00	29,866,157.28	27,422,265.74	116,257,092.66	111,367,816.96	4,919,275.70
South British Insurance Company, Auckland, New Zealand.....	5,000,000.00	7,089,171.00	6,121,383.00	14,713,022.00	10,429,602.00	4,283,420.00
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China.....	142,857.14	2,842,427.05	1,834,466.63	7,232,747.60	7,232,747.60	.....
State Assurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England.....	700,000.00	4,789,285.12	3,885,096.44	5,145,184.92	4,146,988.71	988,196.21
Sun Fire Insurance Company, London, England.....	4,600,000.00	23,920,514.88	19,374,330.30	46,182,815.36	22,999,294.66	23,183,520.70
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Montreal, Canada.....	950,000.00	44,793,597.88	28,909,306.62	195,240,757.70	186,508,910.04	8,731,847.66
Thames & Mersey Marine Incorporated Company, Limited, Liverpool, England.....	2,000,000.00	6,012,003.68	4,593,655.28	14,883,476.46	7,885,310.80	7,050,165.66
The Philippine Guaranty Company Incorporated, Manila, P. I.....	500,000.00	178,547.96	90,369.98	658,958.97	606,980.80	51,958.17
Tokyo Marine & Fire Insurance Company, Tokyo, Japan.....	7,500,000.00	26,635,691.40	16,406,584.59	85,387,091.67	29,033,203.81	56,353,887.83
Union Guarantee Company, Limited, Manila, P. I.....	250,000.00	115,817.63	83,283.01	400,836.50	304,169.23	96,667.52
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hongkong.....	2,660,000.00	14,187,561.97	9,680,840.14	47,798,164.57	14,886,658.95	32,821,505.64
Union Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, England.....	1,564,583.50	17,887,447.84	15,416,602.74	27,837,082.10	16,229,533.96	11,607,548.14
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company, San Francisco, California.....	500,000.00	4,194,477.02	3,475,767.80	8,265,035.78	8,167,073.96	95,561.82
Yangtze Insurance Association, Victoria, Hongkong.....	1,051,200.00	5,258,714.74	4,470,353.44	10,852,119.64	4,158,818.66	6,693,300.88
Yek Tong Lam Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Manila, P. I.....	500,000.00	144,705.60	37,010.80	629,282.58	515,970.05	113,312.53
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transit & Fidelity Insurance Company, Yokohama, Japan.....	1,250,000.00	2,953,362.82	1,819,646.16	6,805,377.09	5,789,529.47	1,075,847.62
Yorkshire Insurance Company, London, England.....	1,290,530.00	20,755,955.00	19,256,803.46	75,559,978.94	55,188,688.10	21,411,290.84

The following table, based on tax statements rendered, shows the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1915 and 1916:

El cuadro que sigue, basado sobre las declaraciones de impuestos presentadas, demuestra la cantidad total de cada clase de seguros sobre los cuales se pagaron primas, y el tipo medio de prima que se pagó durante los años civiles 1915 y 1916:

KIND OF INSURANCE. Clase de seguro.	1915		1916	
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF INSURANCE. Suma total del seguro.	AVERAGE RATE OF PRE- MIUM. Promedio de las primas.	TOTAL AMOUNT OF INSURANCE. Suma total del seguro.	AVERAGE RATE OF PRE- MIUM. Promedio de las primas.
	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Fire (Contra incendios).....	163,715,986.22	1.2	231,437,080.54	0.92
Marine (Marítimo).....	157,459,438.15	.5	136,398,797.29	.64
Life (De vida).....	129,945,944.50	.....	30,516,358.00	.....
Accident (Contra accidentes).....	1,026,445.00	1.0	961,500.00	71.64
Fidelity and surety (De fidelidad y seguridad).....	8,597,642.70	.9	14,866,654.16	1.06
Typhoon and earthquakes (De tifones y terremotos).....	2,452,850.20	.5	3,595,040.00	3.97
Motor cars (De vehículos de motor).....	346,153.20	3.9	564,285.00	.....
Personal baggage (De equipaje perso- nal).....	3,206.55	.8	.....	.....
War [marine] (Contra guerra [marítima])	1,050,000.00	.3	2,075,000.00	.49

TABLE No. 3.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1917.

TABLA No. 3.—Relación de las transacciones verificadas por compañías de seguro de vida en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1917.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	INSURANCE IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1917. Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero de 1917.		INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED AND INCREASED DURING THE YEAR. Seguros aceptados, renovados y aumentados durante el año.		INSURANCE TERMINATED. Seguros terminados.		POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1917. Pólizas vigentes en 31 de diciembre de 1917.		CLAIMS PAID. Reclamaciones pagadas.		LOSSES AND CLAIMS UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1917. Pérdidas y reclamaciones no pagadas en 31 de diciembre de 1917.	
	Pesos.	No.	Pesos.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	Pesos.	No.	Pesos.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	Pesos.	No.	Pesos.	No.
TOTAL.....	30,130,053.64	2,609	7,824,079.18	7,824,079.18	4,760,300.53	10,211	33,193,832.29	399,230.37	399,230.37	86,287.18		
China Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	3,992,331.37	101	327,028.02	327,028.02	502,221.15	1,461	3,817,138.24	69,498.67	69,498.67	19,000.00		
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros.....	200,000.00	39	170,000.00	170,000.00	45,000.00	56	325,000.00	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Insular Life Assurance Company.....	5,281,398.00	1,005	2,433,283.00	2,433,283.00	1,105,194.00	2,624	6,609,487.00	14,967.88	14,967.88	5,600.00		
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of Toronto.....	94,000.00	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	20,000.00	15	76,000.00	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Company.....	3,416,200.00	11	62,000.00	62,000.00	243,000.00	580	3,285,200.00	50,334.68	50,334.68	1,000.00		
New York Life Insurance Company.....	3,174,959.39	985	1,212,000.00	1,212,000.00	282,378.44	1,303	4,104,580.95	33,854.00	33,854.00	10,400.00		
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited.....	7,475,040.88	407	1,393,268.16	1,393,268.16	1,100,666.94	1,917	7,767,642.10	199,657.50	199,657.50	37,348.74		
Sun Life Assurance Company.....	6,496,124.00	820	2,224,500.00	2,224,500.00	1,461,840.00	2,255	7,278,784.00	30,917.64	30,917.64	13,538.44		
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company.....												

^a No business written in the Philippine Islands during the year 1917. (No consta ninguna transacción realizada en Filipinas durante el año 1917.)

TABLE No. 4.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1918.¹

TABLE No. 4.—Relación de los transacciones verificadas por compañías de seguro de vida en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	INSURANCE IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1918. Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero de 1918.		INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED AND INCREASED DURING THE YEAR. Seguros aceptados, renovados y aumentados durante el año.		INSURANCE TERMINATED. Seguros terminados.		POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pólizas vigentes en 31 de diciembre de 1918.		CLAIMS PAID. Reclamaciones pagadas.		LOSSES AND CLAIMS UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pérdidas y reclamaciones no pagadas en 31 de diciembre de 1918.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.
TOTAL.....	33,207,832.29	Pesos. 9,629,075.32	2,900	Pesos. 9,629,075.32	5,607,703.36	Pesos. 5,607,703.36	11,324	Pesos. 37,223,140.15	434,119.30	Pesos. 434,119.30	239,969.42	Pesos. 239,969.42
China Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	3,817,138.24	3,817,138.24	177	468,319.00	445,021.50	1,484	3,884,371.55	101,546.70	101,546.70	36,600.00	36,600.00	
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros.....	325,000.00	111,000.00	29	111,000.00	28,500.00	72	407,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insular Life Assurance Company.....	6,609,437.00	1,642,934.00	628	1,642,934.00	1,196,054.00	2,754	7,056,367.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of Toronto.....	90,000.00	.....	.....	.....	21,000.00	13	69,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Life Insurance Company.....	3,235,200.00	151,000.00	21	151,000.00	595,934.00	508	2,790,276.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited.....	4,104,580.95	1,976,000.00	536	1,976,000.00	690,327.73	1,679	5,390,253.22	.....	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Sun Life Assurance Company.....	7,767,642.10	1,823,362.32	417	1,823,362.32	637,470.04	2,127	8,953,534.38	.....	.....	106,018.74	106,018.74
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company.....	7,258,784.00	3,456,460.00	1,092	3,456,460.00	1,993,406.00	2,687	8,721,838.00	43,126.84	43,126.84	85,950.68	85,950.68	

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE No. 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.¹

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	ACCIDENT. Contra accidentes.	FIDELITY AND SURETY. De fidelidad y seguridad.	PLATE GLASS. De cristal azogado.	MOTOR CAR. De vehículos de motor.	TYPHOON, FLOOD, AND EARTHQUAKE. Contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.	a 917,562.00 b 5,073.99 c 760.20 d 760.20	a 8,966,290.05 b 92,403.45 c 2,000.00 d 2,000.00	(A) b 127.48 (C) (D)	a 2,116,820.00 b 69,948.41 c 23,118.94 d 26,635.85	a 2,525,835.00 b 16,849.87 c 1,700.00 d 1,700.00
Alliance Assurance Company.				a 150,810.63 b 4,812.47 c 120.00 d 120.00	
British Traders' Insurance Company.					a 462,835.00 b 3,684.87 c 1,700.00 d 1,700.00
Commercial Union Assurance Company.	a 512,362.00 b 1,906.16 c 700.20 d 700.20			a 59,130.00 b 8,919.11 c 2,598.34 d 2,598.34	
East India Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.				a 367,350.00 b 8,231.00 c 4,670.02 d 4,670.02	

¹ After the Census Day, the above data were collected, compiled and embodied in the statistical table on insurance, which is a part of the commercial activities in the Islands. (Después del Día del Censo, los precedentes datos fueron tomados, compilados e incorporados en la tabla estadística de seguros, como parte de la vida comercial de las Islas.)

a Net risks written. (Riesgos líquidos aceptados.)
 b Net premiums received. (Primas líquidas recibidas.)
 c Net losses incurred. (Pérdidas líquidas sufridas.)
 d Net losses paid. (Pérdidas líquidas pagadas.)

TABLE No. 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	ACCIDENT. Contra accidentes.	FIDELITY AND SURETY. De fidelidad y seguridad.	PLATE GLASS. De cristal azo- gado.	MOTOR CAR. De vehículos de motor.	TYPHOON, FLOOD, AND EARTHQUAKE Contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.
	Pesos. a 355,000.00 b 2,365.18 c 60.00 d 60.00 a 50,200.00 b 802.65 (c) (d)	Pesos. a 27,000.00 b 370.00 (c) (d)	Pesos. (a) b 127.48 (c) (d)	Pesos. a 255,325.00 b 10,961.56 c 2,494.65 d 2,494.65 a 137,050.00 b 4,038.08 c 217.75 d 217.75 a 232,214.37 b 9,249.19 c 10,518.18 d 10,518.18	Pesos. a 45,000.00 b 112.05 (c) (d)
Employers' Liability Association Corporation, Limited					
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros					
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company					
Manila Compañía de Seguros		a 499,681.66 b 2,341.77 (c) (d)			
Royal Insurance Company				a 924,940.00 b 23,737.00 c 2,500.00 d 6,016.91	
The Philippine Guaranty Company, Limited		a 8,439,608.39 b 89,691.68 c 2,000.00 d 2,000.00			
Union Insurance Society of Canton					a 2,018,000.00 b 13,102.50 (c) (d)

TABLE No. 5.—Relación de compañías dedicadas a varias clases de seguro, con especificación de los riesgos netos aceptados, primas netas recibidas, pérdidas netas sufridas y pérdidas netas pagadas en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1919.—Continuación.

TABLE No. 6.—Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918.¹

TABLA No. 6.—Relación demostrativa del desarrollo de las compañías de seguros en las Islas Filipinas de 1916 a 1918.

[The assets and liabilities of foreign companies shown include those held by them in foreign countries. (Los activos y pasivos de las compañías extranjeras aquí relacionadas comprenden sus activos y pasivos en el extranjero.)]

LIFE INSURANCE.—SEGURO DE VIDA.

ITEMS. Partidas.	COM- PANIES. Compa- ñías.	1916.	1917.	1918.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Assets (Activo) a.....	Foreign	1,980,383,498.37	2,136,967,179.19	2,272,302,454.59
Do a.....	Domestic	860,042.33	1,186,304.81	1,498,716.01
Liabilities (Pasivo) a.....	Foreign	1,970,139,822.29	2,127,328,076.72	2,261,774,897.81
Do a.....	Domestic	748,485.25	1,127,757.94	1,416,588.06
Insurance in force, January 1 (Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero).....	Foreign	23,623,045.13	24,648,655.64	26,273,345.29
Do.....	Domestic	5,322,096.00	5,481,398.00	6,934,487.00
Insurance written (Se- guros aceptados)....	Foreign	4,898,197.00	5,220,796.18	7,875,141.32
Do.....	Domestic	1,337,730.00	2,603,283.00	1,753,934.00

MARINE INSURANCE.—SEGURO MARÍTIMO.

Assets (Activo) b.....	Foreign	74,842,264.22	117,704,097.87	206,254,634.07
Do b.....	Domestic	.....	270,602.56	5,891,340.90
Liabilities (Pasivo) b.....	Foreign	35,997,219.62	54,537,190.45	63,201,782.45
Do b.....	Domestic	.....	270,500.00	5,681,616.52
Net risks written (Riesgos netos acep- tados).....	Foreign	134,381,472.40	272,557,823.95	356,407,074.28
Do.....	Domestic	3,633,256.03	33,961,002.20	76,627,778.81
Net premiums received (Primas netas re- cibidas).....	Foreign	775,494.98	1,464,524.71	2,242,424.16
Do.....	Domestic	125,412.28	188,908.26	464,249.82
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas su- fridas).....	Foreign	32,586.54	444,123.91	353,929.06
Do.....	Domestic	25,890.47	66,365.75	92,853.16
Net losses paid (Pér- didas netas pagadas). Do.....	Foreign	211,451.75	330,568.97	172,931.82
	Domestic	25,890.47	78,132.57	154,817.11

FIRE INSURANCE.—SEGURO CONTRA-INCENDIOS.

Assets (Activo) c.....	Foreign	1,674,826,630.53	1,953,133,691.43	1,994,710,189.87
Do c.....	Domestic	2,544,985.67	2,719,499.44	3,271,637.33
Liabilities (Pasivo) c.....	Foreign	1,308,131,805.19	1,380,679,077.71	1,584,926,741.17
Do c.....	Domestic	1,878,784.16	2,354,959.48	2,644,754.57
Net risks written (Riesgos netos acep- tados).....	Foreign	141,348,706.90	171,289,912.91	245,238,410.66
Do.....	Domestic	12,144,550.00	19,701,910.00	27,499,274.16
Net premiums received (Primas netas re- cibidas).....	Foreign	1,709,612.00	1,970,875.69	2,974,675.31
Do.....	Domestic	111,555.22	166,628.69	299,046.04
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas su- fridas).....	Foreign	289,339.19	333,324.53	2,798,929.22
Do.....	Domestic	102,342.74	62,276.31	66,126.69
Net losses paid (Pér- didas netas pagadas). Do.....	Foreign	772,424.50	342,472.13	2,708,943.50
	Domestic	102,342.74	48,167.49	66,126.69

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)² Of companies doing life insurance business only. (De compañías de seguro de vida solamente.)³ Of companies doing marine insurance business only. (De compañías de seguro marítimo solamente.)⁴ Of companies doing fire and marine insurance business. (De compañías de seguro contra incendios y marítimo.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918—Continued.*TABLA NO. 6.—*Relación demostrativa del desarrollo de las compañías de seguros en las Islas Filipinas desde 1916 a 1918.—Cont.*

[The assets and liabilities of foreign companies shown include those held by them in foreign countries. (Los activos y pasivos de las compañías extranjeras aquí relacionadas comprenden sus activos y pasivos en el extranjero.)]

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE.—SEGUROS VARIOS.

Assets (Activo) d.....	Foreign	25,627,180.24	14,099,864.54	16,085,372.89
Do d.....	Domestic	486,970.94	1,013,318.64	995,293.73
Liabilities (Pasivo) d....	Foreign	6,789,633.64	9,670,779.39	11,219,473.00
Do d.....	Domestic	346,925.10	680,466.54	830,179.99
Net risks written (Riesgos netos aceptados).....	Foreign	929,001.87	1,891,395.00	2,721,745.00
Do.....	Domestic	157,707.88	.....	7,040,150.06
Net premiums received (Primas netas recibidas).....	Foreign	17,588.57	37,441.52	145,723.67
Do.....	Domestic	.....	305,590.56	264,175.67
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas sufridas).....	Foreign	.....	20,961.89	21,973.91
Do.....	Domestic	.....	.....	82.50
Net losses paid (Pérdidas netas pagadas). Do.....	Foreign	200,621.15	9,810.09	18,456.37
	Domestic	5,501.06	1,913.26	12,291.48

^d Of companies doing business other than life, marine, and fire. (De compañías que no son de seguro de vida, ni marítimo ni contra incendios.)



INDEX.

INDEX.

A

- Abaca, or Manila hemp, value of exported; percentage of the increase of, over that exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 706, 714, 715, 719.
- Abra, province, school statistics for, 29-581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Agusan, province, school statistics for, 29-581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Albay, province, school statistics for, 29-581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Ambos Camarines, province, school statistics for, 29-582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Animals imported, statistics on, 704, 705.
- Antique, province, school statistics for, 29-582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Apayao, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-582; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

B

- Banks and banking institutions, number, classification, branches, and assets of; names of those established after the Census Day; number and assets of those existing in 1903; increase of assets; contents of statistical tables on, 729; persons and entities doing banking business, 730; statistics on, 733-737.
- Bataan, province, school statistics for, 29-582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Batanes, province, school statistics for, 29-582.
- Batangas, province, school statistics for, 29-583; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Benguet, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-583; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Bohol, province, school statistics for, 29-584; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

- Bontoc, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-584; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Eukidnon, province, school statistics for, 29-584; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Bulacan, province, school statistics for, 29-584; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

C

- Cagayan, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Capiz, province, school statistics for, 29-585; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Catanduanes, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-585.
- Cavite, province, school statistics for, 29-585; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Cebu, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Coal, value of the imported; increase of, over that imported in 1917, and its cause; development of; local mines by the Government, 674.
- Coconut oil, value of exported, 671; percentage of the increase of, over that exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 719.
- Commerce, brief history of, from 1834 to 1898, 667, 668; the Payne Bill, its effects on, 669; import and export; increase of investments in; percentage of, with foreign countries, 670; interisland, 675, 676; statistics concerning, 689.
- Copra, decline of the exported, its cause, 671; statistics on, 706, 718, 719.
- Corporations, number and capital of, registered; mercantile, mining, agricultural, and industrial, 671; foreign, statistics concerning, 682, 683; domestic, statistics concerning, 684-686.
- Cotabato, province, school statistics for, 29-586; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Cotton goods, total value of the imported; percentage of the increase of, over those imported in 1917, and its causes, 672, 673.
 Currency, brief history of; coins used up to 1903, 730; the Philippine peso, 730-731; notes and bills, banks authorized for the issuance of, and amount issued, 731; descriptions of coins, 731, 732; amount of; increase of; circulation per capita, 732; statistics on, 738.

D

Davao, province, school statistics for, 29-583; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

E

Embroideries, development of the industry of, 672.
 Exports, in 1903 and 1918, 670; principal, 671, 672; statistics on, 692-697, 706-708.

F

Food products, total value of the imported; value and percentage of those imported from Australia; value and increase of fish imported, 673.

I

Ifugao, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-587; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
 Ilocos Norte, province, school statistics for, 29-587; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Ilocos Sur, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Iloilo, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Imports, in 1903 and 1918; 670; principal, 672-674; statistics on, 689-692; 698-700, 703-705.

Insurance companies, number, classification, and registration of, 741; number and business done by those existing in 1903; conditions under which those licensed in 1918 were doing business, 742; statistics on, 743-755.

Iron and steel, manufactured, increase of the importation of; value of; countries from which were imported, 673; statistics regarding, 701, 702.

Isabela, province, school statistics for, 29-588; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

K

Kalinga, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-588; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

L

Laguna, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Lanao, province, school statistics for, 29-589; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

La Union, province, school statistics for, 30-589; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.

Lepanto-Amburayan, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-589; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Leyte, province, school statistics for, 30-590; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.

Lighthouses and buoys, their contribution to the development of trade, 676.

Luxuries, value of the importation of, 674.

M

Manila, city, school statistics for, 30-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614.

Marinduque, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-590; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614.

Masbate, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-591.

Mindoro, province, school statistics for, 30-591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.

Misamis, province, school statistics for, 30-591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 720, 722, 725.

Motor vehicles, rapid development of; number and classification of those registered, 678.

N

Nueva Ecija, province, school statistics for, 30-591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Nueva Vizcaya, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines, for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

O

Occidental Negros, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Oriental Negros, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

P

- Palawan, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Pampanga, province, school statistics for, 30-593; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Pangasinan, province, school statistics for, 30-594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Partnerships, comparative statistics on, 680.
- Postal service, number of its offices, routes and distance covered; letters and packages sent and received by, 676.
- Pupils, school, total number of, 19; classification of, by sex and citizenship, 19; statistics on, in 1903 and 1918, 19, 20; percentage of increase of; proportion between male and female; increase in the number of Filipinos; paying and nonpaying; enrollment of, 20; percentage of increase of, in public and private schools; percentage of the population of school age attending school; explanation of apparent conflict between the two censuses as to such percentage; smallest and highest percentages of attendance; 21; explanation of disbursements for school purposes in connection with attendance returns; average daily attendance, according to class of instruction and sex; averages of school days, annual attendance for each school; duration of school year, 22.

R

- Railroads, ownership of; increase of the mileage of, in the Islands of Luzon, Cebu, and Panay, 676; kilometers of track of; cars of; passengers and freight carried by, 677.
- Rice, quantity and value of the imported; decrease of the importation of, 673; statistics on imported, 706.
- Rizal, province, school statistics for, 30-594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Roads, improvement of; kinds of; construction and repair of provincial; excellent condition of; sources for improving; length of, 678; kilometers of, in various provinces, 678, 679; in the subprovinces; cost of building, and expense of keeping first class, 679; statistics on, 720-725. (*See under provinces.*)
- Romblon, province, school statistics for, 30-594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

S

- Samar, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Schools, schedule for, 1-3; enumeration, revision, compilation, and tabulation of data concerning, 4; classification of, 5; increase of public, and decrease of private, 5; causes of the decrease of private, 5-6; increase of sectarian, and its cause, 6; day and night, 6; number of, according to the kind of instruction, 6; comparison of statistics for the years 1903 and 1918, 7; vocational, and normal, 8; art and trade, superior instruction, and in several provinces, 9; location of, 10; prevalence of the English language in, 10; funds for, 10; eagerness of Filipino people for education; work accomplished by the University of the Philippines and the University of Santo Tomas; character of the system of education implanted by the Government; the problem of school buildings, 23; expenditures for educational purposes, 24; the thirty-million act for school purposes, 25; school statistics for 1918 and 1920, 26.

(*For detailed information as to schools, teachers, pupils, etc., in the provinces and municipalities see tables, pp. 29-597, and under provinces.*)

- School buildings, in 1903 and 1918, 11; analysis of data concerning, and grounds for, 12, 13; increase of, 14.
- Siquijor, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-595.
- Sorsogon, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Street railways, description of, 677.
- Sugar, value of exported, 671; percentage of the increase of, over that of exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 707, 709, 716, 719.
- Sulu, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Surigao, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

T

- Tarlac, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Tayabas, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Teachers, school, statistics concerning, in 1903 and 1918, 15; percentage of, in public and private schools, 16; high school, 16 increase of, 16-17; decrease in the number of American, 17; percentage of male and female, 17; classification of, by religion, 17, 18; classification of, by academic qualifications, 18.

Telegraph service, stations of, and kilometers covered by, 676.

Tobacco, value of exported, and percentage of increase of, over that exported in 1917, 672; statistics on, 710-713, 717, 719.

U

University of the Philippines, reason for the inclusion of a portion of the records of, in the report on schools; percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of, by colleges and schools, 601; enrollment from 1911 to 1918; analysis of the increase or decrease of students, 602; classification of students by sex, nationality, average age, colleges and schools, 603; geographical distribution of students, 604-607; degrees conferred by, 608-612; female students in, 613-616; promotion and elimination of students in the various colleges and schools

University of the Philippines—Continued.
of, 617-629; comments on promotions and eliminations, 629-631; percentage of students graduated and eliminated, 631-633; comments on graduation and elimination, 633, 634; distribution of college scholarship marks, 634-640; comments on grades, 641, 642; scholarship marks according to preparatory education, 642-654; grades as represented by government and private colleges, 655, 656; comments on the schools which have prepared students for, 656-658; scholarship marks according to entrance age, 658-663; comments on the ages of students, 664.

V

Vessels, foreign, engaged in Philippine trade, 669; increment of Japanese, over American and English, 669, 670; high sea, 674, 675; comparative statistics on, 687, 688.

Z

Zambales, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Zamboanga, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

BENTLEY, PIGARPO-54



A 001 301 856 9

